

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY

**OU\_170952**

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY

*Printed by W. Drugulin, Leipzig, Germany.*

## NOTICE.

The numbers given after every word refer to the page and line wherein the Arabic equivalent is to be found. Each reference is separated by a semi-colon.

The first reference indicates the most usual Arabic equivalent. The others refer to words of rarer occurrence. In some cases where several references are given the first two or three refer to common Arabic words. In cases where the references are not transposed the first indicates the most usual Arabic word.

For the sake of saving space a number of synonyms, which at first were intended to be given, have been left out — so that the owner of this Dictionary is requested, should he be unable to find in the Index the English word he desires, to look for a synonym or equivalent.





# A

Aaron, *n.* 1126,50.  
 Aback, *adv.* 1194,19.  
 Abandon, *v. t.* 66,61; 37,24; 690,13.  
 Abandoned, *a.*, *see* Forsaken.  
 Abandoning, *n.* 1134,24.  
 Abandonment, *n.* 693,54; 1244,57.  
 Abase, *v. t.* 183,31; 250,63.  
 Abasement, *n.* 251,7,9; 289,67.  
 Abash, *v. t.* 138,42.  
 Abate, *v. t.* 1129,19. —, *v. i.* 79,32; (*round*) 466,11; 853,1.  
 Abatement *n.* 804,19; (*decline*) 645,12; 1129,30,36.  
 Abba, *n.*, *see* Father.  
 Abness, *n.* 256,5.  
 Abbey, *n.*, *see* Monastery.  
 Abbot, *n.* 3,10; 1115,31.  
 Abbreviate, *v. t.* 1183,36; 1192,58.  
 Abbreviation, *n.* 1183,47; 187,45.  
 Abdicate, *v. i.* 559,28.  
 Abdication, *n.* 559,53; 580,63.  
 Abdomen, *n.* 987,48; 949,43.  
 Abdolce, *v. t.*, *see* Lead away.  
 Abduct, *v. t.* 664,64.  
 Abduction, *n.*, *see* Seizure.  
 Abed, *adv.*, *see* Asleep.  
 Aberration, *n.*, *see* Distraction.  
 Abet, *v. t.* 515,47; 938,61; 1247,18.  
 Abetment, *n.*, *see* Help.  
 Abettor, *n.*, *see* Aider.  
 Abeyance, *n.*, *see* Suspend.  
 Abhor, *v. t.* 861,22; 800,2; 991,56.  
 Abhorrence, *n.* 861,33; 991,61.  
 Abhorrent, *a.*, *see* Hateful.  
 Abide, *v. i.*, *see* Dwell.  
 Ability, *n.* 750,3; 110,42; 516,12.  
 Abject, *a.* 1049,63; 276,26.  
 Abject, *n.* 189,28; 449,41.  
 Abjectness, *n.* 859,40.  
 Abjuration, *n.*, *see* Retraction.

Abjure, *v. t.*, *see* Retract.  
 Ablactate, *v. t.* 710,5.  
 Ablactation, *n.* 710,14.  
 Ablaze, *a.* 936,18; 410,37; 1224,39.  
 Able, *a.* 750,13; 1024,35.  
 Able-bodied, *a.*, *see* Robust.  
 Ablution, *n.* 641,54. —s, *pl.* 1210,63.  
 Abnegate, *v. t.*, *see* Renounce.  
 Abnegation, *n.*, *see* Self-denial.  
 Abnormal, *a.* 398,22.  
 Abode, *n.* 61,12; 240,17; 364,7; 756,33; 1215,10.  
 Abolish, *v. t.* 924,55; 917,33.  
 Abolishment, *n.* 925,7.  
 Abolition, *n.* 917,37; 958,14.  
 Abominable, *a.* 425,9; 737,53; 861,36.  
 Abominableness, *n.* 737,48; 425,6.  
 Abominate, *v. t.*, *see* Abhor.  
 Abomination, *n.* 737,56; 425,4.  
 Aboriginal, *a.*, *see* Primitive.  
 Abortion, *n.* 361,12; 397,44; 646,59.  
 Abortive, *a.* 496,17.  
 Abound, *v. i.* 785,18; 846,56.  
 About, *prep.* 607,8,39; 304,63; 732,57; 1041,8.  
 — *adv.* 203,13.  
 Above, *prep.* 599,16; 731,17.  
 Above, *adv.* 731,17; 1041,8.  
 — From 731,57.  
 — -mentioned 753,40; 965,16; 1238,36.  
 Abrade, *v. t.* 344,48; 878,27.  
 Abraded, *a.* 1037,50.  
 Abridge, *v. t.* 1183,37; 18,17; 187,35; 738,63.  
 Abridgment, *n.* 1183,48.  
 Abrogate, *v. t.* 1057,5; 698,35.  
 Abrogation, *n.* 1057,18; 835,37.  
 Abrotanum 784,41.  
 Abrupt, *a.*, *see* Sudden.  
 Abruptly, *adv.*, *see* Suddenly.  
 Abruptness, *n.* 610,24; 1179,37.  
 Abscess, *n.* 234,60; 178,13; 460,13.  
 Abscond, *v. i.* 816,19.

Absence, *n.* 666,24; 714,10.  
 Absent, *a.* 666,33.  
 Absent, *v. t.* 666,4.  
 — minded, *a.* 1060,51.  
 Absentee, *n.*, *see* Absent, *a.*  
 Absinth, *n.* 16,6.  
 Absolute, *a.* 508,29; 804,22.  
 Absolutely, *adv.* 508,35; 29,38,41; 446,47.  
 Absolution, *n.* 151,45; 649,56.  
 Absolutism, *n.* 804,26.  
 Absolve, *v. t.*, *see* Pardon.  
 Absorb, *v. t.* (*engross*) 938,37; 399,17; 981,22.  
 Absorbing, *a.* 938,55.  
 Absorption, *n.* 1066,41.  
 Abstain, *v. i.* 466,7.  
 — from 577,61.  
 Abstainer, *n.* 466,16.  
 Abstemious, *a.* 578,6; 330,31; 560,30.  
 Abstemiousness, *n.* 578,1; 159,1; 330,28; 423,64.  
 Abstinence, *n.* 330,27; 466,14; 792,39.  
 Abstinent, *a.* 578,6.  
 Abstract, *v. t.*, *see* Remove.  
 Abstract, *a.*, *see* 92,25.  
 Abstract, *n.* 107,28.  
 —, In the 107,25.  
 Abstraction, *n.* 92,23,27.  
 Abuse, *a.* 659,44.  
 Absurd, *a.* 957,40; 165,54; 472,26.  
 Absurdity, *n.* 921,68; 165,55; 472,40; 718,27.  
 Absurdness, *n.*, *see* Absurdity.  
 Abundance, *n.* 707,22; 847,20; 260,66; 263,19; 289,37; 640,19,21.  
 Abundant, *a.* 640,22; 95,45; 260,65; 707,41; 847,41.  
 Abuse, *n.* 392,8; 755,7; 338,1. —, *v. t.* 337,57.  
 Abusive, *a.* 571,34; 338,17.  
 Abut upon 1208,63.  
 Abyss, *n.* 1166,11; 404,21; 818,38.  
 Abyssinia, *n.* 119,34.  
 Abyssinian, *n.* 119,32.  
 Acacia, *n.* 376,47; 505,62.  
 Academy, *n.*, *see* School.  
 Accede, *v. i.* 740,30.  
 Accelerate, *v. t.* 537,22; 42,7; 426,59; 883,19.  
 Acceleration, *n.*, *see* Haste.  
 Accent, *n.* 911,3; 936,44. —, *v. t.* *see* Emphasize.  
 Accet, *v. t.* 740,28. — a bribe 282,42.

Acceptable, *a.*, *see* Agreeable.  
 Acceptance, *n.* 741,25.  
 Acceptation, *n.* (*general*) 508,31.  
 Access, *n.* 974,43.  
 Accessary, *n.*, *see* Accomplish.  
 Accession, *n.* 960,49.  
 Accessory, *n.* *see* Accomplish.  
 Accessory, *a.* 335,21; 488,12.  
 Accident, *n.* 1227,16; 463,45; 551,12; 38,47.  
 Accidental, *a.* 1222,31; 551,42.  
 Accidentally, *adv.* 442,45; 552,22; 662,66; 1094,18.  
 Acclamation, *n.*, *see* Applause.  
 Acclivity, *n.* 507,4; 69,5; 262,3; 376,21; 448,28.  
 Accolade, *n.* 610,61.  
 Accommodate, *v. t.*, *see* Suit.  
 Accommodating, *a.* 379,3.  
 Accommodation, *n.*, *see* Convenience.  
 Accompany, *v. t.* 292,60.  
 Accomplish, *n.* 924,32.  
 Accomplish, *v. t.* 883,52; 69,61; 787,48; 1033,14.  
 Accomplished, *a.* 749; 1033,27.  
 Accomplisher, *n.* 788,1.  
 Accomplishment, *n.* 883,69; 70,15; 787,66; 788,6.  
 Accord, *n.* 106,53; 1213,64. —, *v. t.*, *see* Harmonize and Grant.  
 Accordance, *n.*, *see* Harmony. In — with 135,51; 788,28.  
 According to 135,49; 599,18.  
 Accordingly, *adv.*, *see* Consequently.  
 Accost, *v. t.* 751,63; 413,28; 720,31; 827,24.  
 Accouchement, *n.* 1234,52.  
 Accoucheur, *n.* 1026,14.  
 Account, *n.* 135,42.  
 —, On that 388,28. — On — of 599,18.  
 Account, *v. t.* 538,66; 135,16.  
 Accountability, *n.* 483,69.  
 Accountable, *a.* 483,65.  
 Accountant, *n.* 135,40.  
 Account-book, *n.* 725,29; 788,54.  
 Accoutre, *v. t.* 365,38.  
 Accoutrement, *n.* 1024,33. —s, *pl.* 111,30; 416,50; 539,22.  
 Accredit, *v. t.*, *see* Empower.  
 Accrescence, *n.*, *see* Increase.  
 Accretion, *n.*, *see* Increase.  
 Accrue, *v. i.* 215,36; 734,9.  
 Accrument, *n.*, *see* Addition.  
 Accumbent, *a.*, *see* Recumbent.

Accumulate, *v. t.* 1203,26. —, *v. i.* 846,57.  
 Accumulation, *n.*, *see* Collection.  
 Accuracy, *n.* 470,61, *see also* Correctness.  
 Accurate, *a.*, *see* Correct.  
 Accurse, *v. t.* *see* Curse.  
 Accursed, *pp. or a.* 923,13.  
 Accusation, *n.* 1242,41; 418,45.  
 Accusative, *n.* (case) 1067,39.  
 Accuse, *v. t.* 70,67. — of 802,3; 1242,9,13.  
 Accused, *a.* 1242,39.  
 Accuser, *n.* 71,8.  
 Accustom, *v. t.* 614,45; 971,15.  
 Accustomary, *a.*, *see* Customary.  
 Accustomed, *a.* 615,20.  
 Acerbity, *n.* *see* Bitterness.  
 Ache, *v. t.* 1183,61; 418,35.  
 —, *n.* 1183,67; 19,24.  
 Achievable, *a.*, *see* Possible.  
 Achieve, *v. t.* 787,49; 69,61; 525,2.  
 Achievement, *n.*, *see* Performance.  
 Acid, *a.* 157,14; 972,38; 99,32; 579,21; 762,29.  
 Acidity, *n.* 972,42; 157,16; 579,24.  
 Acidulate, *v. t.* 157,9.  
 Acidulous, *a.* 972,38.  
 Acknowledge, *v. t.* 553,5; 756,6.  
 Acknowledgement, *n.* 553,19; 756,69; (receipt) 1209,22.  
 Acme, *n.* 669,53; 888,8.  
 Aconite, *n.* 61,41.  
 Acorn, *n.* 52,61.  
 Acquaint, *v. t.* 53,20; 506,51; 552,55.  
 Acquaintance, *n.* 18,59.  
 Acquiesce, *v. t.* 1123,25.  
 Acquiescence, *n.* 8,55; 1182,18; 1222,7.  
 Acquire, *v. t.* 729,43; 863,37. — from 788,12,17.  
 Acquired, *a.* 863,63.  
 Acquisition, *n.* 738,34.  
 Acquisition, *n.* 738,34; 863,46; 1123,2; 1126,11.  
 Acquisitive, *a.* 863,63.  
 Acquisitor, *n.* 1128,68.  
 Acquit, *v. t.*, *see* Absolve.  
 Acre, *n.* (town) 587,46.  
 Acrimonious, *a.*, *see* Bitter.  
 Acrimony, *n.*, *see* Asperity.  
 Acritude, *n.* 156,44.  
 Acrobat, *n.* 57,54; 54,10; 56,8.  
 Across, *prep.*, *see* Over.  
 Act, *v. i.* 711,34; 604,19. — gently 489,31.  
 Act, *n.* 711,47; 604,61.  
 Action, *n.* 711,48; 224,29; 604,61.

Active, *a.* (verb) 543,31; 596,43. — man, *see* Energetic.  
 Activity, *n.* 1045,34.  
 Actual, *a.* 1227,21; 165,62.  
 Actually, *adv.* 712,7.  
 Actuary, *n.* 454,33.  
 Actuate, *v. t.*, *see* Cause.  
 Acumen, *n.* 1007,31; 1094,14.  
 Acute, *a.* 238,67; 460,3; 895,3.  
 Acuteness, *n.*, *see* Keeness.  
 Adage, *n.*, *see* Proverb.  
 Adam, *n.* 8,10.  
 Adamant, *n.* 19,35.  
 Adapt, *v. t.* 297,16. — for 25,35.  
 Adaptation, *n.* 898,11.  
 Add, *v. t.* (an appendix to) 252,25. — one 5,69. — to 335,2; 412,49; 846,63,66. — up 106,3.  
 Addendum, *n.* 909,63.  
 Adder, *n.* 1063,39.  
 Addition, *n.* 335,13,27; 106,28; 707,47.  
 Additional, *a.* 335,19; 488,13; 909,61.  
 Addle, *v. t.* 963,11.  
 Address, *v. t.* 190,34; 413,28; (a letter) 599,11; (acrost) 880,36.  
 Address, *n.* (harangue) 190,50; (letter) 599,15; (superscription) 611,57.  
 Adduce, *v. t.* 952,33; 1195,18.  
 Aden (city) 541,67.  
 Adept, *a.*, *see* Skilful.  
 Adequate, *a.*, *see* Sufficient and Efficient.  
 Adhere, *v. t.* 416,37; 424,45. — to, 916,46.  
 Adherence, *n.* 916,4; 910,55.  
 Adherent, *n.* 64,13.  
 Adhesion, *n.* 916,4; 583,55; 639,57.  
 Adhesive, *a.* 914,59.  
 Adieu, *n.*, *see* Farewell. — x, *pl.* 1191,65.  
 Adjacency, *n.* 1209,37; 1237,18.  
 Adjacent, *a.* 918,14; 402,8; 453,20; (houses) 857,59; 1209,31.  
 Adjectival, *a.* 1208,18.  
 Adjective, *n.* 1079,13; 1208,12.  
 Adjoin, *v. t.* 1208,62.  
 Adjoined, *a.* 488,11.  
 Adjoining, *a.* 1209,31; 402,8; 453,20; 865,69.  
 Adjourn, *v. t.* 299,26; 382,60.  
 Adjournment, *n.*, *see* Postponement.  
 Adjudge, *v. t.* 787,37.  
 Adjudged, *a.* 788,16.  
 Adjudicate, *v. t.* 787,37.  
 Adjunct, *n.* 488,12; 482,31.  
 Adjunction, *n.* 574,30. Explicative — 574,31. Ordinal — 574,32.

Adjective (*particle*), *a.* 574,63.  
 Adjure, *v. t.* 153,20; 1062,46.  
 Adjust, *v. t.* 384,28; 455,51; 470,50; 491,53; 1170,33.  
 Adjustment, *n.* 385,5.  
 Administer, *v. t.* 470,44; (*manage*) 1237,5. — to 413,50. — an oath to 153,13.  
 Administrate, *v. t.*, *see* Manage.  
 Administration, *n.* 382,2; 212,44; 240,64; 470,59; 1077,43; 1237,51.  
 Administrator, *n.* 381,66; 212,42; 1078,39; 1210,25.  
 Admirable, *a.* 731,49; 529,50; 535,46.  
 Admiral, *n.* 22,1.  
 Admiration, *n.* 535,51.  
 Admire, *v. t.* 303,27.  
 Admissible, *a.* 114,40.  
 Admission, *n.*, *see* Entry and Acknowledgement.  
 Admit, *v. t.* 740,28; 1240,2. — into 403,50.  
 Admix, *v. t.* *see* Mix.  
 Admixture, *n.* 972,62; 789,32.  
 Admonish, *v. t.* 1217,43; 249,53.  
 Admonisher, *n.* 1049,51; 1068,49.  
 Admonishment, *n.* 1068,62; 1217,49.  
 Admonition, *n.* 1025,13; 1049,33; 1068,61; 1217,48.  
 Ado, *n.* *see* Difficulty.  
 Adolescence, *n.* 388,59; 89,53; 655,24.  
 Adolescent, *a.* 675,52; 839,59.  
 Adopt, *v. t.* (*as a father*) 1,10; 2,59; (*as a son*) 55,25; 909,53.  
 Adoration, *n.* 527,40.  
 Adore, *v. t.* 527,16; 19,38; 342,64.  
 Adorer, *n.* *see* Worshipper.  
 Adorn, *v. t.* 336,19; 154,56.  
 Adornment, *n.* 336,29; 154,64.  
 Adrift, *adv.* 729,69.  
 Adroit, *a.* 407,39; 902,28; 1007,29.  
 Adroitness, *n.* 902,24,30; 282,14.  
 Adulation *n.*, *see* Flattery.  
 Adulator, *n.* 155,70.  
 Adult, *a.* 932,54.  
 Adult, *n.* 839,59.  
 Adulterate, *v. t.* 642,24; (*milk*) 963,27.  
 Adulterer, *n.* 330,5; 613,41.  
 Adulteress, *n.* 330,8; 303,37.  
 Adulterous, *a.* 330,10.  
 Adultery, *n.* 330,4,9.  
 Advance, *v. i.* 740,22,41; 384,47. —, *v. t.* 1184,69. — in 298,41. — to 752,20.  
 Advance, *n.* 763,18; 753,13.  
 Advance guard, 752,56.

Advancement, *n.* 863,62; 758,19; 984,67; *see also* Progress.  
 Advantage, *n.* 456,1; — (*personal*) 456,6. —, 615,13; 734,33; 1091,22. —, *v. t.* 1091,15; 614,38; 734,22.  
 Advantageous, *a.* 1091,29; 267,26; 734,38.  
 Advantageousness, *n.* 1008,54.  
 Advent, *n.*, *see* Coming.  
 Adventitious, *a.* (*signification*) 495,32.  
 Adventure, *n.*, *see* Enterprise and Event. — *v. t.*, *see* Venture.  
 Adventurer, *n.* 622,7.  
 Adventurous, *a.*, *see* Daring.  
 Adverb, *n.* 521,38.  
 Adverbial, 521,41. — phrase, 521,38.  
 Adversary, *n.* 473,41; 188,21; 639,4; 744,20.  
 Adverse, *a.*, *see* Contrary and Hostile.  
 Adversity, *n.* 397,18; 11,54; 416,16,21; 523,24; 657,60; 861,48.  
 Advertence, *n.*, *see* Attention.  
 Advise, *v. t.*, *see* Publish.  
 Advertisement, *n.* 596,57; 597,23.  
 Advice, *n.* 956,55; 256,64; 428,19,23; 1068,61.  
 Advisable, *a.*, *see* Judicious.  
 Advise, *v. t.* 427,62; 1068,32.  
 Adviser, *n.* 1217,55; 1068,49.  
 Advocate, *n.* 412,64,68; 544,64.  
 Adze, *n.* 671,2; 752,64; 345,47.  
 Aegis, *n.* 219,35.  
 Aerial, *a.* 1170,14; 116,27.  
 Aether, *n.* 4,23.  
 Afar, *adv.*, *see* Far.  
 Affability, *n.* 919,70; 24,12; 43,7; 378,69; 741,27.  
 Affable, *a.* 920,11; 43,5,8; 1247,41.  
 Affableness, *n.* 1247,39.  
 Affair, *n.* 21,44; 162,23; 224,26; 431,42. 455,68; 788,12; Foreign. — s, 178,8.  
 Affect, *v. t.* 4,6; (*touch*) 495,41; 711,35.  
 Affection, *n.* 461,61, 661,29.  
 Affectedness, *n.*, *see* Affectation.  
 Affecting, *a.*, *see* Pathetic.  
 Affection, *n.* 1190,35; 117,58,64; 271,51.  
 Affectionate, *a.* 574,52; 1190,31,40.  
 Affiance, *v. t.* 190,39.  
 Affidavit, *n.* 426,21.  
 Affiliate to, *v.* 909,48.  
 Affiliation, *n.* 560,39; 909,67.  
 Affinity, *n.* 758,44; 13,7; 1191,3.  
 Affirm, *v. t.* 756,6; 153,9; 425,67.  
 Affirmation, *n.* 1182,17.

Affirmative, *a.* 1182,19.  
 Affirmative, *n.* 1182,14.  
 Affix, *v. t.*, *see* Attach. — *n.*, *see* Suffix.  
 Afflict, *v. t.* 677,35; 54,13,17; 416,5; 474,28.  
 Affliction, *n.* 958,2; 54,21,22; 677,42; 681,34.  
 Afflictive, *a.* 839,57.  
 Affluence, *n.* 272,22; 75,37; 646,4; 662,31; 1081,50,54.  
 Affluent, *a.* 75,39.  
 Afford, *v. t.*, *see* Able and Yield.  
 Affray, *n.*, *see* Fray.  
 Affright, *v. t.*, *see* Frighten.  
 Affrighted, *a.* 206,53.  
 Affront, *n.* 706,44; 424,37, 1169,20. — *v. t.* 183,32; 432,25; 621,48; 1181,12.  
 Afire, *adv.* *see* Aflame.  
 Aflame, *adv.* 410,37.  
 Afloat, *adv.* 619,50; 729,68.  
 Above-mentioned, *adv.*, *see* Above-mentioned.  
 Afore-time, *adv.*, *see* Before.  
 Afraid, *a.* 697,29; 693,57.  
 Afresh, *adv.* 89,52; 610,29.  
 Africa, *n.* 635,24; North West —, 635,24. 694,16.  
 African, *a.* & *n.* 635,27.  
 After, *prep.* 607,7; 669,68; — that 79, 58.  
 After, *adv.* 47,24; 626,40; 1004,29.  
 Afternoon, *n.* 568,38; 781,66.  
 Afterwards, *adv.* 47,25; 69,49.  
 Again, *adv.* 884,23.  
 — & again 515,18.  
 Against, *prep.* 473,48; 599,17.  
 Agaric, *n.* (plant) 638,37.  
 Agate, *n.* 1248,26.  
 Age, *n.* 237,34; 328,34; 375,6; 602,49; Old — 432,39. — *v. t.* 536,29; 481,54.  
 Aged, *a.* 481,60. — woman 536,48.  
 Agedness, *n.* 839,31.  
 Agency, *n.* 1232,53.  
 Agent, *n.* 711,56; 358,35; 1232,58 Noun—, 712,9.  
 Agentship, *n.* 1232,53.  
 Agglomerate *v. t.* 837,22.  
 Agglomeration, *n.* 837,50.  
 Agglutinate, *v. t.* 639,31; 845,57; 915,18.  
 Agglutination, *n.* 639,58; 915,13.  
 Agglutinative, *a.* 915,6.  
 Aggrandize, *v. t.* 839,16; 388,51. — one-self 681,4.  
 Aggravate, *v. t.*, *see* Irritate.  
 Aggravation, *n.*, *see* Irritation.

Aggregate, *v. t.*, *see* Collect. — *n.*, *see* Whole; in the— 105,58.  
 Aggress, *v. t.* 1179,33.  
 Aggression, *n.* 1179,39.  
 Aggressiveness, *n.* 696,33; 1179,39.  
 Aggrieve, *v. t.*, *see* Grieve.  
 Agha, *n.* 15,65.  
 Agile, *a.* 131,60; 77,41,44; 321,68; 331,25.  
 Agility, *n.*, *see* Swiftness.  
 Agitate, *v. t.* 1167,44; 286,36.  
 Agitation, *n.* 1145,63; 167,10; 267,42; 475,57.  
 Agitator, *n.* 131,65; 267,51; 675,2.  
 Agonize, *v. t.*, *see* Suffer and Pain.  
 Agony, *n.* 644,23.  
 Agree, *v. t.* 740,29; 401,24. —, about 455,58. —, to 284,56. —, upon 491,63. —, with 284,57. —, with . . . in 515,48.  
 Agreeable, *a.* 285,9,14; 154,43; (pleasant) 518,59; 913,52.  
 Agreement, *n.* (harmony) 19,3; (contract) 401,29; 583,10; (assent) 741,25.  
 Agriculture, *n.* 319,4; 720,12; 129,13,17.  
 Agriculturist, *n.* 319,8; 720,14.  
 Ague, *n.* 267,45; 799,4; 1090,44.  
 Aguish, *a.* 1090,54.  
 Ah! *Interj.* 25,23; 1243,12.  
 Aid, *v. t.* 525,11; 8,13; 27,52; 1069,4. —, against 619,55,57.  
 Aid, *n.* 619,60; 27,55; 1069,23.  
 Aigrette, *n.* 41,47.  
 Ail, *v. t.* 968,54; 483,50.  
 —, *n.*, *see* Ailment.  
 Ailing, *a.* 483,64; 969,9; 276,33.  
 Ailment, *n.* 968,69; 418,40; 483,64; 1183,68.  
 Aim, *v. t.* 780,13.  
 —, at, 94,15; 601,21.  
 Aim, *n.* 308,30; 9,41; 505,39,41; 637,16. 780,38.  
 Air, *n.* 662,43; (melody) 386,69; 911,1 1084,42. — (atmosphere) 1170,10. —, *v. t.* 226,17; 1169,48.  
 Air-bladder, *n.* 1086,25.  
 Air-hole, *n.* 1089,5.  
 Airy, *a.* 1170,14.  
 Ajar, *adv.*, *see* Open.  
 Akin, *a.* 1056,8.  
 Alabaster, *n.* 970,62.  
 Alacrity, *n.* 307,59; 738,22; 1150,13.  
 Alarm, *n.* 308,48; 99,52; 697,27. —, *v. t.* 206,42; 308,40.  
 Alas, *interj.* 25,23; 6,14; 27,18; 128,69; 1243,13.

Alb, *n.* 219,29; (*surplice*) 845,63.  
 Albanian, *n.* 11,12.  
 Albeit, *conj.* 667,64.  
 Album, *n.* 226,31.  
 Albus, *n.* 61,62.  
 Alchemist, *n.*, *see* Magician.  
 Alchemy, *n.* 896,11.  
 Alcohol, *n.* 201,43.  
 Alcove, *n.* 549,38; 782,28.  
 Ale, *n.*, *see* Beer.  
 Ale-house, *n.*, *see* Tavern.  
 Alembic, *n.* 1023,53; 859,51.  
 Aleppo, *n.* (*city*) 152,24; 425,60.  
 Alert, *a.* 789,33; 144,64.  
 Alertness, *n.*, *see* Sprightliness.  
 Alexander, *n.* 13,40.  
 Alexandretta (*town*) 18,41.  
 Alexandria (*town*) 13,42.  
 Algebra, *n.* 88,53.  
 Alien, *a.* 793,6.  
 —, *n.* 635,35.  
 Alienate, *v. t.* 1040,42.  
 Alif *n.* (*letter*) 18,62.  
 Alight, *adv.* 410,37,41; 1224,39.  
 Alight, *v. i.* (*bird*) 322,20.  
 — amongst, 356,1.  
 Alike, *a.* 953,14.  
 Aliment, *n.* 633,34.  
 Alimentary, *a.* 633,29.  
 Alive, *a.* 168,44.  
 Alkali, *n.* 14,35; 1206,50.  
 Alkaline, *a.* (*dye*) 14,35.  
 All, *adv.* 789,48; 13,16.  
 —, *n.* 106,47.  
 —, *a.* 108,38; 876,3. Above —, 385,20.  
 At —, 788,48. Not at — 876,27.  
 Allah (*God*) *n.* 19,61.  
 Allay, *v. t.* 363,62; 339,35; 503,4; 673,11.  
 Allegation, *n.* 122,24; 267,10.  
 Allege, *v. t.*, *see* Declare.  
 Allegorical, *a.* 612,21; 349,56; 952,69.  
 Allegorically, *adv.* 953,41.  
 Allegorist, *n.* 888,34.  
 Allegorize, *v. t.* 952,35.  
 Allegory, *n.* 300,39; 888,36; 952,63.  
 All-embracing, *a.* 106,43.  
 Alleviate, *v. t.* 363,62; 192,26; 339,35.  
 Alleviation, *n.* 143,19.  
 Alley, *n.* (*lane*) 329,59; 1018,53.  
 All-heal, *n.* (*plant*) 352,56.  
 Alliance, *n.* 583,12; 613,18; 910,56;  
 1180,37,50.  
 Allotment, *n.* 190,50.  
 Allot, *v. t.* 94,51; 895,48; 1196,58.

Allotment, *n.* 774,48; 189,61.  
 Allow, *v. t.* 1191,34; 59,6, *see also* Permit.  
 Allowable, *a.* (*lawful*) 111,39; 508,9.  
 Allowance, *n.* 262,54. — (*of soldiers*) 576,19.  
 Alloy, *v. t.* 322,7.  
 All-perfect, *a.* 339,21.  
 All-pure, *a.* 339,22.  
 All-spice, *n.* 721,35; 430,40.  
 All-together, *adv.* 789,48.  
 Allude, *v. i.* 611,59.  
 Allure *v. t.* *see* Tempt.  
 Allurement, *n.* *see* Temptation.  
 Allusion, *n.* 428,42; 300,39; 888,37;  
 933,52.  
 Alluvial, *a.* (*soil*) 909,55, 1011,51.  
 Alluvion, *n.* 1011,47.  
 Alluvium, *n.* 640,2; 909,55; 1011,47.  
 Ally, *v. t.* *see* Unite.  
 Ally, *n.* 153,26; 613,13; 1237,30.  
 Almanac, *m.* 490,29. Astronomical —  
 334,47.  
 Almightyness, *n.* *see* Omnipotence.  
 Almighty, *a.* *see* Omnipotent.  
 Almighty, *n.* 83,61; 471,5.  
 Almond, *n.* 942,2.  
 — cake 1089,66.  
 — shaped 942,4.  
 — tree 942,2.  
 Almost, *adv.* *see* Nearly.  
 Alms, *n.* 442,70; 330,30; 689,30. Legal  
 — 324,46.  
 Alms-deed, *n.* *see* Charity.  
 Alms-giver, *n.* 443,13.  
 Alms-giving, *n.* 874, 6.  
 Aloes, *n.* *pl.* 964,47.  
 Aloe-tree, *n.* 20,1.  
 Aloe-wood, *n.* 615,1; 19,67.  
 Alone, *a.* 685,71; 1186,46.  
 Alone, *adv.* 253,41.  
 Alopecia, *n.* 75,66; 139,55.  
 Alpha, *n.* *see* Alif.  
 Alphabet, *n.* 1,23,24; 1137,23.  
 Alphas (*leprosy*) 57,33.  
 Already, *adv.* 718,30.  
 Also, *adv.* 28,11; 884,22; 1174,30. As  
 — 895,40.  
 Altar, *n.* 1173,43.  
 Alter, *v. t.* 31,30,34; 667,20.  
 Alter ego, *n.* 1209,9.  
 Alteration, *n.* 667,33.  
 Altercation, *n.* 766,16; 972,10; 498,44  
 965,5.  
 Alternate, *a.* *see* Successive.  
 Alternately, *adv.* 1117,57.

Alternation, *n.* 581,68.  
 Alternative, *n.* *see* Choice.  
 Although, *conj.* 599,60; 667,63; 939,11;  
 987,12; 1236,35.  
 Altitude, *n.* 731,20.  
 Altogether, *adv.* 70,21; 106,50; 871,60;  
 876,29; 965,8.  
 Alum, *n.* 388,54.  
 Always, *adv.* 1,39; 242,51.  
 Amalek, *n.* 605,48.  
 Amalgam, *n.* 973,7.  
 Amalgamate, *v. t.* *see* Mix.  
 Amalgamation, *n.* 973,8.  
 Amanuensis, *n.* 843,32.  
 Amass, *v. t.* 106,6; 589,29; 761,55;  
 932,31.  
 Amative, *a.* *see* Amorous.  
 Amateness, *n.* *see* Amorousness.  
 Amatory, *a.* *see* Amorous.  
 Amaze, *v. t.* *see* Astound.  
 Amazement, *n.* 248,66.  
 Ambassador, *n.* 18,27; 28,18; 358,33.  
 Ambassadorship, *n.* 358,30.  
 Amber, *n.* 889,4.  
 Amber, *a.* 607,56.  
 Amber-coloured, *a.* 607,56.  
 Ambergris, *n.* 1044,50; 53,68; 607,54.  
 Ambidexterity, *n.* 926,20.  
 Ambidextrous, *a.* 1248,8; 470,62; 562,26.  
 Ambiguity, *n.* 391,3; 901,33,63; 924,15;  
 1242,35.  
 Ambiguous, *a.* 901,60; 1185,60; — speech  
 552,1.  
 Ambiguously, *adv.* 924,18.  
 Ambiguousness, *n.* 901,33,63.  
 Ambition, *n.* *see* Aspiration.  
 Ambitious, *a.* 1160,41.  
 Amble *v. i.* 189,12; 305,63.  
 Amble, *n.* 305,65.  
 Ambler, *n.* (*horse*) 305,64.  
 Ambrosia, *n.* 600,70.  
 Ambuscade, *n.* 884,13.  
 Ambush, *n.* 884,11; 283,2.  
 Ameliorate, *n. t.* 312,8; 518,38.  
 Amelioration, *n.* *see* Improvement.  
 Amen, *n.* 22,66.  
 Amenability, *n.* 484,1.  
 Amend, *v. t.* 1142,53.  
 Amenity, *n.* *see* Pleasantness.  
 Amerce, *v. t.* *see* Fine.  
 American-cloth 422,49.  
 Amiability, *n.* 920,20.  
 Amiable, *a.* 920,9; 154,44.  
 Amicability, *n.* 920,20.

Amicable, *a.* *see* Friendly.  
 Amicableness, *n.* *see* Friendliness.  
 Amidst, *prep.* *see* Among.  
 Amiss, *a.* *see* Wrong.  
 Amity, *n.* *see* Friendship.  
 Ammonia, *n.* 915,30; (*salts of*) 1068,2;  
 1205,62.  
 Ammoniac, *n.* 915,29.  
 Ammunition, *n.* 246,65; 1160,69.  
 Amnesty, *n.* 580,32.  
 Among, *prep.* 608,59; 732,60.  
 Amongst, *prep.* 62,55; 608,59; 732,60;  
 948,20.  
 —, themselves, 47,48.  
 Amorous, *a.* 566,16; 411,42; (*conversation*)  
 640,42,44; 641,57.  
 Amorousness, *n.* 566,10; 661,20.  
 Amount, *v. t.* *see* Equal.  
 Amount, *n.* 749,68; 750,7; 881,33.  
 Amphibology, *n.* 1242,36.  
 Amphitheatre, *n.* *see* Theatre & Arena.  
 Ample, *a.* 1203,9,11; 551,63; 692,45.  
 Ampleness, 397,35; 706,60; 1202,71.  
 Amplification, *n.* 378,8; 517,45; 525,1;  
 (*particle of*) 1089,27.  
 Amplify, *v. t.* 335,6; 476,23; 961,13;  
 985,8; 1202,55.  
 Amplitude, *n.* 686,29; 1113,1; 1156,29.  
 Amputate, *v. t.* 790,59; 764,62.  
 Amputation, *n.* 791,62; 90,12.  
 Amulet, *n.* 70,19; 146,13; 615,54.  
 Amuse, *v. t.* 591,11; 895,25.  
 Amusement, *n.* 938,51; 895,36.  
 Amusing, *a.* 938,60.  
 Amusive, *a.* *see* *supra*.  
 Analogous, *a.* 833,20; 1056,19.  
 Analogy, *n.* 833,13; 953,20; 1056,29.  
 Analysis, *n.* (*grammatical*) 517,13; 911,66.  
 Analyst, *n.* 170,26.  
 Analyze, *v. t.* 151,2; 546,50; 591,13.  
 Anarchical, *a.* 708,24.  
 Anarchy, *n.* 708,26; 1145,65.  
 Anathema, *n.* 42,51; & *see* Curse.  
 Anathematize, *v. t.* 42,47.  
 Anatomist, *n.* 400,28.  
 Anatomy, *n.* 400,30.  
 Ancestor, *n.* 87,10; 367,60; 432,35;  
 1234,47.  
 Ancestress, *n.* 87,11; 1234,49.  
 Anchor, *n.* 280,58; 364,20; 1082,46;  
 at — 280,57. — *v. i.* 280,45; — *v. t.*  
 876,51.  
 Anchorage, *n.* 1239,46; 280,55; 877,14  
 Anchorite, *n.* 1010,20.

Anchovy, *n.* 377,19.  
 Ancient, *a.* 582,22; 367,68; 752,60.  
 Anciently, *adv.* *see* Formerly.  
 And, *conj.* 1174,30; 669,68. — so on, 90,58.  
 Andalusia, *n.* 1047,61.  
 Anecdote, *n.* 150,72.  
 Anemone, *n.* 1082,38; 362,58; 414,55.  
 Anew, *adv.* 89,51; 610,29.  
 Anfractuous, *a.* 712,39.  
 Angel, *n.* 19,18; 897,22; 1002,4.  
 Angelus, *n.* the, 43,32.  
 Anger, *n.* 668,4; 13,29; 161,1; 346,46; 645,44. — *a. t.* 668,35; 180,66; 289,56,62; 346,42; 645,32,35.  
 Angina, *n.* 205,7.  
 Angle, *n.* 769,57; 299,10; 334,29.  
 Angle *v. t.* *see* Fish.  
 Angler, *n.* 467,31.  
 Angling, *n.* 467,16.  
 Angry, *a.* 645,55.  
 Anguish, *n.* 136, 2; 488,44; 644,24.  
 Angular, *a.* 770,16.  
 Anility, *n.* *see* Dotage.  
 Animadversion, *n.* 944,17.  
 Animadvert, *v. i.* *see* Censure.  
 Animal, *n.* 168,57; 58,7.  
 Animal, *a.* 168,58; 58,8.  
 Animalcule, *n.* 223,54.  
 Animalize, *v. t.*, *see* Brutalize.  
 Animate, *v. t.*, *see* Vivify & Encourage.  
 Animate, *a.* 622,40; 1089,32.  
 Animated, *p. a.* 168,44.  
 Animation, *n.*, *see* Liveliness.  
 Animosity, *n.* 48,25.  
 Anise, *n.* (plant) 388,67.  
 Anisced, *n.* 1244,10; 25,20; 118,11.  
 Ankle, *n.* 849,35; 870,5.  
 Annalist, *n.* 10,3.  
 Annals, *n. pl.*, *see* Chronicle.  
 Annex, *v. t.* 909,53. —, to 909,47.  
 Annexion, *n.* 909,66.  
 Annexation, *n.* 909,66.  
 Annexed, *a.* 909,61.  
 Annihilate, *v. t.* 726,38; 956,59; 238,27.  
 Annihilation, *n.* 726,49; 92,51; 541,54; 956,65.  
 Annotate, *v. i.* 139,22; 699,43.  
 Annotation, *n.* 139,36.  
 Annotator, *n.* 699, 49.  
 Announce, *v. t.* 597,12; 8,48; 595,68.  
 Announcement, *n.* 596,56; 597,22; 8,65.  
 Annoy, *v. t.* 9,4; 100,23.  
 Annoyance, *n.* 398,54; 471,44; 712, 2.

Annual, *a.* 619,41; 377,54.  
 Annuity, *n.* 602,51.  
 Annul, *v. t.* 48,9; 698,33; (testimony) 91,38; 924,54.  
 Annulment, *n.* 925,7; 1057,17; 698,50.  
 Annunciate, *v. t.*, *see* Announce.  
 Annunciation, *n.* (Feast of the) 48,26.  
 Anoint, *v. t.* 482,38.  
 Anointed, *a.* 976,12.  
 Anointing, *n.* 975,44.  
 Anointment, *n.* 975,44.  
 Anomalism, *n.*, *see* Anomaly.  
 Anomalous, *a.* 398,22.  
 Anomaly, *n.* 398,25.  
 Anomalies, *n. pl.* 400,51.  
 Anon, *adv.* *see* Soon.  
 Anonymous, *a.* 112,1; 650,30.  
 Another, *a.* 6,57,59; 384,56; 667,34.  
 Answer, *v. t.* 112,34,37.  
 Answer, *n.* 112,55.  
 Answerable, *a.* 321,39; 483,66.  
 Ant, *n.* 1110,14; 493,14.  
 — hill 1110,26; 91,26.  
 — nest 1110,26; 771,37.  
 Antagonism, *n.*, *see* Opposition.  
 Antagonist, *n.* 188,22; 473,41; 639,5.  
 Antagonistic, *a.* *see* Hostile.  
 Antar, *n.* (name) 608,11.  
 Antecedence, *n.* 740,64.  
 Antecedency, *n.* 740,64.  
 Antecedent, *a.* 341,13.  
 Antechamber, *n.* 947,47.  
 Antelope, *n.* 1218,22; 313,11; 502,37.  
 Antenna, *n.* 769,39.  
 Anterior, *a.*, *see* Previous.  
 Anteriority, *n.* 752,42.  
 Anteroom, *n.*, *see* Antechamber.  
 Arthritis, *n.* 1096,48.  
 Antic, *a.*, *see* Fanciful.  
 Antic, *n.*, *see* Merry-andrew.  
 Antichrist, *n.* 976,22; 214,18.  
 Anticipate, *v. t.* 727,63; 50,16; 340,66.  
 Anticipation, *n.*, *see* Expectation.  
 Anticipative, *a.*, *see* Expectant.  
 Anticipatory, *a.*, *see* Expectant.  
 Antidote, *n.* 66,59; 1091,29.  
 Antimony, *n.* (-powder) 849,23.  
 Antipathy, *n.* 48,26.  
 Antiquated, *p. a.*, *see* Ancient.  
 Antique, *a.* 532,22.  
 Antique, *n.*, *see* Relic.  
 Antiquity, *n.* 752,32.  
 Antithesis, *n.* 741,54; 1098,51.  
 Anus, *n.* 12,39; 796,12.



Anvil, *n.* 376,26; 598,16.  
 Anxiety, *n.* 1180,37; 51,35; 299,45; 320,36; 848,3; 612,18.  
 Anxious, *a.* 697,31; 1160,59; 612,10,19.  
 Anxiousness, *n.*, *see* Anxiety.  
 Any, *a.*, *see* One & Some.  
 Aorist, *n.* (*future tense*) 477,62.  
 Aorta, *n.* 1121,27.  
 Apace, *adv.*, *see* Quickly.  
 Apart, *adv.* 200,40; 398,18.  
 Apartment, *n.* 174, 52.  
 Apathetic, *a.* 650,41; 500,33; 702,27.  
 Apathy, *n.* 650,36; 174,22; 702,29; 1060,57.  
 Ape, *n.* (*She*) 760,63; 1060,9; 19,9; 120,46; 135,66; 355,19.  
 Ape, *v. t.*, *see* Imitate. —, *v. i.* 807,19.  
 Aperient, *n.* 672,55.  
 Aperture, *n.* 308,57; 516,60; 624,16; 686,53.  
 Apery, *n.* 807,56.  
 Apex, *n.* 769,48.  
 Aphorism, *n.* 553,27.  
 Apiary, *n.* *see* Bee-hive.  
 Apocalypse, *n.* 104,23; 257,4.  
 Apococate, *v. t.*, *see* Shorten.  
 Apocope, *n.* 793,61; 127,35.  
 Apocryphal, *a.* 1234,67; 1212,43.  
 Apogee, *n.* 25,67; 248,41.  
 Apograph, *n.* 1057,21.  
 Apologist, *n.* 544,64.  
 Apologize, *v. i.* 544,45.  
 Apologue, *n.*, *see* Fable.  
 Apology, *n.* 544,51.  
 Apophthegm, *n.* 1103,65.  
 Apoplexy, *n.* 341,51; 362,67.  
 Apostasy, *n.* 273,5.  
 Apostate, *n.* 873,66; 273,16; 291,69; 435,62.  
 Apostate, *a.* 85,39.  
 Apostatize, *v. i.* 701,19. — from 272,60.  
 Aposteme, *n.*, *see* Abscess.  
 Apostle, *n.* 279,53.  
 Apostleship, *n.* 279,48.  
 Apostolic, *a.* 279,54.  
 — -delegate, *n.* 780,53.  
 — -delegation, *n.* 780,54.  
 Apothecary, *n.* 467,39.  
 Apothegm, *n.* *see* Maxim.  
 Apotheosis, *n.* 19,55.  
 Apotheosize, *v. t.*, *see* Deify.  
 Appal, *v. t.*, *see* Terrify.  
 Apparatus, *n.* 990,4; 581,33; 539,23.  
 Apparel, *n.* 81,60; 901,41; 776,63.

Apparel Royal 631,43. —, *v. t.*, *see* Attire.  
 Apparent, *a.* 1211,16; 525,51; 659,41.  
 Apparently, *adv.* 526,6; 257,18; 464,51; 1185,51.  
 Apparition, *n.* 520,6; 332,59; 525,63; 606,60.  
 Appeal, *n.* 619,10; 620,14; 663,12,19.  
 —, *v. i.* 663,10,19.  
 — to ... against 615,42.  
 — to 663,10,19.  
 Appear, *v. i.* 940,53. — to 35,7; 38,20; 389,11; 396,24; (*spectre*) 520,4; 524,60.  
 Appearance, *n.* 257,6; 426,12; 525,63.  
 — In, 257,18; 464,50.  
 Appeasable, *a.*, *see* Placable.  
 Appease, *v. t.* 363,61; 306,58; 788,9; 1141,11,13.  
 Appellation, *n.* 927,60.  
 Append, *v. t.*, *see* Suspend. — to (*note*) 594,12.  
 Appendage, *n.* 1121,14.  
 Appendix, *n.* 909,63; 255,6; 595,7.  
 Appertain, *n.* 728,63; 734,9.  
 Appetency, *n.* 655,19; 1177,47.  
 Appetent, *a.* 655,20; 794,24.  
 Appetite, *n.* 427,30,37; 741,15; 1088,59.  
 Applaud, *v. t.* 323,38; 440,37; 443,32.  
 Applause, *n.*, *see* Praise.  
 Apple, *n.* 68,7.  
 Appliance, *n.*, *see* Apparatus.  
 Applicant, *n.*, *see* Petitioner.  
 Application, *n.* 73,70; 1215,42.  
 Apply, *v. t.*, *see* Ask & Use.  
 — to (*leeches*) 594,16.  
 Appoint, *v. t.* 1215,50.  
 Appointment, *n.* 624,68; 613,8; 1223,55.  
 Apportion, *v. t.* 94,52; 749,36. — to, 773,53; 686,38.  
 Apportioner, *n.* 775,8.  
 Apposite, *a.*, *see* Suitable.  
 Appreciate, *v. t.*, *see* Value.  
 Appreciation, *n.*, *see* Estimation.  
 Apprehend, *v. t.* 399,13; (*arrest*) 589,69; (*comprehend*) 929,58.  
 Apprehension, *n.* (*comprehension*) 929,67.  
 Apprehensive, *a.* 697,30.  
 Apprentice, *n.* 69,22; 461,49.  
 Apprise, *v. t.* 8,50; 409,32. — of, 595,68, 1019,6.  
 Appriser, *n.* 8,68.  
 Approach, *v. t.* 751,62; 236,56. — *v. i.* 1195,5.  
 Approaching, *a.* (*year*) 741,39.  
 Approbation, *n.* 285,5,

Appropriate, *v. t.* 802,62; 831,22; 909,52.  
1216,2.

Appropriate, *a.* 529,7.

Appropriateness, *n.* 946,68.

Approval, *n.*, *see* Approbation.

Approve, *v. t.* 284,55; 463,14.

Approximate, *a.* 759,6.

Approximately, *adv.* 759,20.

Approximation, *n.* 759,3.

Appurtenance, *n. pl.* 293,11.

Apricot, *n.* 980,55; 40,2. — tree 980,55.

April, *n.* 1125,44.

Apron, *n.* 1002,17; 1199,40.

Apt, *a.* 1222,21.

Aptitude, *n.* 741,12; 760,31.

Aptness, *n.* 741,13.

Aquarius, *n.* 232,36.

Aquatic, *a.* 1013,14.

Aqueduct, *n.* 1199,15; 460,54.

Aquila, *n.* (*constellation*) 582,17.

Aquiline, *a.* (*nose*) 840,50; 1057,50.

Arab, *n.* 546,63. — *s* 546,58.

Arabia Felix, *n.* 1251,13.

Arabian, *a.* 546,63. — *s* 546,59.

Arabic, *n.* 546,65.

Arabicise, *v. t.* 546,38.

Arable land, *n.* 129,15; 720,6.

Arak-tree 10,59.

Arbiter, *n.* 788,15; 705,20.

Arbitrariness, *n.* 642,61.

Arbitrary, *a.* 642,67.

Arbitrator, *n.* 787,70; 150,50; 705,20.

Arbour, *n.* 210,44.

Arbutus, *n.* 794,20.

Arc, *n.* (*of a circle*) 1178,46.

Arcade, *n.* 818,48; 516,55.

Arcanum, *n.*, *see* Secret.

Arch, *n.* 583,14; 787,8.

Arch, *v. t.* 736,59.

Arched, *a.* 737,21.

Archbishop, *n.* 985,60.

Archdeacon, *n.* 985,61.

— deceiver 195,41.

Archer, *n.* 825,63; 1024,28; 1062,26; 302,25.

Archery, *n.* 1045,41.

Architect, *n.* 603,2; 1165,4; 55,48.

Architecture, *n.* 1164,66.

Architectural, *a.* 1165,1.

Archives, *n.* *see* Records.

Arcturus, *n.* (*constellation*) 299,65.

Ardent, *a.* 1224,36.

Ardour, *n.* 562,11; 567,66; 656,6; 1064,51.

Arduous, *a.* 448,4; 425,55; 656,50; 850,14.

Arduousness, *n.*, *see* Difficulty.

Area, *n.* 269,41; 297,60; 515,11.

Arena, *n.* 555,55; 1014,27.

Argent, *a.*, *see* Silvery.

Argent, *n.*, *see* Silver.

Argue, *v. t.*, *see* Discuss. — with 31,  
23,24.

Argument, *n.* 31,30; 40,57; 952,68.

Argute, *a.* 934,64.

Arid, *a.* 503,20; 777,45; 877,65.

Aridity, *n.* 1244,32; 405,20.

Aries, *n.* 158,19.

Arise, *v. i.* 1061,13; 41,30. — from 1118,67;  
506,35.

Aristocracy, *n.* 624,58.

Aristocrat, *n.*, *see* Nobleman.

Aristotle, *n.* 721,4.

Arithmetic, *n.* 135,34.

Arithmetician, *n.* 135,41.

Ark, *n.* (*of Noah*) 722,34.

Arm, *n.* 248,7; 60,15; (*weapon*) 819,1.  
—, *v. t.* 365,38.

Arm-chair, *n.* 857,63.

Armenia, *n.* 301,65.

Armenian, *n.* 301,62.

Armistice, *n.* 698,23; 774,66; 871,58;  
1141,21.

Armlet, *n.* 234,65; 355,13.

Armour, *n.* 219,25; 416,50.

Armourer, *n.* 318,49; 761,8.

Armoury, *n.* 183,22.

Armpit, *n.* 2,20,21; 60,7; 470,22.

Arms, *n. pl.* 365,46.

Army, *n.* 563,14; 109,15; 117,8.

— corps, *n. pl.* 736,5.

Aroma, *n.* 202,44; 573,27.

Aromatic, *a.* 573,26; 732,49.

Aromatic, *n.* 1154,63.

Aromatics, *n. pl.* 422,24.

Around, *prep.* 165,48; 599,20.

Arouse, *v. t.* 1249,30; 731,2; 828,46.

Arraign, *v. t.*, *see* Accuse.

Arrange, *v. t.* 262,36.

Arrangement, *n.* 262,43,55.

Array, *n.* 450,10. —, *v. t.* 11,38; 262,37;  
530,27.

Arrest, *v. t.* (*apprehend*) 589,68; 738,57;  
841,36.

Arrival, *n.* 741,42; 752,49; (*corner*) 1053,50;  
1195,45.

Arrive at 751,68; 1195,4; 1208,45.

Arrogance, *n.* 533,51; 647,45.

Arrogant, *a.* 839,69; 100,18; 533,46;  
647,47.

Arrogate *v. t.* 734,53.

**Arrow**, *n.* 1024,16; 1062,28; 379,11; 748,67; 786,33.  
 — head, *n.* 315,45; 789,26.  
 Arrow-maker, *n.* 1062,25.  
 Arrow-wood, *n.* 519,44; 1126,23.  
 Arsenal, *n.* (*naval*) 66,30; 183,22.  
 Arsenic, *n.* 369,61; 319,67; 416,45.  
 Art, *n.* 461,36; 724,1.  
 — The fine 7,43.  
 Artery, *n.* 554,25; (*in the arm*) 29,15; 57,1; 405,16.  
 Artful, *a.*, *see* Cunning.  
 Artfulness, *n.*, *see* Cunning.  
 Artichoke, *n.* 10,37.  
 Article, *n.* 58,56; 553,64.  
 Articulate, *a.* 928,66; 1075,64.  
 Articulate, *v. t.* 928,60; 1075,50.  
 — distinctly 414,14.  
 Articulation, *n.* 928,62; 583,32.  
 Artifice, *n.* 165,31; 446,19; 894,37,42.  
 Artificer, *n.* 461,47; 756,51.  
 Artificial, *a.* 461,54; 604,67.  
 Artilleryman, *n.* 514,26.  
 Artisan, *n.* 102,29; 756,50.  
 Artless, *a.*, *see* Ingenuous.  
 Artlessness, *n.*, *see* Ingenuousness.  
 Aryan 11,22.  
 As, *adv.* 835,64; 933,2; 953,39; 1041,9.  
 — also 835,64; 953,40.  
 — for 21,6.  
 — if 887,7.  
 — much as 750,41.  
 — soon as 933,1.  
 — to 21,6.  
 — well as 835,64.  
 Asbestos, *n.* 674,41.  
 Ascalon 587,46.  
 Ascend, *v. t.* 448,12.  
 Ascendency, *n.* 517,24; 652,22; 690,46.  
 Ascension, *n.* 448,29; 368,34.  
 Ascension-day, *n.* 448,35.  
 Ascent, *n.* 448,29; 507,4,19; 548,13.  
 Ascetic, *n.* 259,62; 303,49; 330,32; 778,2; 1010,20; 1059,12.  
 Asceticism, *n.* 303,52; 380,29; 778,3; 1059,3.  
 Ascribe, *v. t.* 802,48,60.  
 — to, 186,38; 560,44; 1055,50.  
 Ascription, *n.* 876,33.  
 Ash, *n.* 300,21.  
 — colour, *n.* 258,45.  
 Ashamed, *a.* 173,36.  
 Ashen, *a.* 258,46.  
 — hue, *n.* 258,46.

Ashen gray, *n.* 425,50,53.  
 Ashes, *n. pl.* 452,53.  
 Ashlar, *n.* 643,7.  
 Ash-pan, *n.* 1090,42.  
 Ash-wood, *n.* 1204,67.  
 Ashy, *a.*, *see* Ashen.  
 Aside, *adv.* 200,40; 686,27; 1021,28; 1041,2.  
 Ask, *v. t.* 505,16. — about 337,24; 170,5; 553,12; 596,11. — for 505,25. — for hospitality 487,66. — leave of 8,52. — of 337,26. — pardon 649,31.  
 Asker, *n.* 505,45.  
 Asleep, *adv.* 295,3; 1123,51.  
 Asma, *n.* (*fem. prop. name*) 374,27.  
 Asp, *n.* 454,51.  
 Asparagus, *n.* 1246,57.  
 Aspect, *n.* 507,3; 624,17; 1077,29; 1170,42.  
 Asperity, *n.* 186,23; 653,61; 986,65.  
 Asperse, *v. t.* 545,65; 776,11; 1072,37; 1126,8.  
 Aspersion, *n.* 32,4; 281,2; 1072,44.  
 Aspersorium, *n.* 1072,69; 281,6.  
 Asphalt, *n.* 156,20.  
 Asphodel, *n.* 203,48.  
 Asphyxiate, *v. t.* 204,62.  
 Aspic, *n.* 454,51.  
 Aspiration, *n.* 1160,40.  
 Aspire to 719,3; 1088,41.  
 Ass, *n.* 156,28; (*she*) 156,29.  
 — load, *n.* 764,60.  
 Assail, *v. t.* 542,17; 1136,6; 82,3; 465,56.  
 — with 302,2.  
 Assassin, *n.* 674,24; 744,26.  
 Assassinate, *v. t.* 674,10.  
 Assassination, *n.* 744,15.  
 Assault, *n.* & *v.* *see* Attack.  
 Assay, *v. t.* *see* Attempt.  
 Assemblage, *n.* 664,60; 801,30; 925,31.  
 Assemble, *v. t.* 107,34; 788,5; 982,31.  
 Assemble, *v. i.* 106,17; 897,55.  
 Assembly, *n.* 106,30; 142,38; 146,40.  
 Assent, *n.* 285,6; 1222,7. —, *v. i.* 515,49; — to 368,67.  
 Assert, *v. t.* 321,19; 756,2; 827,26.  
 Assertion, *n.* 321,35.  
 Assess, *v. t.* 778,54.  
 Asseverate, *v. t.*, *see* Affirm.  
 Asseveration, *n.* 1216,48.  
 Assiduity, *n.* 916,5; 990,13; 1215,41.  
 Assiduous, *a.* 110,55; 146,47; 432,13; 892,22; 1215,40.  
 Assign, *v. t.* 279,71; 623,62; 689,9. — to, 1199,55; 98,27.  
 Assignment, *n.* 775,15.

Assimilate, *v. t.* 384,28; 388,59; 952,23.  
 Assimilation, *n.* 958,20; 385,6.  
 Assist, *v. t.* 8,13; 355,3,68; 571,39,43.  
 Assistance, *n.* 620,10.  
 Assistant, *n.* 620,8; 915,66.  
 Associate, *v. t.* 438,57. — with 438,48,51; 565,8; 901,9; 914,30.  
 Associate, *n.* 293,9; 404,3; 438,67; (*compañon*) 565,30.  
 Association, *n.* 403,62; 438,64.  
 Assort, *v. t.* 723,51; 461,66.  
 Assuage, *v. t.* 363,62; 339,35; 947,24.  
 Assume, *v. t.*, *see* Suppose.  
 Assumption, *n.* 1242,28; (*Feast of the*) 1101,29.  
 Assurance, *n.* 1216,48; 387,1; 1176,3.  
 Assuredly, *adv.* 793,14; 33,20; 93,54.  
 Asterisk, *n.* 1035,32.  
 Asterism, *n.* 892,48.  
 Asthma, *n.* 1059,69; 139,30; 792,6.  
 Asthmatical 139,32; 792,71.  
 Astonish, *v. t.* 237,50; 309,26; 696,16.  
 Astonishing, *a.* 535,40.  
 Astonishment, *n.* 327,44; 535,38.  
 Astound, *v. t.*, *see* Astonish.  
 Astray, *adv.* 481,35.  
 Astriction, *n.* 500,7.  
 Astringe, *v. t.* (*medicine*) 585,64; 738,60.  
 Astringency, *n.* 579,24.  
 Astringent, *a.* 739,28; 579,21.  
 — *n.* (*for woman*) 694,67.  
 Astrolabe, *n.* 13,19; 14,65.  
 Astrolatry, *n.* 1035,48.  
 Astrologer, *n.* 722,44; 1035,42.  
 Astrological, *a.* 1035,47.  
 Astrology, *n.* 722,49; 1035,45.  
 Astronomer, *n.* 722,44; 1035,41.  
 Astronomical, *a.* 722,43; 1035,39.  
 Astronomy, *n.* 722,49; 1035,44; 1170,53.  
 Astute, *a.* 238,59.  
 Astuteness, *n.* 238,63; 309,48; 957,35.  
 Asylum, *n.* 27,56; 586,29; 697,34.  
 At, *prep.* 608,58; 732,58; 913,20; 28,31.  
 — that time 8,36.  
 — large 385,36.  
 Atheism, *n.* 873,56; 329,42.  
 Atheist, *n.* 873,65; 329,44.  
 Atheistical, *a.*, *see* Ungodly.  
 Athirst, *adv.* 578,63; 443,44; 524,24.  
 Atlantic, *n.* (*ocean*) 524,3.  
 Atlas, *n.* 508,13.  
 Atmosphere, *n.* 722,37; 906,51; 1170,10.  
 Atmospherical, *a.* 1170,13.  
 Atom, *n.* 1128,27. — *s.*, *n.* *pl.* 247,4.

Atone for, *v. t.* 585,54; 1222,50.  
 Atonement, *n.* 874,15.  
 Atrocious, *a.* (*lie*) 1235,40.  
 Atrocity, *n.* 577,46.  
 Attach to 595,2.  
 Attachment, *n.* 1190,35; 435,52; (*affection*) 594,43; 916,3.  
 Attack, *v. t.* 674,9; 496,38; 640,56.  
 Attack, *n.* 496,51.  
 Attagen, *n.* 148,63.  
 Attain, *v. i.* 219,55; 463,19.  
 — majority 53,14.  
 Attainable, *a.* 1247,63; 1071,49.  
 Attainability, *n.* 1247,38.  
 Attainment, *n.* 219,69; 1030,58.  
 Attempt, *v. t.* 740,20,41. — against 91,9.  
 Attempt, *n.*, *see* Effort.  
 Attend to 1024,56; 909,3.  
 Attendant, *n.* 155,34; (*of a temple*) 849,8; 803,8.  
 — Bath 231,62.  
 Attention, *n.* 449,67; 1025,17; 60,42; 145,69.  
 Attentive, *a.* 1025,14; 739,33.  
 Attenuant, *n.* 379,1.  
 Attenuate, *v. t.* 1039,50; 227,65.  
 Attenuation, *n.* 1039,52.  
 Attest, *v. t.* 425,63.  
 Attestation, *n.* 426,22.  
 Attic, *n.* 598,46.  
 Attire, *v. t.* 866,57. —, *v. i.* 336,38. —, *n.* 866,64; 336,42; 901,36.  
 Attitude, *n.* 1212,14.  
 Attorney, *n.* 1232,62.  
 Attract, *v. t.* 638,12.  
 Attraction, *n.* 574,30; 89,24,31; 639,48.  
 Attractive, *a.* 24,61; 675,4.  
 Attractiveness, *n.* 639,48.  
 Attribute, *v. t.* 1055,49; 802,49,60.  
 —, *n.* 1079,13; 1208,13.  
 Attributive, *a.* 1208,18.  
 Aubergine, *n.* 28,46.  
 Auburn, *a.* & *n.* 462,31,33.  
 Auction, *n.* 230,10; 129,39.  
 Auctioneer, *n.* 230,16; 39,3.  
 Audacious, *a.* 1224,9; 96,48; 261,44; 967,36.  
 Audacity, *n.* 96,46; 1224,14.  
 Audible, *a.* 373,1.  
 Audience, *n.* 996,30.  
 Auditor, *n.* 372,65.  
 Auger, *n.* 532,51.  
 Augment, *v. t.* 839,15; 846,63,66; 835,2; 523,9.

Augmentation, *n.*, *see* Increase.  
 Augmentative, *a.* 335,28.  
 —, *n.* 839,68.  
 Augur, *n.* 134,55. —, *v. i.* 671,12; (*evil from*) 387,63.  
 Augury, *n.* 671,18.  
 August, *n.* 25,66; — *a.*, *see* Majestic.  
 Aunt, *n.* (*maternal*) 207,9; (*paternal*) 600,18.  
 Aurora, *n.* 250,54; 635,45; 941,10.  
 — borealis 423,33.  
 Auspicious, *a.* 1251,18.  
 Auspiciously, *adv.* 1251,41.  
 Auspiciousness, *n.* 355,17.  
 Austere, *a.* 528,70; 447,14; 879,6.  
 Austerity, *n.* 879,7.  
 Austerity, *n.* 500,8; 529,2.  
 Authentic, *a.* 17,5; 438,43.  
 Authenticate, *v. t.* 438,33.  
 Authenticity, *n.* 1035,29; 1178,61.  
 Author, *n.* 18,66; 462,7; 711,56; 843,31; 951,58; 1212,21.  
 Authority, *n.* 255,62; 150,43,55; 382,2; 730,26.  
 Authorization, *n.* 27,58; 114,44.  
 Authorize, *v. t.* 114,21; 1202,56.  
 Autocratic, *a.* 21,61.  
 Autumn, *n.* 180,46; 67,32.  
 — grass 261,38.  
 Autumnal, *a.* 180,47; 451,7.  
 Auxiliary, *n.* 22,24; (*support*) 1069,31; 571,54; 619,62; (*soldier*) 960,44.  
 Avail, *v. t.* 662,18.  
 Avarice, *n.* 33,4; 456,46; 863,8.  
 Avaricious, *a.* 130,46; 33,7; 417,30; 456,43.  
 Avariciousness, *n.* 743,41.  
 Avenge, *v. t.* 823,59; 1101,41; 72,58.  
 Avenue, *n.* 362,42; (*of trees*) 428,17; 1018,53.  
 Aver, *v. t.* *see* Assert.  
 Average, *a.* 1202,15.  
 Average, *n.* 1202,15; 774,67.  
 Averse, *a.* 623,2.  
 Aversion, *n.* 48,26; 273,8; 289,65; 694,44; 861,32.  
 Avert, *v. t.* 18,19. — from 676,3; 926,3.  
 Avicenna, *n.* 387,25.  
 Avidity, *n.* 130,43; 289,9.  
 Avocation, *n.* 461,37; 356,50.  
 Avoid, *v. t.* 108,25; 442,30; 734,12.  
 Avoidance, *n.* 108,46.  
 Avouch, *v. t.*, *see* Affirm.  
 Avow, *v. t.* 552,47; (*own*) 558,6.  
 Avowal, *n.* 756,68; 553,18,59.

Await, *v. t.* 294,34,41; 1076,55.  
 Awake, *v. i.* 1024,57; 1249,27. —, *v. t.* 1024,60.  
 Awake, *a.* 731,37; 1249,37.  
 Away, *a.*, *see* Absent. — Go —, 599,2.  
 Awe, *n.* 1077,13; 1171,1. — *v. t.* 138,43.  
 — inspiring 243,52.  
 Awe-struck, *a.* 1171,13.  
 Awful, *a.* 1168,32.  
 Awfulness, *n.* 1171,2.  
 Awkward, *a.* 1139,37; 293,26; 587,61.  
 Awkwardness, *n.* 181,10; 329,1; 589,39.  
 Awl, *n.* 40,44; 77,22; 178,52; 187,58; 413,66.  
 Awn, *n.* 408,42.  
 Awning, *n.* 522,59; 309,64; 351,29; 884,66.  
 Awry, *a.* 333,4; 943,29.  
 Axe, *n.* 52,54; 671,2.  
 —, Two-edged 375,7.  
 Axiom, *n.* 15,21; 33,37. —, *pl.* 1249,69.  
 Axiomatic, *a.* 1249,62.  
 Axiomatical, *a.* 1249,62.  
 Axis, *n.* 789,22; 162,59; 240,27; 877,46.  
 Axle, *n.* 737,3.  
 Axle-tree, *n.* 737,3.  
 Azan, *n.* 8,66.  
 Azimuth, *n.* 370,57.  
 Azrail, *n.* (*angel of death*) 558,68.  
 Azure, *a.* 373,67.  
 Azyme, *n.* 1135,22.

## B

Baal, *n.* 47,63.  
 Baalbec, *n.* 47,65.  
 Babble, *n.* 677,48. —, *v. i.* *see* Chatter.  
 Babbler, *n.* 35,43; 677,46; 847,47.  
 Babel, *n.* 28,37.  
 Baboon, *n.* 760,63.  
 Baby, *n.* 58,61; 503,67; 1235,7.  
 Babylon, *n.* 28,37.  
 Babylonian, *n.* 28,38.  
 Bachelor, *n.* 558,50.  
 Back, *n.* 525,33; *see also* Rear.  
 — ache, *n.* 608,25; 942,39.  
 Back, *v. i.* 797,41.  
 Backbite, *v. t.* 212,12.  
 Backbiter, *n.* 78,60; 666,41.  
 Backbiting, *n.* 666,29.  
 Backbone, *n.* 386,40; 455,5; 820,48.  
 Backgammon, *n.* 890,5; 1050,13.  
 Back-pad, *n.* 525,59.

Backshish, *n.* 32,44.  
 Backside, *n.* 359,39.  
 Bacon, *n.* 108,52.  
 Bad, *a.* 273,35; 276,16; 505,66; 699,19.  
 — tempered, *a.* 677,14.  
 Badness, *n.* 699,25.  
 Badge, *n.* 384,17; 409,55; 596,32.  
 Badger, *n.* 724,29; 608,31; 661,25.  
 Badger, *v. t.* see Worry.  
 Baffle, *v. t.* 536,34; 652,6.  
 Bag, *n.* 894,62; 332, 39.  
 — Nose, *n.* 200,57.  
 Bagdad, *n.* 43,13; 333,14; 962,27.  
 Baggage, *n.* 270,11; 328,15; 579,13.  
 — Camel's, 145,48.  
 Bagnio, *n.* 119,15.  
 Bahrain, The — islands, 31,62.  
 Bail, *n.* 483,66; (*security*) 741,15; 874,59;  
 (*person*) 874,59.  
 Bailiff Farm 305,33.  
 Bait, *n.* 501,33; 214,57. —, *v. t.* 501,21.  
 Bake, *v. t.* 170,30; 490,7.  
 Baker, *n.* 695,15; 170,39.  
 Bakery, *n.* 170,35.  
 Balance, *n.* (*of an account*) 282,65; 883,65;  
 (*due*) 311,31; 655,14; (*sign of the Zodiac*)  
 871,44; (*scales*) 1200,68.  
 Balance, *v. t.* 540,24.  
 Balcony, *n.* 54,52; 310,9.  
 Bald, *a.* 92,13,28; 365,66; 456,63; 765,57.  
 Baldachin, *n.* 522,59; 309,65.  
 Baldhead, *n.*, see Bald.  
 Baldness, *n.* 456,61; 765,54.  
 Baldpate, *n.*, see Bald.  
 Baldric, *n.* 807,52.  
 Bale, *n.* 29,26; 60,44; 134,20; 259,50.  
 Bale, *v. t.*, 751,57; 891,44.  
 Baleful, *a.*, see Deadly.  
 Ball, *n.* 54,66; 282,55; 518,50; 722,35;  
 854,32; 862,32. —, (*of meat*) 837,54.  
 —, (*of thread*) 837,49.  
 Ballast, *n.* 437,8.  
 Ballast, *v. t.* (*a ship*) 436,50.  
 Ballet girl, *n.* 295,31.  
 Ballista, *n.* 109,62; 1004,47.  
 Ball-room, *n.* 938,49.  
 Balm, *n.* 52,39.  
 — of Gilead 52,41.  
 Balsam, *n.* 52,39; 609,29.  
 — tree, *n.* 52,41.  
 Balustrade, *n.* 217,49.  
 Bamboo, *n.* 182,20.  
 Bamboozle, *v. t.* 579,37.  
 Bamia, *n.* (*vegetable*) 29,27.

Banana, *n.* 1011,32. — tree 1011,32.  
 Band, *n.* (*of men*) 327,13; 567,56; (*fillet*)  
 482,65; 925,30.  
 Band, *v. i.* 108,19. — together 133,45;  
 567,51; 583,2.  
 Bandage, *n.* 259,49; 482,64; 567,61;  
 814,14.  
 Bandage, *v. t.* 482,54; 567,30; 134,5;  
 814,12.  
 Bandit, *n.*, see Robber.  
 Bandy, *v. t.* (*words with*) 266,51; 1107,33.  
 Baneful, *a.* 1177,36.  
 Bang, *v. t.* (*door*) 354,43; 454,22; 919,22;  
 931,62.  
 Banish, *v. t.* 496,34; 634,70; 1092,48.  
 Banishment, *n.* 496,48; 497,1; 1092,59.  
 Bank, *n.* 55,16; 406,46; (*of a river*)  
 480,41; 779,51.  
 Bank-up, (*fire*) 842,1.  
 Bankrupt, *n.* 720,60; 926,47.  
 Bankrupt, *a.* 926,47.  
 Bankruptcy, *n.* 720,62; 865,65.  
 Banner, *n.* 256,66; 318,26; 54,54,63;  
 669,56.  
 Banns, *n. pl.* 1210,35.  
 Banquet, *n.* 1236,16; 7,39,45,46; 224,25.  
 Banter, *v. t.* 527,5.  
 — *n.* 501,13.  
 Baptism, *n.* 601,50; 602,3; 437,35; 648,3.  
 Baptist, John the, *n.* 602,1.  
 Baptize, *v. t.* 601,25,29; 437,27.  
 Baptizer, *n.* 601,61.  
 Bar, *n.* 263,7; 393,47.  
 Bar, *v. t.* 347,36; 262,59; 362,28.  
 Barbarity, *n.* 1187,56.  
 Barbarous, *a.* 1187,46.  
 Barbarousness, *n.* 1187,57; 588,8.  
 Barbary, *n.* 685,24.  
 Barber, *n.* 336,32; 153,55.  
 Bare, *n.* 557,30.  
 Bare, *v. t.* 868,21.  
 Bare-backed, *a.* (*horse*) 557,30.  
 Barefaced, *a.* 103,4.  
 Barefoot, *a.* 147,7.  
 Bare-headed, *a.* 868,53.  
 Bareness, *n.* 557,30.  
 Bargain, *v. i.* 62,2; 355,34.  
 — *n.* 451,68.  
 Bark, *n.* 1020,52; 1019,13.  
 Bark, *n.* (*of a tree*) 776,61; see also Barque.  
 Bark, *v. t.* (*a tree*) 152,56. — *v. i.* 620,43;  
 1020,40.  
 Barked, *a.* 776,68.  
 Barker, *n.* (*dog*) 1020,48.

Barking, *a.* 1020,44.  
 Barking, *n.* 620,47.  
 Barley, *n.* 409,57.  
 — corn, *n.* 409,60.  
 Barley-water, *n.* 868,54.  
 Barm, *n.* 673,62.  
 Barmecide, *n.* 40,48.  
 Barn, *n.* 64,41; 430,39; 1021,59.  
 Barometer, *n.* 40,65.  
 Barque, *n.* 722,33; 375,26; 496,63.  
 Barrel, *n.* (*of a gun*) 18,15; 29,42; 40,49.  
 Barren, *a.* 584,30; 51,64; 746,43.  
 Barrenness, *n.* 584,21; 957,25; 87,33; 406,13.  
 Barriade, *n.* 66,27.  
 Barricade, *v. t.* 362,29.  
 Barrier, *n.* 123,34; 274,70; 347,49; 982,54.  
 Barter, *v. t.* 667,22; 833,65. — with 229,33.  
 Barter, *n.* 834,17.  
 Barterer, *n.* 834,19.  
 Base, *a.* 169,52; 276,16; 235,56; 237,8; 242,65; 898,3; 1049,62.  
 Base, *n.* 11,4; 299,10.  
 Basement stone, *n.* (*of an arch*) 291,35.  
 Baseness, *n.* 235,53; 237,5; 251,6,9; 379,61.  
 Bashfulness, *n.* 24,42; 138,52.  
 Basil, *n.* 119,57 (*Royal*) 119,62; 307,47.  
 Basilisk, *n.* 454,51.  
 Basin, *n.* 500,43; 25,19; 40,19; (*stone*) 93,65; 489,20; 501,10; 771,19. (*copper*) 932,20.  
 Basis, *n.* 12,32; 55,49; (*bottom*) 796,21.  
 Bask, *v. i.* 421,54.  
 Basket, *n.* 799,59; 364,36; (*of reeds*) 437,10.  
 — Maker, *n.* 364,56.  
 — Provision, *n.* 460,46.  
 — Small, *n.* 364,40.  
 Bass-note, *n.* (*music*) 54,38.  
 Bast, *n.* 911,29.  
 Bastard, *n.* 665,62; 55,3; 685,33.  
 Bastard, *a.* 1212,35.  
 Bastion, *n.* 430,39.  
 Bat, *n.* (*instrument*) 927,54.  
 Bat, *n.* 1215,23; 193,32; 346,5; (*animal*) 402,65.  
 Bath, *n.* 155,33; 647,67.  
 — attendant, *n.* 231,62.  
 — furnace, *n.* 815,37.  
 — keeper, *n.* 155,34.  
 Bathe, *v. i.* 641,52; 617,65.  
 Bathing-attendant, *n.* 155,34.

Battalion, *n.* 843,49.  
 Batter, *v. t.* 1214,20; 275,39; 288,63; 1180,15.  
 Battery (*Electric*) *n.* 559,45.  
 Battle, *n.* 555,58; 128,57.  
 Battle-array, *n.* 450,13.  
 Battle-cry, *n.* 1149,27.  
 Battle-field, *n.* 744,38; 450,14; 475,18; 555,56; 1218,13.  
 Battlement, *n.* 402,57.  
 Bauble, *n.* 239,25.  
 Bawl, *n.* 878,51.  
 Bawl, *v. i.* 320,59; 489,10; 440,69.  
 Bawler, *n.* 682,1.  
 Bawling, *n.* 97,45.  
 Bay, *n.* (*colour*) 83,13; 462,32.  
 Bay, *n.* (*gulf*) 195,64; 268,36.  
 Bay, *n.* (*horse*) 882,16.  
 Bazaar, *n.* 28,60; 383,26.  
 Be, *v. i.* 893,10.  
 Beach, *n.* *see* Shore.  
 Beacon, *n.* 725,39.  
 Bead, *n.* 117,53; 709,67; 806,9.  
 —, (*of a rosary*) *n.* 339,12.  
 —s, *n. pl.* 178,49; 471,36.  
 Beak, *n.* 1096,31; 24,36; 191,63.  
 Beakful, *n.* 1096,19.  
 Beam, *n.* (*wood*) 291,17; 310,34; (*light*) 408,44; 486,7.  
 Beam, *v. i.* 33,57; 39,32; 403,22.  
 Bean, *n.* (*carob*) 177,1.  
 — pods, *n. pl.* 181,54.  
 —s, *n. pl.* 732,1; 794,40.  
 — seller, *n.* 732,3.  
 Bear, *v. t.* 157,49; 1234,20.  
 — fruit 80,10.  
 — malice (*against*) 480,24.  
 — witness to, 425,62.  
 Bear, *n.* 211,24.  
 Bearable, *a.* 1169,10.  
 Beard, *n.* 911,25; 229,3; 327,59.  
 Bearded, *a.* 911,28.  
 Beardless, *n.* 967,34.  
 Bearer, *n.* 1101,1.  
 Beast, *n.* 58,6.  
 —, of burden, *n.* 211,31.  
 —, of prey, *n.* 340,42; 1187,38.  
 Beastly, *a.* *see* Brutish.  
 Beat, *v. t.* 474,24; 899,57; (*wool*) 498,66; 1031,23. — the drum, 492,35; 765,15.  
 Beat, *n.* 194,3; (*of a drum*) 490,3.  
 Beater, *n.* 273,58; 475,27; (*staff*) 782,14.  
 Beatitude, *n.* 40,22; 855,14; (*Patriarch's title*) 628,9.

Beautiful, *a.* 107,18; 58,25; 187,8.  
 Beautify, *v. t.* 108,61; 1184,66.  
 Beauty, *n.* 107,16; 56,41; 58,23; 187,3.  
 —, spot, *n.* 434,41; 589,19.  
 Beaver, *n.* 788,63; 819,46.  
 Because, *conj.* 893,45; 897,8; 8,33; 54,40.  
 — of, 599,59.  
 — of that, 338,27.  
 Beckon to, 1238,29; 658,19.  
 Beckon, *n.* 1238,32.  
 Become, *v. t.* 436,11; 467,42; 614,35.  
 — a mother, 20,8. — due, 147,50.  
 — lost, 487,22. — of age, 53,15.  
 — surety for 483,47.  
 Becoming, *a.*, see Seemly.  
 Bed, *n.* (of a torrent) 252,37; 267,4;  
 (of a stream) 419,9; (couch) 295,1;  
 471,67; 888,32.  
 Bedaub, *v. t.* 639,25.  
 Bedew, *v. t.* 908,66; 967,57.  
 Bed-fellow, *n.* 472,3; 873,22.  
 Bedoun, *n.* 35,16; 547,17.  
 Bedouins, *n. pl.* 35,15.  
 Bedroom, *n.* 471,67; 295,2.  
 Bedstead, *n.* 349,66; 65,10.  
 Bee, *n.* 1040,1.  
 —, *n. pl.* 563,41.  
 Beech, *n.* (tree) 334,17.  
 Bee-hive, *n.* 563,36; 602,70; 891,35.  
 Beer, *n.* 973,30; 61,36.  
 Beet, *n.* 368,20.  
 Beetle, *n.* (instrument) 273,58; 1214,27.  
 — Black, *n.* (insect) 204,57.  
 Beet-root, *n.* 368,19; 423,37.  
 Befall, *v. t.* 3,50; 529,8; 932,37; 964,10;  
 1053,10. —, unexpectedly 676,45. —,  
*v. t.* 467,47; 556,59.  
 Befit, *v. t.* 946,54. 594,6.  
 Befool, *v. t.* 54,3; 360,1; 719,68.  
 Before, *adv.* & *prep.* 741,56; 753,30.  
 — that 741,59.  
 Beforehand, *adv.* 341,18.  
 Befoul, *v. t.* 754,39,42; 810,2; 919,5.  
 Befriend, *v. t.* 1236,50.  
 Beg, *v. t.* 934,9. —, *v. t.* 337,28; 394,53.  
 — for 215,42.  
 Beget, *v. t.* 1234,20,27; 198,21; 893,17.  
 Begetter, *n.* 1234,45; 1034,71.  
 Begetting, *n.* 1234,61.  
 Beggar, *n.* 394,58; 337,40; 443,14;  
 714,64.  
 — woman, *n.* 714,67.  
 Beggar, *v. t.* 413,26; 425,46; 714,34.  
 Begging, *n.* 819,7.

Begin, *v. t.* 33,28,34; 35,20,21; 52,43;  
 401,53; 503,46; (prayer) 672,19; 709,2.  
 — to, 98,25.  
 Beginning, *n.* 33,43.  
 Beguile, *v. t.* 172,21,23; 844,55; 633,47;  
 657,36.  
 Beguiler, *n.* 665,45.  
 Behave 604,34. — childish 503,63.  
 Behaviour, *n.* 1078,42; 368,55; 370,56;  
 605,28.  
 Behead, *v. t.* see 1212,53.  
 Behind, *adv.* & *prep.* 198,37; 1194,18.  
 Behind, *n.* 342,34,36.  
 Behindhand, *a.* 6,68; 212,25; 533,7;  
 928,43.  
 Behold, *v. t.* 624,2.  
 Behold, *interp.* 1166,57.  
 Behoove, *v. t.* 48,51; 915,38.  
 Being, *n.* 8,4; 624,47; 893,21.  
 Belabour, *v. t.* 650,6; 746,16; 765,17;  
 899,46; 1132,39.  
 Belch, *v. t.* 222,16.  
 — *n.* 97,12.  
 Beleaguer, *v. t.* 1118,42.  
 Belfry, *n.* 63,30.  
 Belie, *v. t.* 853,11; 852,65.  
 Belief, *n.* 583,59; 22,64; 244,14.  
 Believe, *v. t.* 442,53; 612,45. —, *v. i.* 22,37.  
 —, firmly 583,8. —, in 22,27.  
 Believer, *n.* 22,62.  
 Bell, *n.* 92,63; 1097,8.  
 Bellatrix, *n.* (star) 277,59.  
 Bellicose, *a.* 983,12.  
 Bellow, *v. t.* 205,48; 277,23; 290,13;  
 535,12; 546,1; 767,40.  
 Bellow, *n.* 767,44.  
 Bellowing, *n.* 535,18; 767,44.  
 Bellows, *n.* 1086,30; 891,28.  
 Belly, *n.* 46,44; 115,29; 649,33; 858,38;  
 987,48.  
 — ache, *n.* 276,49; 748,15.  
 Belong, *v. t.* 186,56.  
 Belongings, *n. pl.* 29,53; 64,7.  
 Beloved, *a.* & *n.* 1190,30,40; 117,67; 118,3.  
 Below, *adv.* & *prep.* 64,58; 242,67.  
 Belt, *n.* 329,48; 1075,62; 120,9.  
 Belvedere, *n.* 1077,33.  
 Bemoan, *v. t.* 937,29,32.  
 Ben-nut tree, *n.* 60,56.  
 Bench, *n.* 347,59; 361,46; 447,50; 450,12;  
 1212,66.  
 Bend, *v. t.* 80,66; 614,12; 944,58.  
 —, over 108,62.  
 Bend, *n.* 81,12; 945,24.



- Beneath, *prep.* 64,58; 242,67.  
 Benediction, *n.* 40,22; (*of the Holy Sacrament*) 334,57.  
 Benefaction, *n.* 342,43; *see also* Gift.  
 Benefactor, *n.* 1003,41; 1082,18; 1237,58.  
 Beneficence, *n.* 1082,20; 137,7,21.  
 Beneficent, *a.* 860,43; 1003,39; 1082,17.  
 Beneficial, *a.* 734,39.  
 Benefit, *n.* 734,33; 553,35. —, *v. t.* 734,21; 1091,14; 272,38; 682,19.  
 Benevolence, *n.* 86,23; 371,24; 919,69.  
 Benevolent, *a.* 860,44.  
 Benign, *a.* 920,10.  
 Benignant, *a.* 920,11.  
 Benignity, *n.* 919,69.  
 Bent, *a.* 825,55.  
 Benumb, *v. t.* 174,10.  
 Bequeath, *v. t.* 612,40; 1210,3.  
 Bequest, *n.* 1210,38.  
 Berbers, *n. pl.* 36,55.  
 Bereave, *v. t.* 541,44; 714,4.  
 Bereaved, *a.* (*mother*) 78,22.  
 Bereaved, *a.* 714,14.  
 Bereavement, *n.* 78,23; 1129,61.  
 Berry, *n.* 117,53.  
 Beryl, *n.* 52,25; 54,25.  
 Beseech, *v. t.* 477,48; 57,42; 269,21; 288,63; 302,10; 505,18.  
 Beseech, *v. t.* 946,54; 1018,9.  
 Beset, *v. t.* 18,2; 140,26; 163,66; 535,56; 650,10. — *hard* 488,15.  
 Beside, *prep.* 1004,30; 242,69.  
 Besides, *prep.* 17,65. — *adv.* 79,59; 708,1.  
 Besiege, *v. t.* 140,30; 840,22.  
 Besieger, *n.* 840,48.  
 Besmear, *v. t.* 919,10; 544,33. — *with blood* 395,11.  
 Besom, *n.* 864,21.  
 Besoted, *a.* 72,25.  
 Bespatter, *v. t.* 919,6; 545,65.  
 Besprinkle, *v. t.* 1072,27.  
 Best, *a. superl.* 707,35; 208,41; 518,57.  
 Best-man, *n.* 890,52.  
 Best, *v.* 929,14.  
 Bestial, *a.* 58,7; 168,57.  
 Bestow, *v. t.* 807,15.  
 — *upon* 1003,14; 197,43; 612,42.  
 Bestride, *v. t.* 463,2.  
 Bet, *n.* 191,20. —, *v. t.* 191,6; — *with* 305,19; 401,20.  
 Betake, himself to, *v. i.* 683,4.  
 Betel-nut, *n.* 730,55.  
 Betide, *v. t.* 1117,5; —, *v. i.* 460,34.  
 Beton, *n.* 123,10.  
 Betray, *v. t.* 207,26; 369,5; 630,64.  
 Betrayal, *n.* 631,9.  
 Betrayer, *n.* 631,20.  
 Betrothed, *n.* 190,56.  
 Betrothal, *n.* 190,45.  
 Better, *a.* 707,33; 113,26; 208,41; 518,57.  
 — *informed, a.* 596,24.  
 Between, *prep.* 948,20; 62,55.  
 Beverage, *n.* 399,47; 627,33.  
 Bevy, *n.* (*of women*) 350,23.  
 Bewail, *v. t.* 1118,11; 50,65; 264,57.  
 Beware, *Inter.* 127,29; 27,48.  
 Bewilder, *v. t.* 519,4.  
 Bewildermment, *n.* 167,7; 327,45; 397,66.  
 Bewitch, *v. t.* 344,54; 674,50; 296,33.  
 Bey, *n.* 62,25.  
 Beyond, *prep.* 1194,18; 528,15.  
 Beyond, *adv.* 242,68.  
 Bezel, *n.* (*of a ring*) 703,3.  
 Bezoar, *n.* 28,45; 974,53.  
 Bias, *n.* 574,46; 637,23. —, *v. t.* 850,69.  
 Bible, The 751,24.  
 Bicker, *v. i.* 765,45.  
 Bickering, *n.* 592,47; 1147,7.  
 Bid, *v. t.* 21,26.  
 Bier, *n.* 1080,30; 11,9; 109,28; 158,22; 349,66; 513,32.  
 Biestings, *n. pl.* 899,23.  
 Big, *a.* 839,52; 96,63; 653,68.  
 — *bellied, a.* 30,44; 289,16.  
 Bigger, *a.* 577,33.  
 Bigness, *n.* 577,23,25; 473,26; 653,62,66. 839,33.  
 Bigot, *n.* 655,66.  
 Bigotry, *n.* 291,61.  
 Bile, *n.* 451,10.  
 Bill, *n.* 191,62; (*beak*) 1096,31.  
 — *of exchange,* 60,46; 357,38; 882,2.  
 — *of lading,* 60,47.  
 —, *v. i.* 501,22.  
 Billet, *n.* 45,63; 295,61.  
 Bill-hook, *n.* 412,39.  
 Billow, *n.* 1010,47.  
 Billow, *v. i.* 648,30.  
 Bind, *v. t.* 258,40; 259,35; (*book*) 346,3.  
 — *together,* 470,20; 769,18.  
 Binding, *a.* 1181,70.  
 Binding, *n.* 346,9.  
 Bind-weed, *n.* 902,50.  
 Biography, *n.* 66,8; 386,28.  
 Birch, *n.* 376,36.  
 — *broom,* 775,67.  
 — *tree,* 664,23.  
 Bird, *n.* 519,36.

Bird, Small, 569,28.  
 —, Young, 322,11.  
 Bird-time, *n.* 213,6; 248,23; 492,2.  
 Bird-net, *n.* 992,38.  
 Birds-nest, *n.* 688,32.  
 Bird-trap, *n.* 475,45; 492,4.  
 Birth, *n.* 1284,51.  
 Birthday, *n.* 1284,43.  
 Birth-pangs, *n. pl.* 959,22.  
 Birthplace, *n.* 1284,42; 1061,36; 361,29.  
 Birthright, *n.* 50,30,37.  
 Biscuit, *n.* 49,19; 477,19; 989,24.  
 Bisect, *v. t.* 95,33; 407,19; 1202,6.  
 Bishop, *n.* 18,34; 361,47; 985,61.  
 Bishopric, *n.* 13,36.  
 Bistoury, *n.* 703,62.  
 Bit, *n. (of a bridle)* 345,49; 418,18; 906,52.  
 —, *n.* 792,2; 17,28; (*scrap*) 315,15.  
 Bitch, *n. (dog)* 877,50; 868,65.  
 Bite, *v. t.* 571,1; 318,8.  
 —, *n.* 571,9; 318,16.  
 Biting, *a.* 571,10; 762,28.  
 Bitter, *a.* 964,46.  
 Bitterness, *n.* 964,58.  
 Bitumen, *n.* 1090,68; 156,21; 1012,33.  
 Bivouac, *n.* 298,17; 549,17.  
 Bizarre, *a.* 535,42; 635,37; 1046,40.  
 Blab, *v. i.* 1048,28.  
 Blabber, *n.* 254,51; 684,39.  
 Black, *a.* 380,53; 238,14.  
 — Raven, 631,49;  
 Black, *n.* 347,4; 380,57. —, *v. t.* 380,31.  
 Blackberry, *n.* 1090,9.  
 Blackbird, *n.* 394,65.  
 Blacken, *v. t.* 380,32; 679,32.  
 Blacker, *a.* 380,54.  
 Black-eyed, *a. (woman)* 627,34.  
 Blacking, *n.* 60,64.  
 Blackish, *a.* 380,53.  
 Blackness, *n.* 380,57; 238,13; 347,3.  
 Black-poplar, *n.* 162,65.  
 Blacksmith, *n.* 124,65; 674,1; 835,48.  
 Bladder, *n. (blister)* 730,47.  
 Blade, *n.* 91,53; 695,20; 754,24; 1070,64.  
 Blamable, *a.* 251,60; 531,24.  
 Blame, *v. t.* 943,50; 620,37; 251,44;  
 530,59.  
 Blame, *n.* 943,62; 251,50; 268,50;  
 763,36.  
 Blameless, *a.* 1143,4.  
 Blamer, *n.* 944,19.  
 Blameworthy, *a.* 251,60; 531,24; 944,26.  
 Blandishment, *n.* 195,41; 920,22. —s, *pl.*  
 1001,15.

Blandness, *n.* 1053,59.  
 Blanket, *n.* 132,42; 909,38.  
 Blaspheme, *v. t.* 88,19; 873,34.  
 Blasphemer, *n.* 874,4.  
 Blasphemous, *a.* 874,3.  
 Blasphemy, *n.* 873,58; 88,22; 338,19.  
 Blast, *n.* 112,67; (*wind*) 873,19.  
 Blaze, *n. (on a horse)* 634,8; 410,32;  
 561,24; (*flame*) 921,14; 936,12. —, *v. i.*  
 410,26.  
 Bleach, *v. t.*, *see* Whiten.  
 Blear-eyed, *a.* 971,47; 300,19; 659,6.  
 Blearedness, *n.* 603,53.  
 Bleat, *v. i.* 72,56; 520,37.  
 Bleed, *v. i.* 235,22; 478,30,31. —, *v. t.*  
 235,23; 703,50.  
 Bleeding, *n.* 703,59.  
 Blemish, *n.* 2,48; 399,5; 434,61; 521,2;  
 616,38; 786,13.  
 Blend, *v. t.* 723,49; 972,54. — together  
 197,10.  
 Bless, *v. t.* 750,51; 40,7,9; 334,67; 457,57.  
 Blessed, *a.* 457,64; 751,9.  
 Blessedness, *n.* 40,23; 355,15; 1036,36.  
 Blessing, *n.* 750,60; 40,21.  
 Blest, *a.* 646,13.  
 Blight, *n.* 969,6; 112,66.  
 Blind, *a.* 606,19; 474,3; 506,14.  
 Blind, *v. t.* 606,7; 566,47; 713,29.  
 — in one eye 616,2,7.  
 Blindness, *n.* 606,14; 474,1.  
 Blink, *v. t.* 290,24; 498,5; 645,2. — *v. t.*  
 864,59.  
 Bliss, *n.* 40,22.  
 Blister, *n.* 131,44; 696,68; 730,48.  
 — Plague, 630,51.  
 Blithe, *a.* 472,34.  
 Block, *v. t.* 274,59.  
 Blockade, *n.* 140,41,47. — *v. t.* 140,31;  
 163,68.  
 Blockhead, *n.* 56,23; 57,47.  
 Blood, *n.* 235,28.  
 Blood-house, *n.* 498,30; 510,37; 849,43.  
 Blood-letting, *n.* 703,59.  
 Blood-money, *n.* 1193,18; 10,22; 110,19;  
 586,31.  
 Blood-relationship, *n.* 270,44.  
 Blood-thirsty, *a.* 744,33.  
 Blood-wite, *n.* 425,27; 664,1.  
 Bloom, *n.* 330,50. —, *v. i.* 330,41; 33,58;  
 623,65; 713,53.  
 Blossom, *n.* 330,50; 713,56; 1195,24.  
 —, *v. i.* 330,41; 672,12; (*flower*) 712,46.  
 Blot out, *v. t.* 958,8.

Blotch, *n.* 30,13.  
 Blotchy, *a.* 936,35.  
 Blotting-paper, *n.* 1061,7.  
 Blouse, *n.* 921,64.  
 Blow, *n.* 228,4; 475,9.  
 Blow, *v. t.* 1126,57; 569,7. —, *v. t.* 475,70; 1086,2.  
 Blowing, *n.* 1086,13.  
 Blubber, *v. i.* 868,65.  
 Bludgeon, *n.* 1149,42.  
 Blue, *n.* 319,39.  
 Blue, *a.* 319,43; (*light*) 992,67.  
 Blueness, *n.* 319,40.  
 Blunder, *v. i.* 653,12; 179,37; 724,52.  
 — over 170,50; 1241,60.  
 Blunder, *n.* 653,21; 170,54; 324,64; 924,60.  
 Blunderer, *n.* 725,14; 179,50.  
 Blunt, *a.* 710,57.  
 Blunt, *v. t.* 677,57.  
 Bluntness, *n.* 530,54.  
 Blush, *v. i.* 173,27; 428,5. — at 168,40.  
 Bluster, *v. i.* 286,59; 290,18; 314,34; —, *n.* 701,34.  
 Blusterer, *n.* 286,21; 701,37.  
 Boar, *n.* 204,12; 578,39.  
 — Wild, *n.* 204,8.  
 Board, *n.* 940,69. —, *v. t.* 861,57.  
 Boast, *v. i.* 457,3. — about 112,25; 317,34. — of 680,24. — over 680,26.  
 Boaster, *n.* 86,57; 680,48.  
 Boastful, *a.* 45,44; 86,56; 457,15; 512,42; 701,9.  
 Boasting, *n.* 680,59; 331,58; 457,13.  
 Boat, *n.* 758,57; 93,46; 297,33; 333,18; 396,10.  
 Bobtail, *n.* 255,12; 527,12.  
 Bodice, *n.* 441,40.  
 Bodily, *a.* 96,32.  
 Bodkin, *n.* 178,52.  
 Body, *n.* 96,31,60; 34,56; 85,5; (*luminous*) 1119,23.  
 Body-guard, *n.* 109,18; 401,38.  
 Body-snatcher, *n.* 1022,26; 117,19.  
 Boggle, *v. t.* 363,1; 579,36. — over 927,20.  
 Boil, *v. i.* 457,26. —, *v. t.* 368,5; 656,14.  
 Boil, *n.* 120,45; 234,59; 1121,19.  
 Boisterous, *a.* 906,21; 966,55; 1085,63.  
 Boisterousness, *n.* 966,52.  
 Bold, *a.* 91,5; 752,63.  
 Boldest, *a.* 752,48.  
 Boldness, *n.* 91,3; 93,19; 96,46; 753,12.  
 Bole, *n.* 520,24.

Bolster, *n.* 1201,62; 173,56; 293,6; 376,22; 1073,14.  
 Bolt, *n.* 654,71; 263,7; 325,15; 469,55.  
 —, *v. t.* 801,69; (*sift*) 1043,63. —, *v. i.* 400,39; 1044,41.  
 Bolter, *n.* (*animal*) 400,46; (*sieve*) 635,58; 794,4; 1044,7.  
 Bolting-table, *n.* 1084,63.  
 Bomb, *n.* 131,44; 816,47,60.  
 Bombast, *n.* 958,66.  
 Bombastic, *a.* 99,6; 734,58.  
 Bombastical 139,3.  
 Bon-bon, *n.* 901,56.  
 Bond, *n.* 1180,4; 113,7; 14,55; 259,54; 583,17; (*cord*) 814,17.  
 Bondage, *n.* 13,6; 175,18; 294,4; 527,32,42.  
 Bond-man, *n.* 527,28; 257,54; 294,15.  
 Bond-stone, *n.* 259,57.  
 Bone, *n.* 577,19; (*metatarsal*) 979,43.  
 —, *v. t.* (*meat*) 956,23.  
 Bone-setter, *n.* 83,55.  
 Bonmot, *n.* 920,14.  
 Bonnet, *n.* 278,37.  
 Book, *n.* 314,49; 358,20; 843,34.  
 — Common-place —, 221,26.  
 Book-binder, *n.* 102,23; 556,31.  
 Book-case, *n.* 183,20; 814,28.  
 Book-keeping, *n.* 329,14.  
 Bookseller, *n.* 843,25; 439,39.  
 Boon, *n.* 553,21.  
 Boon companion, *n.* 268,51.  
 Boor, *n.* 720,16.  
 Boot, *n.* 95,60. Elastic —s, 916,34.  
 Booth, *n.* 210,43.  
 Bootmaker, *n.* 192,45.  
 Booty, *n.* 661,7,62; 170,45; 253,54; 365,5; 618,2; 733,37.  
 Borage, *n.* 917,11.  
 Borax, *n.* 915,29; 59,40.  
 Borborygm, *n.* 859,67.  
 Border, *n.* 16,30; 76,17; 124,43; 131,6; 139,33; 405,56; 498,38. — upon 1208,62.  
 Bore, *v. t.* 77,7; 181,27; (*through*) 416,35; (*vex*) 503,26.  
 Bore, *n.* (*lout*) 52,24; 74,58; (*gimlet*) 77,22; 416,51; (*hole*) 176,59; 177,25.  
 Boredom, *n.* 996,50.  
 Borer, *n.* 41,41; 59,39; 532,52; 749,6; (*man*) 1096,26.  
 Borough, *n.* 771,11.  
 Borrow, *v. t.* 244,6,9; 367,44,47; 763,14.  
 Borsa faucium, *n.* 415,39.

Bosh, *n.* 59,63.  
 Bosom, *n.* 41,17; 441,34; 657,63.  
 Bosom-companion, *n.* 915,23.  
 Boss, *n.* (ornament) 283,23; (on a sword) 804, 5.  
 Botanist, *n.* 1019,50.  
 Botany, *n.* 1019,57.  
 Botch, *v. t.* 179,12; 363,1; 579,36; (patch) 592,18. — up 534,47.  
 Both, *pron. (mas.)* 877,23; (*fem.*) 878,47.  
 Bother, *v. t.* 335,34; 572,17; 765,32.  
 Bottle, *n.* 815,55; (leather) 985,49.  
 Bottle-case, *n.* 460,60.  
 Bottom, *n.* (depth) 797,13; 859,34; 604,6; 796,21.  
 Bough, *n.* 644,56; 394,6; 408,67.  
 Boulder, *n.* 725,24; 275,50; 440,24; 459,38; 518,25.  
 Bounce, *n.* 701,34.  
 Bound, *n.* 800,59; 1179,38; 696,54; 295,29; 503,29.  
 Bound, *v. i.* (horse) 503,24; 1179,30. — about, 295,22. — along, 234,38. — away, 327,5.  
 Bound, *a.* 832,30; 259,61.  
 Boundary, *n.* 982,54; 65,22; 76,18; 124,42.  
 Bounder, *n.* 800,62.  
 Boundless, *a.* 1118,32; (desert) 1207,38.  
 Bountiful, *a.* 707,64; 1082,17; 35,56; 187,27; 508,42; 648,42.  
 Bounty, *n.* 1003,29; 1082,5; 707,27; 385,32; 580,34.  
 Bouquet, *n.* 29,24; 202,44; 300,60; 418,12.  
 Bout, *n.* 964,41.  
 Bow down, 342,62; 611,34.  
 Bow, *n.* 302,41; 691,50; 825,47; (carder's) 1047,42.  
 Bow-backed, *a.* 825,55.  
 — case, *n.* 825,58.  
 Bowel, *n.* 982,63; 508,13; 743,8; 779,32.  
 —s, *n. pl.* 139,6.  
 Bower, *n.* 549,43.  
 Bowing, *a.* 298,54.  
 Bowl, *n.* 783,26; 17,32; 115,67; 489,20; 500,41; 592,1.  
 Bow-legged, *a.* 886,27.  
 Bow-maker, *n.* 825,62.  
 Bowman, *n.* 1024,28; 1062,26.  
 Bowshot, *n.* 655,60.  
 Bowstring, *n.* 191,66; 205,5; 401,68; 512,30; 787,23.  
 Bowyer, *n.* 1024,29.  
 Box, *n.* 461,3; 592,2; 654,38.

Box Snuff, 592,2.  
 Box, *n.* (on the ear) 920,36.  
 Boxer, *n.* 932,14.  
 Boxing, *n.* 932,16.  
 Box-tree, *n.* 49,18; 422,3.  
 Box-thorn, *n.* 638,42.  
 Boy, *n.* 55,38; 438,6; 655,21; 1234,41,54.  
 Boycotted, *a.* 770,19.  
 Boyhood, *n.* 612,33; 655,24.  
 Boyishness, *n.* 437,66.  
 Brace, *v. t.* 396,56.  
 Bracelet, *n.* 381,42.  
 — s, *n. pl.* 13,10.  
 — Bead, 280,53.  
 Bracket, *n.* (parenthesis) 1157,68.  
 Brackish, *a.* 4,63; 321,4; 751,46; 794,64.  
 Brad-awl, *n.* 375,27.  
 Brag, *v. i.* 497,60; 701,31; 734,49.  
 Brag, *n.* 457,13; 701,33.  
 Braggadacio, *n.* 701,37.  
 Braggart, *n.* 1085,39.  
 Braggart, *a.* 1085,39.  
 Bragger, *n.* 86,57; 179,52; 701,36.  
 Bragging, 86,54; 331,59.  
 Brahmin, *n.* 40,59.  
 Braid, *v. t.* (hair) 480,49.  
 Braid, *n.* 401,45; 480,55; 884,28.  
 Brain, *n.* 586,17; 20,56; 234,25; 958,31.  
 Brain, *v. t.* 234,16.  
 Brake, *n.* 1172,40.  
 Bramble, *n.* 595,12; 430,10; 561,32; 764,41.  
 Bran, *n.* 345,54; 1044,2.  
 — bread, *n.* 185,64.  
 Branch, *n.* 691,45; 644,55; 792,42.  
 Branch, *v. i.* (road) 693,24.  
 Branchlet, *n.* 644,57.  
 Branch-road, 409,2; 418,6.  
 Brand, *n.* 1204,13; 212,68; 234,20; 354,31.  
 Brand, *v. t.* 212,65.  
 Branding-iron, *n.* 283,51; 894,1; 945,42.  
 Brandish, *v. t.* 1149,57.  
 Brandy, *n.* 554,40.  
 Brass, *n.* 1039,10; 390,71; 451,2; 790,11.  
 Brass-kettle, *n.* 354,38.  
 Bravado, *n.* 701,34.  
 Brave, *a.* 752,62; 42,55; 393,65; 402,14.  
 Brave, *v. i.* 297,9.  
 Bravery, *n.* 965,50; 42,57; 156,55; 393,63; 402,12.  
 Bravo, *interj.* 998,38; 577,43; 581,5.  
 Brawl, *v. i.* 592,36; 622,55.  
 Brawl, *n.* 241,49.

Brawler, *n.* 911,48.  
 Brawn, *n.* (*muscle*) 572,27.  
 Brawny, *a.* 572,28; 1014,64.  
 Bray, *v. t.* 331,26; 785,29. —, *v. i.* 266,13; 426,51; 1114,36.  
 Bray, *n.* 1114,39.  
 Braying-instrument, *n.* 785,66.  
 Brazen, *a.* 1224,9.  
 Brazen-faced, *a.* 1224,9.  
 Brazenness, *n.* 1224,14; 53,60.  
 Brazier, *n.* 105,56; 738,26.  
 Brazil-wood, *n.* 49,40; 1245,25.  
 Breach, *n.* 76,20; 673,59; 689,35; 784,30.  
 Bread, *n.* 170,33; 622,33; 3,1; 20,49.  
 — Bran, *n.* 185,64.  
 — making, *n.* 170,36.  
 Breadth, *n.* 551,10; 373,17.  
 Break, *v. t.* 864,47. —, *v. i.* 865,12; 783,47. — his fast, 312,59; 709,7. — in 250,62; 308,59. — off, 790,60; 864,47. — off with, 448,64. — pro-mise, 181,28. — wind, 119,53. — with, 407,23.  
 Break, *n.* 1209,51.  
 Breakable, *a.* 1243,5.  
 Breakage, *n.* 865,23; 1209,52.  
 Breaker, *n.* (*wave*) 1010,47; 72,21; 865,43.  
 Breakfast, *n.* 709,41; 310,16.  
 Breakfast, *v. i.* 709,7; 309,62; 312,59; 472,64; 632,12. —, *v. t.* 709,11.  
 Breast, *n.* 441,34; 41,16; 75,4; 284,36; 1112,32.  
 Breast-bone, *n.* 332,56.  
 Breast-girth, *n.* 376,66; 441,41; 898,56.  
 Breastplate, *n.* 3,20,21; 441,40; 651,56.  
 Breastwork, *n.* 704, 66.  
 Breath, *n.* 1059,64; 1088,67; 307,27. — Last, 301,27.  
 Breathe, *v. t.* 1059,59; 1088,45. — freely, *v. i.* 698,12.  
 Breathing, *n.* 1089,34. — time 1088,66.  
 Breathless, *a.* 638,36.  
 Breathlessness, *n.* 63,64; 1112,9.  
 Breeches, *n. pl.* 353,13; 404,37.  
 Breed, *v. t.* 1234,21,27.  
 Breeze, *n.* 1060,1; 272,24; 307,16; 1085,57.  
 Brevet, *n.* 612,66.  
 Breviary, *n.* 382,33; 689,56.  
 Brevity, *n.* 781,61,71.  
 Brew, *v. t.* (*stir up*) 555,36; 573,12.  
 Briar, *n.* 595,13; 784,41; 780,44; 561,32.  
 Bribe, *n.* 32,45; 39,8; 282,46.  
 Bribe, *v. t.* 32,43; 39,7; 282,37; (*a judge*) 418,14.

Brick, *n.* 768,47; 902,61; 514,24.  
 Brick, *v. t.* 768,45.  
 Brick-dust, *n.* 156,17.  
 Brick-maker, *n.* 514,25.  
 Brick-mould, *n.* 903,1.  
 Bridal litter, *n.* 322,27.  
 Bride, *n.* 549,13.  
 Bride-groom, *n.* 549,12.  
 Brides-maid, *n.* 390,53.  
 Bridge, *n.* 37,12; 96,44; 528,31; 818,47; (*of a violin*) 979,45.  
 Bridle, *n.* 906,52; 326,49; 878,14.  
 Bridle, *v. t.* 906,48; 161,3; 326,38.  
 Bridle-rein, *n.* 67,17.  
 Brief, *a.* 1183,41.  
 Briefly, *adv.* 1188,49; 197,7.  
 Brig, *n.* 39,56.  
 Brigade, *n.* (*of soldiers*) 693,52.  
 Brigadier, 945,44; 693,70.  
 Brigand, *n.* 55,58; 176,69; 793,27.  
 Brigandage, *n.* 917,57.  
 Bright, *a.* 330,56.  
 Brightness, *n.* 39,43; 56,41; 377,51; 486,10.  
 Brilliancy, *n.* 39,43; 104,11; 330,53; 1073,34.  
 Brilliant, *a.* 330,57.  
 Brim, *n.* 413,34; 459,57; (*of a jug*) 692,31. — over, *v. t.* 503,14; 30,16; 276,21.  
 Brimful, *a.* 502,68.  
 Brimstone, *n.* 840,15.  
 Bring, *v. t.* 142,26; 3,42; 112,32. — about 125,36. — forth (*a child*) 112,33. — ill-luck 387,59. — in 215,30. — to 116,46. — to light 38,25; 472,63; 485,63. — up 257,27; 261,61.  
 Brink, *n.* 402,62.  
 Briny, *a.* 998,8; 948,34.  
 Brisk, *a.* 181,60; 321,13,68; 738,47.  
 Bristle, *v. i.* 1089,60; 410,54.  
 Bristles, *n. pl.* 337,21; 1158,27.  
 Bristly, *a.* 358,36; 1158,30.  
 Brittle, *a.* 783,59; 681,47.  
 Broach, *v. t.* 41,36; (*subject*) 672,7.  
 Broad, *a.* 1203,9,11; 373,23; 551,61; (*road*) 697,6.  
 Broadchested, *a.* 441,57.  
 Broaden, *v. t.* 550,28; 691,4; 708,57.  
 Broad-shouldered, *a.* 844,64.  
 Brocade, *n.* 211,42; 319,58; 378,39; 1207,10.  
 Brogue, *n.* 924,63.  
 Broil, *v. t.* 481,4; 670,33.  
 Broiler, *n.* 462,59; 514,15.  
 Broken, *a.* 715,37.

Broker, *n.* 280,16; 358,35; 372,14.  
 Brokerage, *n.* 372,16.  
 Bronchi, *n. pl.* 779,35.  
 Bronchial tubes, *n. pl.* 779,36.  
 Bronze, *n.* 808,7.  
 Brood, *n.* 1026,17.  
 — hen, *n.* 684,50; 767,30.  
 — mare, *n.* 91,55; 128,5.  
 Brook, *n.* 820,1; 827,48; 1028,19; 1113,18.  
 Broom, *n.* 886,57; 93,28; 136,14; 358,25;  
 466,1; 775,66; 811,43; 864,21; (*plant*)  
 263,62.  
 Broth, *n.* 970,44; 137,32.  
 Brothel, *n.* 958,60.  
 Brother, *n.* 7,13; (*uterine*) 414,47.  
 Brotherhood, *n.* 7,8; 408,65.  
 Brother-in-law, *n.* 367,52; 462,56; 541,13;  
 600,50.  
 Brotherless, *a.* 571,32.  
 Brotherliness, *n.* 7,10.  
 Brotherly, *a.* 7,7.  
 Brow, *n.* 634,11.  
 Browbeat, *v. t.* 1022,60.  
 Brown, *n.* 371,68.  
 —, *a.* 372,2. —, *v. t.* 942,66.  
 Browse, *v. t.* 288,12; 593,59; 722,68.  
 Bruise, *v. t.* 724,34; 367,6; 671,42.  
 Bruist, *n.* 283,67; 367,14.  
 Brunt, *n.* (*of a fight*) 383,28.  
 Brush, *n.* (*painter's*) 1097,37; 38,49,53;  
 (*clothes*) 688,23. —, *v. t.* 38,52.  
 Brush-wood, *n.* 208,61; 212,61; 1172,40.  
 Brutalize, *v. t.* 1187,28.  
 Brute, *n.* 1187,38; 58,6.  
 Brutish, *a.* 1187,45; 58,7; 168,57.  
 Brutishness, *n.* 1187,56.  
 Bubble, *n.* 117,61.  
 Bubble, *v. i.* 658,11; 729,8; 733,57; 11,23;  
 49,4; 637,34.  
 Bubbling, *n.* 729,15; 637,38.  
 Buck, *n.* 1050,61.  
 Bucket, *n.* 232,35; 354,38; 386,44; 751,4.  
 Buckle, *v. t.* 50,48.  
 —, *n.*, *see* Clasp.  
 Buckler, *n.* 66,35; 1250,15.  
 Buckthorn, *n.* 430,10.  
 Bud, *n.* 287,54. —, *v. i.* 326,63; 623,64;  
 713,54; 815,3.  
 Budge, *v. t.* 910,6.  
 Buffalo, *n.* 105,67; 20,64; 245,57; 1148,67.  
 Buffet, *n.* (*blow*) 920,36. —, *v. t.* 358,62;  
 911,45.  
 Buffoon, *n.* 1108,68.  
 Buffoonery, *n.* 1152,3.

Bug, *n.* 49,1; 699,58.  
 Bugles, *n. pl.* 178,49.  
 Bugloss, *n.* 917,11.  
 Build, *v. t.* 55,20; (*house*) 602,20; (*solidly*)  
 55,23.  
 Build, *n.* 55,28,34.  
 Builder, *n.* 603,2; 55,32,48.  
 Building, *n.* 602,63; 55,33,35.  
 Bulbul, *n.* 51,39.  
 Bulfinch, *n.* 449,14.  
 Bulge, *v. i.* 1085,23. — out 291,33; 406,30.  
 Bulimy, *n.* 49,14; 1115,25.  
 Bulk, *n.* 749,67; 750,7; 93,47; 519,56;  
 577,23,25; 748,3.  
 Bulkiness, *n.* 96,62; 478,27; 577,23,25;  
 839,34.  
 Bulky, *a.* 653,68; 93,51; 96,64; 473,26;  
 839,52.  
 Bull, *n.* (*papa*) 1063,57.  
 Bull, *n.* 682,23; 82,10.  
 Bullet, *n.* 54,66; 282,55.  
 Bullock, *n.* 682,23.  
 Bull's-eye, *n.* (*a star in Taurus*) 625,31.  
 Bully, *n.* 286,21. —*v. t.* 610,15; 1140,51;  
 1228,67.  
 Bump, *v. t.* 931,64.  
 Bunch, *n.* 60,32; 29,24.  
 — of grapes 188,9; 611,11.  
 Bundle, *n.* 92,53; 49,6; 60,32; 134,19;  
 259,50; 277,58; (*of herbs*) 479,63.  
 Bung-hole, *n.* 41,42.  
 Bungle, *v. t.* 170,50. — *v. i.* 358,48.  
 Bungler, *n.* 358,49.  
 Buoyant, *a.* 472,34.  
 Buphthalmum, *n.* 57,4; 625,33.  
 Burden, *n.* 14,56; 78,5; 158,16. —, *v. t.*  
 618,58; 681,30; 684,68.  
 Burdensome, *a.* 839,57; 57,27; 482,10;  
 681,33.  
 Bureau, *n.* 843,28; 466,38.  
 Burgess, *n.* 962,20.  
 Burgher, *n.* 962,20.  
 Burial, *n.* 227,35; 737,64.  
 Burial-place, *n.* 737,68.  
 Burn, *v. i.* 410,26,28; 433,14. —, *v. t.*  
 893,60. — up 131,29.  
 Burn, *n.* 131,34; 893,66.  
 Burnish, *v. t.* 454,4; 104,27; 429,19.  
 Burnisher, *n.* 454,17; 231,3.  
 Burnous (*cloak*) 40,50.  
 Burnt-offering, *n.* 473,13; 1224,35.  
 Burrow, *v. i.* 339,4. — into (*the ground*)  
 513,56.  
 Burrow, *n.* 1281,19; 85,52; 145,9; 350,27.

Bursar, *n.* 854,53.  
 Burst, *v. i.* 673,58; 715,57. —, *v. t.* 715,46.  
 Bury, *v. t.* 737,59; 227,33; 300,48; (*conceal*) 610,22.  
 Burying-place, *n.* 65,55.  
 Bush, *n.* 393,42.  
 Bushel, *n.* 273,41; 773,69.  
 Bushy, *a.* 225,38; (*trees*) 326,65; 848,22.  
 Business, *n.* 411,57; 455,68.  
 Bustard, *n.* (*young*) 108,48; 118,54.  
 Bustle, *n.* 729,22.  
 Bustle, *n.* (*woman's*) 139,17; 291,15; 473,29; 651,49.  
 Busy, *a.* 411,63.  
 Busy, *v. t.* 411,44,48.  
 Busy-body, *n.* 308,16; 551,72; 606,61; 652,47.  
 But, *prep.* & *conj.* 932,22; 17,64; 21,6; 23,16; 667,63; 1174,53. — for 939,9.  
 Butcher, *n.* 779,61; 910,50; 95,9.  
 Butchered, *a.* 910,49.  
 Butler, *n.* 399,49.  
 Butt, *n.* 764,49; 295,62; 302,15; 346,33; 1074,46.  
 — end (*of a gun*) 817,43. — *v. i.* 1074,39; 264,13. —, *v. t.* 406,20.  
 Butter (*animal*), *n.* 1074,53.  
 Butter, *n.* 314,39; 373,59. — *v. t.* 373,47; 238,31; (*food*) 681,61.  
 Butter-bag, *n.* 1041,31.  
 Butterfly, *n.* 688,31; 693,10.  
 Butter-man, *n.* 373,63.  
 Butter-milk, *n.* 959,25.  
 Butter-skin, *n.* 959,18.  
 Buttery, *a.* 373,60.  
 Buttock, *n.* 536,40. —s, *n. pl.* 76,2; 212,23.  
 Button, *n.* 318,15. —, *v. t.* 318,6.  
 Button-hole, *n.* 400,7; 557,2; 1218,26.  
 Buttruss, *n.* 520,57; 841,6.  
 Butynaceous, *a.* 314,40.  
 Buxom, *a.* 57,10.  
 Buy, *v. t.* 404,58.  
 Buyer, *n.* 405,5.  
 Buzz, *v. i.* 235,33; 243,16; 512,3; 608,8; (*insect*) 635,68; (*ear*) 1155,50.  
 Buzz, *n.* 661,2.  
 Buzzer, *n.* 636,6.  
 Buzzing, *n.* 512,10.  
 By, *prep.* 913,20; 28,31; 608,58.  
 — Close —s 608,58.  
 By, *interj.* 1174,40.  
 — force, 698,57.  
 — my life! 608,19.

By violence, 773,43.  
 By-gone, *a.* 984,61.  
 By-name, *n.* 1022,3.  
 By-path, *n.* 495,48. —s, *pl.* 924,12.  
 Byssus, *n.* 41,14.  
 Bystander, *n.* 257,12.  
 By-way, *n.* 67,16.  
 Byzantine, 310,30,33.  
 Byzantium, *n.* 774,21.

## C

Cabal, *n.* 567,57.  
 Cabal against, *v. t.* 555,16; 699,6.  
 Cabbage, *n.* 925,47.  
 Cabbaged, *a.* 925,47.  
 Cabin, *n.* 444,27.  
 Cabinet, *n.* (*closet*) 782,49.  
 Cabinet-maker, *n.* 1032,57.  
 Cable, *n.* 968,23; 107,12; 120,27; 808,23; 854,22.  
 Cabul, *n.* 841,46.  
 Cachinnate, *v. i.* 822,2.  
 Cachinnation, *n.* 462,63; 822,4.  
 Cackle, *v. i.* 747,3.  
 Cactus, *n.* 437,1.  
 Caddish, *a.* 383,33.  
 Cadence, *n.* 343,34.  
 Cadi, *n.* 787,70.  
 Cæsar, *n.* 833,47.  
 Cæsarea, *n.* (*city*) 833,33.  
 Cæsura, *n.* 793,2; 407,33.  
 Café, *n.* 822,27.  
 Caftan, *n.* 192,58; 742,43.  
 Cage, *n.* 801,30. — *v. t.* 801,21.  
 Cage-maker, *n.* 801,34.  
 Cain, *n.* 835,55.  
 Cairo, *n.* 821,35; 982,52.  
 Cajole, *v. t.* 975,35; 220,52; 261,68; 275,43; 308,62.  
 Cajolery, *n.* 920,23.  
 Cake, *n.* (*of bread*) 289,46; 762,24.  
 Calamitous, *a.* 587,4; 777,12; 814,33.  
 Calamity, *n.* 238,61; 276,59; 453,40; 495,35; 765,68; 1058,48.  
 Calash, *n.* 858,4.  
 Calcine, *v. t.* 879,34.  
 Calculate, *v. t.* 538,65; 135,14; 141,53; 749,27.  
 Calculation, *n.* 135,34.  
 Caldron, *n.* 268,22; 347,22.  
 Calendar, *n.* 308,49; 490,29; 830,36.  
 Calf, *n.* 537,37; (*of the leg*) 45,6.

Calibre, *n.* 1109,63.  
 Calico, *n.* (striped) 481,62.  
 Caligraphist, *n.* 848,62; 189,68.  
 Caligraphy, *n.* 848,43.  
 Caliph, *n.* 198,64.  
 Caliphate, *n.* 198,61.  
 Calk, *v. t.* (ship) 810,12.  
 Call, *v. t.* 874,16; 1048,25. — for help, 444,67. — out 228,56; 444,66. — out one 5,69. — to 466,60. — to mind 249,48,51. — to prayer 8,48. — upon, (God) 228,58.  
 Call, *n.* 1048,58; 224,24; (visit) 838,10.  
 Caller to prayer, *n.* 8,70.  
 Callosity, *n.* 76,65; 282,54; 880,31.  
 Callous, *a.* 880,33; 885,24; 971,36.  
 Callousness, *n.* 885,22.  
 Calm, *a.* 201,21; 297,67; 364,11.  
 Calm, *n.* 1138,25; 655,32.  
 — Dead, 655,32.  
 Calm, *v. t.* 363,61; 1137,68; 308,57. — down, 1137,61; 655,30.  
 Calmness, *n.* 364,15.  
 Caloric, *n.* 128,36; 1119,21.  
 Calotte, *n.* 900,50; 362,57.  
 Caltrop, *n.* *pl.* 136,35.  
 Calumniate, *v. t.* 356,34; 658,22; 772,61; 908,12.  
 Calumniator, *n.* 356,56; 56,22; 480,65; 666,40; 742,67; 773,10.  
 Calumny, *n.* 1108,38; 18,23; 30,59; 56,26,20; 78,55; 501,61; 572,48.  
 Calvary, *n.* 101,42.  
 Calvity, *n.* 765,54.  
 Calyx, *n.* 881,34; 39,22; 816,34.  
 Cambric, *n.* 779,49.  
 Camel, *n.* 107,10; 2,34,36; 47,36; 145,48; (two humped) 490,38.  
 — driver, *n.* 107,22; 126,68.  
 — litter, *n.* 521,62; 797,71.  
 — trainer, *n.* 270,29.  
 Camomile, *n.* 28,40; 119,58.  
 Camp, *n.* 298,17; 551,35.  
 Campaign, *n.* 640,71.  
 Camphor, *n.* 874,7; 817,32.  
 Can, *n.* 354,36; 815,55. —, *v. i.* 749,24.  
 Canaan, *n.* 887,35.  
 Canaanites, *n.* *pl.* 887,37.  
 Canal, *n.* 820,32; 66,44; 76,19; 363,17; (urinary) 951,35.  
 Canary-bird, *n.* 886,21.  
 Cancel, *v. t.* 6,9,10; 164,27; 407,9; 580,8; 698,34.  
 Cancellation, *n.* 698,50.

Cancer, *n.* (disease) 351,49; (sign of the zodiac) 351,48.  
 Candid, *a.*, see Frank.  
 Candidate, *n.* 505,46.  
 Candle maker, *n.* 422,47.  
 — wax, *n.* 356,46.  
 Candlestick, *n.* 422,45,51.  
 Cane, *n.* 570,27; 779,33; 786,43.  
 —s, *n.* *pl.* 637,62.  
 Canebrake, *n.* 779,51.  
 Cane-roll, *n.* (of a loom) 779,44; 1125,28.  
 Canis Major, *n.* 878,20.  
 Canis Minor, *n.* 878,21.  
 Canine, *a.* 877,51.  
 Canine, tooth, *n.* 1125,5.  
 Canker, *n.* 145,7; (in a palm tree) 235,12; 748,63.  
 Canker, *v. t.* 748,47; 1198,35.  
 Canker-worm, *n.* 157,27; 749,10.  
 Cannon, *n.* 227,8.  
 Canoe, *n.* 758,57.  
 Canon, *n.* 796,22; 470,68; 514,23; 815,57.  
 Canonical, *a.* 815,60.  
 Canopus, *n.* 379,4.  
 Canopy, *n.* 522,58; 309,64; 374,38.  
 Cantankerous, *a.* 544,17; 587,11.  
 Cantata, *n.* 1012,25.  
 Cantharis, *n.* 98,31; 247,46; 806,55.  
 Canticle, *n.* 327,23; 339,29.  
 —s, *n.* *pl.* 1062,68.  
 Canton, *n.* 1040,68.  
 Canvas, *n.* 109,58.  
 Cap, *n.* 495,56; 278,37; 808,29, (of a doctor of the law) 827,11.  
 Capability, *n.* 994,44; 516,58.  
 Capable, *a.* 750,14.  
 — of, 715,4.  
 Capacious, *a.* 692,45; 825,15.  
 Capacity, *n.* 1208,2; 247,67; 516,59; 741,12; 895,63; 994,44.  
 Caparison, *n.* 841,58.  
 Cape, *n.* 255,53.  
 Capella, *n.* (a star) 618,33.  
 Caper, *n.* (tree) 14,66; (plant) 531,42; 839,44; 918,5.  
 Capillaments, *n.* *pl.* (of a flower) 1138,60.  
 Capital, *n.* 256,11; (town) 779,47; 570,7.  
 Capitation tax, *n.* 96,6.  
 Capons, *n.* *pl.* 1280,48.  
 Caprice, *n.* 919,35.  
 Capricious, *a.* 633,16; 648,1; 919,36.  
 Capriciousness, *n.* 1052,65.  
 Capricornus, *n.* 88,68.



Capsicum, *n.* 721,36.  
 Capsize, *v. t.* 1103,54.  
 Capsule, *n.* 841,1.  
 Captain, *n.* 256,53; 256,4.  
 Captious, *a.* 944,10.  
 Captivate, *v. t.* 841,53; 8,36.  
 Captive, *n.* 13,13; 6,50; 841,62.  
 —, Female, 841,64.  
 Captivity, *n.* 13,6; 841,56.  
 Capture, *v. t.* 467,10,14; 652,16.  
 Caracole, *v. t.* 1281,13.  
 Caracole, *n.* 1281,21.  
 Carat, *n.* 764,28.  
 Caravan, *n.* 886,33; 621,65.  
 Caravansary, *n.* 207,37.  
 Caraway, *n.* (*plant*) 862,37; 884,17.  
 Carbon, *n.* 679,38.  
 Carbonate, *n.* (*of soda*) 1074,68.  
 Carbonized, *a.* 679,48.  
 Carcase, *n.* 1009,58.  
 Card, *v. t.* 152,35; (*cotton*) 674,16; 1047,33.  
 Card, *n.* (*for cotton*) 856,58. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 897,14; (*game of*) 1197,32.  
 Cardamon, *n.* (*plant*) 803,37.  
 Card-board, *n.* 856,7.  
 Carder, *n.* 1047,44.  
 Carding, *n.* 1047,43.  
 Care, *n.* 612,17; 54,23; 145,69; 240,57.  
 — taker, *n.* 294,57.  
 Care, *v. t.* 54,13; 874,30.  
 Career, *n.* 858,43.  
 Careful, *a.* 612,10,19.  
 Careless, *a.* 852,23; 460,48; 629,34; 650,38.  
 Carelessness, *n.* 634,2; 650,31.  
 Caress, *v. t.* 726,34; 819,59; 1169,50.  
 Cargo, *n.* 395,46; 1122,62; 1203,38.  
 Carious, *a.* 1042,42.  
 Carmel, Mount *n.* 861,5.  
 Carnal, *a.* 96,33.  
 Carnation, *n.* 770,36.  
 Carnelian, *n.* 581,25.  
 Carnival, *n.* 292,31.  
 Carnivorous, *a.* 910,45.  
 Carob-bean, *n.* 177,1; 764,27.  
 — tree, *n.* 177,2.  
 Caros, *n.* 1161,40.  
 Carousal, *n.* 788,56.  
 Carouse, *v. t.* 788,43; 895,29.  
 Carouse, *n.* 788,56; 895,33.  
 Carp at, 666,12.  
 Carp, *n.* (*a fish*) 889,50; 1112,72.  
 Carpenter, *n.* 1032,56.  
 Carper, *n.* 545,36; 621,1; 1158,38.

Carpet, *n.* 343,8; 42,29; 518,18. — *s.* 688,17. — Praying 348,8. —, *v. t.* 687,62.  
 Carping, *n.* 944,7; 1104,2.  
 Carriage, *n.* 546,61; 158,17; 297,32.  
 Carrier, *n.* 1101,14; 158,24,38; 434,27; 532,59.  
 — pigeon, *n.* 519,37.  
 Carrion, *n.* 117,19; 1009,59; 1225,56.  
 Carrot, *n.* 95,5.  
 Carry, *v. t.* 157,49; 292,5; 532,45. — off 191,36; 258,3; 326,39; 864,64; 495,5.  
 Cart, *n.* 537,43; 546,61; 297,32.  
 —, Go *n.* 218,23.  
 — horse, *n.* 851,60.  
 Cartilage, *n.* 186,8; 687,33; 767,61; 978,62.  
 Cartouch, *n.* 702,11.  
 Cartridge, *n.* 702,11; 729,70.  
 Caruncle, *n.* 286,30; 326,32; 910,40.  
 Carve, *v. t.* 1097,12; 181,34; 788,46.  
 Cascade, *n.* 176,27; 1047,45; 1206,23.  
 Case, *n.* 461,4; 654,37; (*affair*) 778,67.  
 —, *v. t.* 654,20.  
 — Bottle 776,3.  
 — In that 8,35.  
 Casement, *n.* 1087,15.  
 Cash, *n.* 1095,3; 624,25.  
 — box, *n.* 446,34.  
 Cashier, *n.* 22,58. —, *v. t.* 1051,37.  
 Cashmere, *n.* 868,66.  
 Casino, *n.* 783,63.  
 Cask, *n.* 29,42.  
 Casque, *n.* 649,43.  
 Cassia tree 208,53.  
 Cassopeia, *n.* (*constellation*) 858,14.  
 Cast, *v. t.* (*in a mould*) 435,34; 465,1; (*metal*) 862,49. — at 281,65. — anchor 280,45. — away 291,47. — lots 765,22. — off 272,42.  
 Cast, *n.* 806,12.  
 Castanets, *n. pl.* 460,63; 1239,19.  
 Caster, *n.* 776,45.  
 Castigation, *n.* 475,11; 544,11.  
 Castle, *n.* 15,61; 37,11; (*in chess*) 271,3; 444,49; 781,67; 809,34.  
 Castor-oil, *n.* 180,17.  
 Castrate, *v. t.* 188,30; 515,35; 1181,19.  
 Casual, *a.* 551,42; 1222,31.  
 Casually, *adv.* 552,23; 442,45; 1025,20.  
 Cat, *n.* 788,55; 43,1; 376,44; 1144,17.  
 Cataclysm, *n.* 516,39.  
 Catacomb, *n.* 1120,22; 233,49; 286,6.  
 Catalepsy, *n.* 445,41.

- Cataleptic, *a.* 445,49.  
 Catalogue, *n.* 727,15; 92,20; 226,30.  
 Cataplasma, *n.* 971,52; 305,11; 899,66; 915,20.  
 Catapult, *n.* 1004,48; 109,62; 175,44; 268,64; 548,37; 755,17.  
 Cataract, *n.* (*of the Nile*) 109,23. — *s.* *n.* 419,11.  
 Catarrh, *n.* 1058,30; 324,12,16.  
 Catarrhal flux, *n.* 467,19.  
 Catastrophe, *n.* 509,62; 518,39; 627,31; 650,2.  
 Catch, *v. t.* 594,26. — *a cold* 281,23. — *hold of* 368,39; 928,55. — *sight of* 506,45.  
 Catch, *n.* (*of a door*) 273,10; 352,40.  
 Catechism, *n.* 596,52.  
 Catechumen, *n. pl.* 1217,57.  
 Categorical, *a.* 792,29; 1121,52.  
 Category, *n.* 723,63; 58,56; 109,43; 827,14; 450,10; 462,5; 492,15.  
 Caterer, *n.* 1012,44.  
 Caterpillar, *n.* 352,20.  
 Cathedral, *n.* 844,14.  
 Cathedral, *n.* 844,15.  
 Catholic, *n.* 845,26.  
 Catholicism, *n.* 845,24.  
 Cat's-foot, *n.* (*plant*) 522,28.  
 Cat's-eye, *n.* (*stone*) 625,35.  
 Cattle, *n.* 49,13; 288,49.  
 — *dealer*, 1043,15.  
 — *fly*, *n.* 1079,65.  
 — *pen*, *n.* 14,49; 82,44; 307,53.  
 — *plague*, *n.* 300,23; 383,5; 630,55.  
 — *shed*, *n.* 259,51.  
 — *trade*, *n.* 1043,9.  
 Caucasus, *n.* 826,61.  
 Caul, *n.* 977,43; 1182,28; 1145,3.  
 Cauliflower, *n.* 770,27; 861,8.  
 Caulk, *v. t.* (*a ship*) 103,23.  
 Causal, *a.* 338,16.  
 Causality, *n.* 338,16.  
 Causative, *a.* 338,15.  
 Cause, *n.* 338,8; 47,3; 224,34; 591,26; 1202,26. — *v. t.* 337,57; 1181,54.  
 Causer, *n.* 338,25.  
 Causeway, *n.* 283,40; 818,47.  
 Caustic, *n.* 123,14.  
 —, *a.* (*biting*) 366,45; 571,29; (*word*) 762,32; 894,3; 912,63.  
 Cauterization, *n.* 893,64.  
 Cauterize, *v. t.* 898,59; 186,51; 544,24.  
 Caution, *n.* 893,64.  
 Caution, *n.* 127,19; 466,39; 634,35.  
 Caution, *v. t.* 127,13; 1049,24.  
 Cautioner, *n.* 634,36.  
 Cautious, *a.* 127,22.  
 Cautiousness, *n.* 130,10; 294,45.  
 Cavalcade, *n.* 1230,25; 297,27.  
 Cavalier, *n.* 687,21; 210,22; 297,46.  
 Cave, *n.* 889,11; 664,3; 838,55.  
 Cavern, *n.* 664,3; 85,50; 414,64; 889,11.  
 Caviare, *n.* 45,16.  
 Cavit at, 555,17; 1103,58.  
 Cavilling, *n.* 1104,1.  
 Cavity, *n.* 17,7; 99,20; 113,56; 146,57.  
 Caw, *v. t.* 736,46; 1078,61.  
 —, *n.* 736,47.  
 Cease, *v. t.* 312,69; 333,40; 439,60; 717,18. — *from*, 781,15.  
 Cedar, *n.* 10,16; 399,60.  
 Ceil, *v. t.* 361,40.  
 Ceiling, *n.* 361,43.  
 Celebrate, *v. t.* 954,23.  
 Celebrated, *a.* 1025,8; 426,44.  
 Celebrity, *n.* 1025,6; 426,42; 1023,35.  
 Celerity, *n.* 1000,56; 1208,6.  
 Celery, *n.* 859,48.  
 Celestial, *a.* 374,40; 722,42.  
 Celibacy, *n.* 558,52.  
 Celibate, *n.* 558,50.  
 Cell, *n.* 803,67; 123,7; 200,23; 825,51.  
 Cellar, *n.* 351,26; 742,40; 879,29; 949,48.  
 Cellarer, *n.* 854,54; 879,30.  
 Cement, *n.* 84,13; 97,40; 946,40. —, *v. t.* 97,36; 658,44.  
 Cemetery, *n.* 737,69; 20,61; 65,56; 638,44.  
 Censor, *n.* 32,24; 105,56; 218,24; 790,17;  
 Censorious, 944,9; 501,67; 531,10.  
 545,34; 621,2.  
 Censoriousness, *n.* 944,7.  
 Censure, *n.* 944,15; 251,50; 545,34.  
 —, *v. t.* 943,51; 251,44; 530,22; 545,30; 558,55.  
 Censurer, *n.* 944,11; 531,10; 545,37.  
 Centaury, *n.* (*plant*) 818,53.  
 Centenarian, *n.* 950,11.  
 Centenary, *n.* 950,11.  
 Centenary, *a.* 950,11.  
 Centipede, *n.* 20,48; 130,37.  
 Central, *a.* 1202,16.  
 Centralize, *v. t.* 482,21.  
 Centre, *n.* 1202,11,14; 31,14; 805,28.  
 — *bit*, *n.* 749,6.  
 Century, *n.* 117,23; 568,41; 769,46.  
 Cerate, *n.* 764,33.  
 Cereal, *n.* — *s.* *pl.* 319,5.

Ceremony, *n.* 262,44; 880,18.  
 Certain, *a.* 17,4; 1249,59.  
 Certainly, *adv.* 748,31; 798,14; 1082,25; 1250,1.  
 Certainty, *n.* 147,69; 1249,51,57.  
 Certificate, *n.* 695,8; 426,23.  
 Certify, *v. t.* 17,1; 147,27.  
 Certitude, *n.* 1249,66.  
 Cerulean, *a.* 993,1.  
 Cerumen, *n.* 459,23.  
 Ceruse, *n.* 12,38; 13,33; 764,32.  
 Cessation, *n.* 1228,49; 791,65; 809,44.  
 Cession, *n.* 1237,71.  
 Cetacean, *n.* 1148,30.  
 Chafe, *v. t.* 555,29; 968,40.  
 Chafing, *n.* 555,45.  
 — dish, *n.* 885,3.  
 Chaff, *n.* 248,48; 466,3; 569,21; 651,4; (stubble) 784,14; 1058,34.  
 Chaffer, *v. t.* 384,6.  
 Chaffinch, *n.* 401,8.  
 Chagrin, *n.*, *see* Grief.  
 Chain, *n.* 329,12; 366,28; (of mountains) 770,21. —, *v. t.* 366,20; 109,32.  
 Chair, *n.* 857,63.  
 Chalice, *n.* 836,47.  
 — cloth, *n.* 1088,1.  
 Chalk, *n.* 490,46; 879,36; 946,39. —, *v. t.* *see* Plaster.  
 Challenge, *v. t.* 505,22.  
 Chamber, *n.* 26,20; 128,7; 174,52; 471,67; (upper) 637,53; 782,28,48; (unusual) 10,39; 60,40; 175,20; 605,32.  
 Chamber-maid, *n.* 885,51.  
 Chamberlain, *n.* 8,63; 122,50.  
 Chameleon, *n.* 86,28; 107,11; 129,1; 415,19; 723,14.  
 Chamois, *n.* 311,37; 1218,22.  
 Champ, *v. t.* (the bit) 19,14; 454,36; 943,37; 478,57; 571,1.  
 Champaign, *n.* 181,6.  
 Champion, *n.* 1032,12; 1069,35; 1237,28.  
 Champion, *v. t.* 404,44; 645,27; 1286,53.  
 Champoeptity, 549,69.  
 Chance, *n.* 688,62; 1067,68; 143,65; 338,10; 617,65. — *v. i.*, *see* Happen.  
 — By, 442,44; 552,22.  
 Chance-gain, *n.* 551,39.  
 Chancel, *n.* 246,10; 782,49.  
 Chancellor, *n.* (of the exchequer) 226,32; 887,11.  
 Chancellorship, *n.* 1227,44.  
 Chandelier, *n.* 75,50; 350,52.  
 Chandler, *n.* 422,47.

Change, *v. t.* 667,20; 34,30,34. — into 165,61. —, *v. i.* 467,43.  
 Change, *n.* 667,43; (money) 690,50.  
 Changeable, *a.* 498,39; 660,32; 724,7,792,63; 805,66.  
 Changeableness, *n.* 805,72.  
 Channel, *n.* 350,31.  
 Chant, *v. i.* 662,12; 268,43; 303,18; 397,68; 910,67.  
 —, *n.* 662,43; 268,52; 327,11; 1062,60,1151,9.  
 Chanticleer, *n.* 1249,39.  
 Chanting, *n.* 303,25.  
 Chaos, *n.* 708,25,67.  
 Chaotic, *a.* 708,24.  
 Chap, *n.* (crack) 325,49.  
 Chaplet, *n.* 339,16; 807,44; 1078,35.  
 Chapter, *n.* 358,21; 54,58; 58,56; 255,58; 438,47; 704,49.  
 — of Kuran, 337,13.  
 Char, *v. t.* 300,8.  
 Character, *n.* 709,25; 1094,12; 199,33; 344,21; 388,9; 399,40; 423,28; 491,11; 636,35.  
 Characteristic, *a.* 636,41.  
 Characteristic, *n.* 188,5; 709,26; 974,24; 1204,20.  
 Charcoal, *n.* 679,38; 738,25.  
 Charge, *n.* (gun) 229,15; (attack) 840,39; (accusation) 1242,41.  
 — with, *v. t.* 930,30; 1242,9,14.  
 Charitable, *a.*, *see* Benevolent.  
 Charity, *n.* 137,22; 442,70.  
 Charlotte, *n.* 44,44.  
 Charm, *n.* 146,13; 296,47; 344,63; 506,23.  
 —, *v. t.* 56,28.  
 Charmer, *n.* 560,23.  
 Charnel-house, *n.* 185,22.  
 Chase, *v. t.* 1097,11; 18,5; 181,35.  
 —, *n.* 496,49; 818,12.  
 Chaser, *n.* 496,62.  
 Chasm, *n.* 298,53.  
 Chaste, *a.* 578,5; 342,17; (woman) 662,38.  
 Chastise, *v. t.* 581,41; 778,40; 400,57; 438,6; 543,59.  
 Chastisement, *n.* 544,11; 582,14; 448,66; 467,4; 475,10; 779,6.  
 Chastity, *n.* 578,1; 141,39; 518,45,51; 569,64.  
 Chasuble, *n.* 34,41.  
 Chattels, *n. pl.* 745,23.  
 Chatter, *v. i.* 65,65; 179,31, — about, 48,67.

Chatter, *n.* 828,15; 908,33; 1181,52.  
 Chatterer, *n.* 827,60; 49,2; 194,9; 247,50; 595,40.  
 Cheap, *a.* 271,34; 82,38; 690,57.  
 Cheapen, *v. t.* 271,18; 649,17.  
 Cheapness, *n.* 271,29.  
 Cheat, *v. t.* 642,22; 860,4; 485,41; 628,37; 651,20; (*at play*) 338,27; 480,33; 701,24.  
 Cheat, *n.* 642,40; 174,49; 628,60; 853,34.  
 Cheater, *n.* 628,60.  
 Cheating, *n.* 333,28; 628,55.  
 Check *v. t.* 1227,57,70.,  
 Cheek, *n.* 178,48; 544,60; 920,38.  
 Cheek-bone, *n.* 1220,36.  
 — -strap, *n.* 544,61; (*of a bridle*) 688,27.  
 Cheer, Good *n.* 268,19.  
 Cheer, *v. t.* 23,64; 41,66. — on, 90,68; 893,57; 831,7.  
 Cheerful, *a.* 51,55; 419,6; 508,39.  
 Cheerfulness, *n.* 307, 59.  
 Cheese, *n.* 84,40; 154,23. Green —, 11,8.  
 Cheese-monger, *n.* 84,46.  
 Chemical, *a.* 896,13.  
 Chemise, *n.* 14,46; 768,17.  
 Chemisette, *n.* 441,50.  
 Chemist, *n.* 461,9; 896,14.  
 Chemistry, *n.* 896,11.  
 Cheque, *n.* 882,3.  
 Cherish, *v. t.* 558,4; 1190,23.  
 Cherry, *n.* 761,52; 857,32; — -tree, *n.* 857,32.  
 Cherub, *n.* 855,25.  
 Chess, *n.* 407,42; 890,5.  
 Chess-board, *n.* 295,69.  
 Chest, *n.* (*breast*) 332,56; 441,34; (*case*) 345,3; 461,4; 1191,62; (*bureau*) 466,38.  
 Chestnut, *n.* 864,2; 388,27; 430,64; 696,4. — tree, *n.* 52,63.  
 Chestnut, *a.* 415,33.  
 Chevaux-de-frise, *n.* 136,36.  
 Chew, *v. t.* 984,13; 17,10; 595,29; 922,26. — the cud, 90,41.  
 Chew, *n.* 984,18.  
 Chewing, *n.* 984,17.  
 Chicory, *n.* 1164,59.  
 Chick, *n.* 684,44.  
 Chicken, *n.* 684,44; 464,53; 685,31.  
 Chicken-hearted, *a.* 1146,37.  
 Chick-pea, *n.* 157,3.  
 Chide, *v. t.* 50,6; 245,39; 315,57; 580,65.  
 Chief, *n.* 255,52; 256,3; 20,39; 29,16; 321,41; 380,67; 641,12.  
 Chief-justice, *n.* 788,30.

Chieftain, *n.* 1094,9; 262,22; 596,21.  
 Chieftainship, *n.* 237,65; 255,61; 380,50.  
 Chilblain, *n.* 325,49.  
 Child, *n.* 1234,39; 364,49; 503,67.  
 Child-birth, *n.* 1089,9.  
 Childhood, *n.* 504,6; 1284,59.  
 Childish, *a.* 633,70.  
 Childishness, *n.* 1234,59.  
 Childless, *a.* 460,53; 584,24; 746,4; 806,40.  
 Childlessness, *n.* 806,37.  
 Chill, *n.* 453,62; 761,48. — *v. t.* 761,43.  
 Chillness, *n.* 756,28.  
 Chilly, *a.* 453,63; 37,61; 38,2; 339,58; 445,17.  
 Chimera, *n.* 1242,30.  
 Chimerical, *a.* 1242,27.  
 Chimney, *n.* 15,62; 216,21.  
 Chimpanzee, *n.* 1060,10.  
 Chin, *n.* 249,44; 229,3; 713,3; 911,23. — bone, *n.* 1107,43.  
 — piece, *n.* 161,17.  
 China, *n.* (*country*) 468,36; (*porcelain*) 468,38.  
 Chinese, *a.* 468,37.  
 — junk, *n.* 109,65.  
 Chink, *n.* 364,40; 414,29; 467,56; 671,47.  
 Chink, *v. t.* 184,52; 185,20.  
 Chip, *n.* 414,36. —, *v. t.*, *see* crack.  
 —s, *n. pl.* 41,10; 1032,53.  
 Chiragra, *n.* 1245,55.  
 Chirp, *v. i.* 1207,58.  
 Chirping, *n.* 1084,60; 1207,61.  
 Chirrup, *v. i.* 323,24; 635,67.  
 Chirruping, *n.* 1207,60.  
 Chisel, *n.* 1037,47; 328,23; 1097,38.  
 Chisel, *v. t.* 1037,36; 1097,12.  
 Chivalrousness, *n.* 159,14; 687,27.  
 Chivalry, *n.* 675,50,54; 687,27.  
 Chloroform, *n.* 54,50.  
 Choice, *n.* 208,48.  
 — the of, 452,50.  
 Choice, *a.* 1030,21.  
 Choir, *Angelic, n.* 502,9.  
 Choke, *v. t.* 644,17; 204,60; 345,11; 679,34. — up, (*well*) 509,45.  
 Choke-damp, *n.* 1248,22.  
 Choler, *n.* 399,4.  
 Cholera, *n.* 1172,53.  
 Choleric, *a.* 729,34; 327,64; 609,55; 645,45.  
 Choose, *v. t.* 208,18.  
 Chop, *v. t.* 44,56; (*wood*) 414,13; 670,65. — up, 694,60; 1148,34.  
 Chopper, *n.* 94,44; 571,68.

Chopping-board, *n.* 1221,41.  
 Chord, *n.* 401,68; 1178,45.  
 Chosen, *a.* 452,64.  
 Chosroes *n. pl.* 865,37.  
 Christ, *n. (the holy)* 971,41.  
 Christ, *n.* 975,66; 622,16; 1044,11.  
 Christian, *n.* 622,17; 1069,37.  
 Christian, *a.* 976,3.  
 Christianity, *n.* 976,4; 1069,38.  
 Christmas, *n.* 1235,9.  
 Chronic, *n. (culment)* 328,36.  
 Chronicle, *n.* 10,6.  
 Chronicle, *v. t.* 10,2; 1194,63.  
 Chronicler, *n.* 10,4.  
 Chronography, *n.* 107,13.  
 Chrysolite, *n.* 314,62; 1249,21.  
 Chubby, *a.* 220,22; (*child*) 390,41; 878,58; 910,48.  
 Chuckle, *v. i.* 747,3.  
 Chum, *n.* 915,24.  
 Church, *n.* 886,65.  
 Church, *v. t.* 61,14.  
 Church-rate, *n.* 1119,32.  
 Churchwarden, *n.* 1222,45.  
 Churl, *n.* 1214,8.  
 Churlish, *a.* 653,70; 400,68; 585,37; 710,57.  
 Churlishness, *n.* 1104,62; 710,61.  
 Churn, *n.* 959,19.  
 Churn, *v. t. (milk)* 959,1; 314,28.  
 Chyle, *n.* 879,45.  
 Chyme, *n.* 883,8.  
 Ciborium, *n.* 147,63; 408,41.  
 Cicatrize, *v. i.* 848,4; 1045,17.  
 Cigarette, *n.* 386,68.  
 Cinders, *n. pl.* 300,21.  
 Cinnabar, *n.* 329,15; 875,46.  
 Cinnamon, *n.* 768,62; 210,66.  
 Cipher, *n.* 451,1.  
 Circle, *n.* 240,6,35; 153,40,43.  
 Circle, *v. t.* 242,19. —, *v. i.* 617,59.  
 Circlet, *n.* 15,49; 516,51.  
 Circuit, *n.* 722,39; 40,36; 240,33; 516,29; 1103,37.  
 Circuit, *v. t.* 516,15.  
 Circular, *a.* 722,41; 240,32,55.  
 — note, *n.* 60,47.  
 Circulate, *v. t.* 306,24.  
 Circulation, *n.* 240,54.  
 Circumcise, *v. t.* 518,41; 16,22; 172,53.  
 Circumcision, *n.* 172,60; 544,53.  
 Circumference, *n.* 164,14; 240,34; 1103,38.  
 Circumspect, *a.* 1249,38; 432,14; 1025,15.

Circumspection, *n.* 130,11,23; 294,44; 1025,19.  
 Circumstance, *n.* 898,23; 165,24.  
 Circumstantial, *a.* 705,5.  
 Circumvent, *v. t.* 172,21,23; 174,39; (*game*) 496,39; 894,28.  
 Circumvention, *n.* 894,43; 941,58.  
 Circus, *n.* 1014,26; 825,60; 938,48.  
 Cirro-cumulus, *n. (clouds)* 760,69.  
 Cirri, *n. pl.* 760,67; 958,63.  
 Cistern, *n.* 163,61; 325,67; 461,43; 462,61.  
 Citadel, *n.* 809,34; 37,11; 141,38; 444,49.  
 Citation, *n.* 311,20; 953,29.  
 Cite, *v. t.* 1082,51; 264,63; 310,49.  
 Cithern, *n.* 815,58.  
 Citizen, *n.* 52,20; 962,20.  
 Citron, *n.* 3,22; 68,3; 838,66; 947,18.  
 City, *n.* 962,24; 779,47; 797,18.  
 Civet, *n. (perfume)* 314,43; 331,43.  
 Civil war, *n.* 674,66.  
 Civilization, *n.* 962,26; 603,8.  
 Civilize, *v. t.* 962,16.  
 Clacker, *n.* 827,60.  
 Claim, *v. t.* 505,23; 224,14; 321,26.  
 Claim, *n.* 505,40,41; 224,27; 788,23.  
 Claimant, *n.* 224,46; 505,50.  
 Clairvoyant, *n.* 44,33.  
 Clamminess, *n.* 915,10.  
 Clammy, *a.* 915,8.  
 Clamorous, *a.* 444,9; 467,6; 535,24; 906,20.  
 Clamour, *n.* 486,36; 471,34; 622,58.  
 Clamp, *n.* 469,56.  
 Clan, *n.* 17,53; 25,41.  
 Clang, *v. t.* 454,41; 512,3; 1236,37.  
 Clang, *n.* 454,53.  
 Clap, *v. t. (hands)* 443,31.  
 Clapper, *n. (of a bell)* 475,26.  
 Clarification, *n.* 452,69.  
 Clarifier, *n.* 310,13; 651,47.  
 Clarify, *v. t.* 186,44; 452,28.  
 Clarion, *n.* 60,29; 1087,67.  
 Clash, *v. t.* 438,24; 798,64; 806,63. — together, 443,24.  
 Clash, *n. (of arms)* 275,17; 438,26; 440,4; 799,7.  
 Clasp, *v. t.* 657,24.  
 Clasp, *n.* 50,51.  
 Clasp-knife, *n.* 518,14.  
 Class, *n.* 109,43; 827,14; 462,4; (*category*) 723,63.  
 Class, *v. t.* 109,39.  
 Classification, *n.* 1015, 2.  
 Classify, *v. t.* 723,50; 58,48.

Clatter, *v. i.* 438,25; 740,6; 798,64.  
 Clatter, *n.* 345,18; 438,26; 454,53; 799,8.  
 Clause, *n.* 401,36.  
 Clavicle, *n.* 86,58.  
 Claw, *n.* 816,30; 37,3; 195,38; 522,17.  
 — *s* (*hon's*), *n. pl.* 673,2; 878,7.  
 Claw, *v. t.* 522,1; 174,34; 1194,4.  
 Clay, *n.* 520,22; 680,51.  
 Clayey, *a.* 520,28; 65,57; 1179,62.  
 Clay-pit, *n.* 961,54.  
 Clean, *a.* 1078,19; 513,49.  
 Clean, *v. t.* 1078,13; 429,1; 513,39. —  
 out 809,4.  
 Cleanliness, *n.* 1078,18; 513,44,51.  
 Cleanly, *a.* 1078,19; 1210,57.  
 Cleanness, *n.* 513,44,51.  
 Cleanse, *v. t.* 641,40,48; 1078,13; 103,58;  
 365,22; 429,1; 513,40.  
 Clear, *a.* 104,19; 62,48,53; 310,4; 444,56;  
 452,59; 525,51; 703,39.  
 Clear, *v. i.* (*clouds*) 777,36. —, *v. t.*  
 452,27.  
 Clearly, *adv.* 104,21; 444,63.  
 Clearness, *n.* 439,64; 444,54; 452,46.  
 Cleave, *v. t.* 721,40; 400,70; 670,64.  
 — to 589,63.  
 Cleaver, *n.* 571,68.  
 — Butcher's 354,16.  
 Cleft, *n.* 721,52; 408,67; (*of a hoof*)  
 1110,16.  
 Clemency, *n.* 154,13.  
 Clement, *a.* 159,45; 580,56.  
 Clench, *v. t.* 738,58.  
 Cleric, *n.* 398,8.  
 Clerk, *n.* 843,33.  
 Clever, *a.* 407,38; 1007,29.  
 Cleverness, *n.* 1007,30; 407,40; 618,30;  
 710,42.  
 Clew, *n.* (*hank*) 597,2.  
 Client, *n.* 251,55; 315,27; 618,16; 1237,59.  
 Cliff, *n.* 809,46.  
 Climate, *n.* 16,61; 1118,52.  
 Climax, *n.* 669,53.  
 Climb, *v. t.* 598,6. — up, 296,37; 381,18;  
 448,12.  
 Clime, *n.* 16,29,61.  
 Cling, *v. i.* to, 325,3; 529,31.  
 Cling, *v. t.* 778,27; 323,14; 495,6; 754,12;  
 781,39. — money, 335,64. — off,  
 127,30.  
 Clippers, *n. pl.* 763,30; 792,37.  
 Clippings, *n. pl.* 763,23; 778,61.  
 Clitoris, *n.* 55,9.

Cloak, *n.* 275,57; 11,46; 194,37; 419,23;  
 526,60; 838,8.  
 Cloak, *v. t.* 11,41.  
 Clock, *n.* 382,31.  
 — maker, *n.* 382,40.  
 Clod, *n.* 852,45; 961,51.  
 Clog, *n.* 740,12; 333,8; 806,13.  
 Cloister, *n.* 221,50; 240,22; 310,9.  
 Close, *v. t.* 654,40; 347,35. — eyelids,  
 498,22. — in, 163,67.  
 Close, *n.* 655,10.  
 Close, *a.* 974,47; 758,66.  
 Close-fisted, *a.* 105,35; 634,51; 802,28.  
 Closet, *n.* 782,49; 174,52.  
 Closure, *n.* 654,68.  
 Clot, *n.* (*lump*) 629,53.  
 Clot, *v. i.* 96,24; 306,2; (*blood*) 435,19;  
 582,68.  
 Cloth, *n.* 113,1.  
 — merchant, *n.* 41,20.  
 — Unbleached 210,40.  
 Clothe, *v. t.* 866,58; 901,13.  
 Clothes, *n. pl.* 901,41.  
 — horse, *n.* 85,60.  
 — pegs, *n.* 425,39.  
 — pole, *n.* 1065,40.  
 — press, *n.* 466,37.  
 — prop, *n.* 632,1.  
 — stand, *n.* 393,46.  
 Clothier, *n.* 81,65; 113,3; 867,2.  
 Clothing, *n.* 866,64; 901,41.  
 Cloud, *n.* 669,19.  
 — *s*, *n. pl.* 374,37.  
 Cloudless, *a.* 439,62; 703,45.  
 Cloudy, *a.* 603,43; (*night*) 646,39; 669,22.  
 Clout, *n.* 1065,37; 39,63; 258,57.  
 Clove, *n.* (*of garlic*) 703,7; 770,35; 841,8.  
 — tree, *n.* 770,35.  
 Cloven-hoof, *n.* 326,30; 523,17.  
 Clover, *n.* 38,44.  
 Clown, *n.* 57,54.  
 Clownishness, *n.* 30,26.  
 Club, *n.* 212,58; 1149,42.  
 — together, *v. i.* 1112,29.  
 Cluck, *v. i.* 1093,19; 767,23; 827,5;  
 834,59.  
 Cluck, *n.* 767,27.  
 Clucking, *n.* 767,27.  
 Clump, *n.* 187,52; 499,41.  
 Clumsiness, *n.* 181,10; 589,40.  
 Clumsy, *a.* 181,12; 293,27; 589,37.  
 Cluster, *n.* (*bunch*) 545,27; 188,10; 793,63.  
 Clutch, *v. t.* 977,13; 45,57; 469,35;  
 587,25.

Clutch, *n.* 977,33.  
 Clyster, *n.* 149,19.  
 Coach, *n.* (*carriage*) 858,3.  
 Coach-man, *n.* 547,20.  
 Coadjutant, *n.* 620,9.  
 Coadjutor, *n.* 620,9.  
 Coagulate, *v. i.* 582,69; 96,25; 306,3.  
 Coal, *n.* 679,38.  
 Coal-black, *a.* 153,65; 679,42.  
 Coalesce, *v. i.* 133,44.  
 Coalition, *n.* 600,36.  
 Coal-merchant, *n.* 679,47.  
 Coal-pan, *n.* 1100,66.  
 Coarse, *a.* 654,1; 74,55; 186,26; 710,56; 1161,24.  
 Coarseness, *n.* 653,58,66; 74,53.  
 Coast, *n.* 312,54; 345,50; 406,68; 554,47.  
 Coat, *n.* 776,59. —, *v. t.* 509,16. — over 273,49.  
 Coating, *n.* 882,39.  
 Coat-of-arms, *n.* 1204,15.  
 Coat-of-mail, *n.* 13,8; 83,23; 219,25.  
 Coax, *v. t.* 106,64; 220,52; 443,33.  
 Cobble, *v. t.* 179,12.  
 Cobbler, *n.* 363,43; 178,55.  
 Cobweb, *n.* 611,26; 333,20; 408,38; 589,41; 922,4.  
 Cochineal, *n.* 437,2; 768,53.  
 Cock, *n.* 243,55; 3,7; 1249,39; (*instrument*) 899,8.  
 Cockatrice, *n.* 454,51.  
 Cockscomb, *n.* (*plant*) 553,69.  
 Cocoa nut, *n.* 114,50; 1017,38; 1050,10.  
 Cocoon, *n.* 404,30; (*of the silkworm*) 719,62.  
 Coddle, *v. t.* 229,64; 231,9; 661,18.  
 Code, *n.* (*of laws*) 1109,30.  
 Coerce, *v. t.* 485,16; 558,62; 773,39; 821,14.  
 Coercion, *n.* 773,42.  
 Coetanean, *n.* 65,53.  
 Coetaneous, *a.* 1064,19.  
 Coeval, *a.* 1234,38.  
 Coeval, *n.* 1234,38; 568,55; 769,52.  
 Co-existence, *n.* 987,21.  
 Coffee, *n.* 56,2; 822,26.  
 — berry, *n.* 54,42.  
 — coloured, *n.* 54,42.  
 — crusher, *n.* 1127,62.  
 — cup, *n.* 724,30.  
 Coffee-house, *n.* 822,27.  
 Coffee-pot, *n.* 299,31.  
 — roaster, *n.* 157,1.  
 Coffer, *n.* 461,4; 886,38; 858,57.  
 Coffin, *n.* 63,45; 1109,32; 1120,22.

Cogitate, *v. i.* 1135,65.  
 Cogitation, *n.* 1167,31.  
 Cognate, *a.* & *n.* 1056,20.  
 Cognition, *n.* 553,30.  
 Cognizance, *n.* 409,43; 553,30.  
 Cohere, *v. i.* 897,55; 416,38; 900,20.  
 Coherent, *a.* 1056,60.  
 Cohesion, *n.* 583,13,55; 639,57.  
 Cohesive, *a.* 915,6; 914,59.  
 Cohort, *n.* (*of horsemen*) 816,59.  
 Coil, *v. i.* 871,33; 270,55; 517,63.  
 Coil, *n.* 945,32.  
 Coin, *n.* 179,28; 362,42.  
 — money, *v. t.* 476,15; 490,55.  
 Coincidence, *n.* 1222,28; 442,43; 769,66; 1195,59.  
 Coitus, *n.* 915,22.  
 Colander, *n.* 1074,36; 452,58.  
 Cold, *a.* 37,61; 38,2; 79,34.  
 Cold, *n.* 37,55; (*in the head*) 281,28; 324,12,16; 453,59.  
 Coldness, *n.* 37,55.  
 Colic, *n.* 991,7; 149,6; 493,32; 786,60.  
 Collapse, *v. i.* 1166,59,66; 646,35; 701,2; 826,26; 833,40.  
 Collapse, *n.* 701,5.  
 Collar, *n.* (*of a shirt*) 737,2,5; 807,44; 516,50; 610,59.  
 —, Dog's *n.* 343,19.  
 Collar, *v. t.* 898,30.  
 Collar-bone, *n.* 66,57; 1038,6.  
 Collate, *v. t.* (*manuscripts*) 497,25; (*compare*) 550,45. — with 740,40.  
 Collation, *n.* 741,53.  
 Colleague, *n.* 404,2.  
 Collect, *v. t.* 106,1,56; 163,23. — taxes 84,53.  
 Collection, *n.* 106,25.  
 Collector, *n.* 932,50; 84,63; 739,27.  
 College, *n.* 218,65.  
 Collide, *v. i.* 454,26; 1209,50.  
 Collision, *n.* 443,27; 837,43; 1227,2.  
 Colloquial, *a.* 600,36.  
 Colloquy, *n.* 413,36; 880,57.  
 Collusion, *n.* 1033,67.  
 Collyrium, *n.* 593,20; 849,23.  
 — box, *n.* 849,34.  
 Colocasia, *n.* 810,35.  
 Colocynth, *n.* 160,49; 159,63; 404,64; 420,34; 595,25. —s, 675,65.  
 Colonel, *n.* 21,70.  
 Colonist, *n.* 603,2.  
 Colonization, *n.* 602,62.  
 Colonize, *v. t.* 602,32; 52,8.

- Colonnade, *n.* 11,35.  
 Colony, *n.* 603,16; 892,66.  
 Colophony, *n.* 460,17.  
 Colo-quintida, *n.* 675,64.  
 Colossal, *a.* 740,5; 1148,31.  
 Colossus, *n.* 740,5.  
 Colour, *n.* 944,41. —, *v. t.* 944,36.  
 —, Dun, 301,36.  
 Colouring, *n.* 944,47.  
 Colport, *v. t.* 239,52.  
 Colporteur, *n.* 240,41.  
 Colt, *n.* 723,1; 85,59; 297,53; 364,50; 1007,22.  
 Column, *n.* 223,50; 299,9; 353,33.  
 Colza, *n.* 419,15.  
 Comb, *n.* 979,41.  
 —, *n.* (*of a cock*) 254,27; 553,22. —, *v. t.* 975,19. — down 339,44. — out (*hair*) 267,65.  
 Combat, *n.* 744,29; 109,64; 555,58; 873,20; 1227,18. —, *v. t.* *see* Fight.  
 Combatant, *n.* 38,37; 555,52; 744,20; 1032,11.  
 Comber, *n.* 979,49.  
 Combine, *v. t.* 1208,43; 769,13; 1236,65.  
 Combings, *n. pl.* 979,52.  
 Comb-maker, *n.* 979,54.  
 Combustible, *n.* 142,9. —, *n. pl.* 1224,32.  
 Combustion, *n.* 131,35; 1224,27.  
 Come, *v. i.* 3,40; 116,43. — after 198,13; 274,30. — back from 441,9. — forth 38,17; 41,29; 524,63. — forward 758,23. — from 177,32. — next 63,58. — through (*tooth*) 414,6; 506,28. — to 3,40; 142,15; 1195,4. — upon 3,43; 304,57; 506,31. — up with 3,44. — with 3,42.  
 Comeliness, *n.* 137,4; 505,7.  
 Comely, *a.* 137,9; 58,21,26; 107,19; 199,42; 689,43; 691,63; 800,7.  
 Comer, *n.* 1195,44; 632,28; 741,9.  
 Comet, *n.* 245,9; 252,44.  
 Comfits, *n. pl.* 901,55.  
 Comfort, *n.* 293,48. —, *v. t.* 560,50.  
 Comfortable, *a.* 272,17; 289,30; 293,47; 698,29.  
 Comforter, *n.* 560,62; 684,43.  
 Comical, *a.* 472,39.  
 Coming, *a.* 741,8.  
 —, *n.* 1220,37.  
 Command, *v. t.* 21,25; (*army*) 823,44.  
 —, *n.* 21,43; 255,63; 612,65; 787,64.  
 Commandant, *n.* 824,26.  
 Commander, *n.* 824,26; 641,12.  
 Commander in chief 22,2.  
 Commandment, *n.* 150,42.  
 Commemoration, *n.* 250,18.  
 Commence, *v. t.* 33,29,35; 503,46; 691,30.  
 Commencement, *n.* 33,38,44; 441,36; 961,12.  
 Commend, *v. t.* 961,12; 463,15; 762,65.  
 — to 615,49; 1191,43.  
 Commendable, *a.* 155,69.  
 Commendation, *n.* 961,25.  
 Commender, *n.* 961,29.  
 Commensurability, *n.* 1222,11.  
 Commensurable, *a.* 1222,32.  
 Commensurate, *a.* 1222,32.  
 Commensurateness, *n.* 1222,11.  
 Comment, *v. i.* 699,44. — on 400,5.  
 —, *n.* 699,51.  
 Commentary, *n.* 699,51; 400,23.  
 Commentator, *n.* 699,48.  
 Commerce, *n.* 64,51.  
 Commercial, *a.* 64,53.  
 — agent *n.* 893,8.  
 Commination, *n.* 1020,30; 1049,33.  
 Commingle, *v. t.* 914,52.  
 Commiserate, *v. t.*, *see* Pity.  
 Commission, *n.* 1232,53; 21,64. — *v. t.* 651,33; 893,6. — with 1232,39.  
 Commissioner, *n.* 1232,59; Chief —, 620,17; 893,7.  
 Commit, *v. t.* (*a crime*) 4,41; 252,29; (*an error*) 326,22; 766,56. — adultery 330,2. — suicide 743,69. — to 1191,43.  
 Commodious, *a.* 698,28; 269,40.  
 Commodiousness, *n.* 698,19; 269,44.  
 Commodity, *n.* 356,4; 367,17; 949,49.  
 Common, *a.* 363,32; (*love*) 1197,13.  
 Common, *n.* 385,12; 600,31.  
 Commonalty, *n.* 600,34.  
 Commonly, *adv.* 600,48.  
 Commonplace, *a.* 83,67.  
 Commotion, *n.* 475,57; 51,35; 131,58; 267,42; 271,11; 735,31; 813,69; 869,6.  
 Communicate, *v. t.* 595,68. — to 506,52.  
 — with 401,60.  
 Communism, *n.* 730,30.  
 Communists, *n. pl.* 730,20.  
 Community, *n.* 106,30; 288,50; 403,64; 516,35.  
 Compact, *n.* 583,11; 14,55; 19,2; 153,22; 451,69; 612,60; 1180,38,50. — *v. t.* 813,38.  
 —, *a.*, *see* Solid.  
 Compactness, *n.* 470,23.



- Companion, *n.* 293,8; 7,14; 18,59; 24,15; 438,66.  
 — Boon, *n.* 268,51.  
 Companion-ship, *n.* 438,62.  
 Company, *n.* 106,45; 25,64; 292,71; 293,4; 328,9; 403,63.  
 Comparative, *a.* (*grammar*) 707,68; 833,18.  
 Compare, *v. t.* 821,52; 740,39; 832,59.  
 — to, 390,56; 397,70. — with, 832,51.  
 Comparer, *n.* 833,9.  
 Comparison, *n.* 391,16; 741,53; 833,12; 953,19.  
 Compasses, *n. pl.* 62,26; 240,44.  
 Compassion, *n.* 270,39,45; 256,16; 159,36,37; 293,3; 413,13.  
 Compassionate, *a.* 256,19; 270,47,48; 413,15. The — one, (*God*) 270,49.  
 Compeer, *n.* 65,52; 400,35.  
 Compel, *v. t.* 644,29; 905,61; 915,41; 289,56,62; 313,62; 473,58.  
 Compendious, *a.* 1183,42.  
 Compendiousness, *n.* 1183,46.  
 Compendium, *n.* 187,44.  
 Compensate, *v. t.* 871,68; 617,35. — for 95,66,70.  
 Compensation, *n.* 5,15,19; 96,9; 617,44,48.  
 Compete, *v. t.* 41,4. — with in 268,44.  
 Competence, *n.* 662,30; 75,37.  
 Competent, *a.* 815,34.  
 Competition, *n.* 341,16.  
 Competitor, *n.* 341,9; 639,5; 769,54.  
 Compile, *v. t.* 1142,32.  
 Complacency, *n.* 24,59.  
 Complacent, *a.* 535,49.  
 Complain, *v. i.* 471,40. — of ... to 418,27. — to 418,35.  
 Complainer, *n.* 418,52.  
 Complaint, *n.* 968,69; 239,9; 361,58; (*grievance*) 418,44.  
 Complement, *n.* 70,16; 655,10.  
 Complete, *a.* 883,60; 70,10,13.  
 Complete, *v. t.* 883,50; 69,62; 692,9.  
 Completely, *adv.* 70,20; 197,8.  
 Completeness, *n.* 68,36; 70,7; 600,25.  
 Completion, *n.* 788,6; 883,69; 1033,22; 1116,30; 70,6; 655,10; 787,67.  
 Complex, *a.*, see Intricate.  
 Complexion, *n.* 339,61; 345,64.  
 Compliance, *n.* 516,1.  
 Compliant, *a.* 1158,11.  
 Complicate, *v. t.* 390,22; 555,18.  
 Complication, *n.* 14,20; 285,64.  
 Compliment, *n.* 81,30. — *s. pl.* 1164,30. — *v. t.* 621,36.  
 Comply, *v. i.* 515,50.  
 Compose, *v. t.* 18,47; 354,3; 461,67; 1078,24; 910,26; 1061,19; 1137,68.  
 Composer, *n.* 1061,55; 18,66.  
 Composing, *n.* 18,67.  
 Composition, *n.* 1061,60; 18,68; 84,21; 128,46; 462,8.  
 Computator, *n.* 268,52.  
 Compound, *v. t.* 297,18.  
 Comprehend, *v. t.* 727,30; 220,48; 399,14; 585,52; (*understand*) 929,58.  
 Comprehensible, *a.* 586,56.  
 Comprehension, *n.* 727,42,52; 44,29; 710,41.  
 Comprehensive, *a.* 600,31; 106,44; 423,21; 658,3; 1203,7.  
 Comprehensiveness, *n.* 1203,18.  
 Compress, *v. t.* 44,57,59; 488,29; (*a woman*) 840,29.  
 Comprise, *v. t.* 423,9; 106,5; 422,67; 482,27.  
 Compulsion, *n.* 83,51; 474,17; 485,20; 611,42; 644,37; 915,69.  
 Compunction, *n.* 185,47.  
 Computation, *n.* 331,62.  
 Compute, *v. t.* 133,54; 749,27; 842,32.  
 Comrade, *n.* 293,8; 131,15; 176,26; 409,58; 744,22; 1048,6.  
 Concatenation, *n.* 366,26.  
 Concave, *a.* 115,32,33; 797,29.  
 Concave, *n.* 113,62.  
 Conceal, *v. t.* 194,18; 189,19; 344,2; 845,28.  
 Concealer, *n.* 845,45.  
 Concealment, *n.* 845,39; 884,16.  
 Concede, *v. t.* 1164,15; 1240,3.  
 Conceded, *a. & p. p.* 1240,27.  
 Conceit, *n.* 55,63; 331,56. Quaint — 1103,65.  
 Conceive, *v. t.* 120,22; 157,53. —, *v. i.* 757,17; 927,66.  
 Concentrate, *v. t.* 482,21; 932,32.  
 Conception, *n.* 55,62; 120,31; 464,47.  
 Concern, *v. t.* 1160,24; 611,60.  
 Concern, *n.* 1160,64; 413,10.  
 Concerning, *prep.* 732,57.  
 Concert, *n.* 413,10.  
 Concession, *n.* 1240,15; 271,31.  
 Concessionary, *a.* 1240,27.  
 Concessionist, *n.* 1240,21.  
 Concessive, *a.* 1240,27.

Conciliate, *v. t.* 292,38; 574,26.  
 Concise, *a.* 1183,41.  
 Concisely, *adv.* 1183,49.  
 Conciseness, *n.* 1183,45; 1094,44.  
 Conclude, *v. t.* 984,53; 172,33; 654,56.  
 — a bargain 451,53.  
 Conclusion, *n.* 172,50; 1026,19.  
 Conclusive, *a.* 792,29.  
 Concoct, *v. t.* 677,2.  
 Concomitance, *n.* 987,21; 1228,52.  
 Concomitancy, *n.* 987,21; 1228,52.  
 Concord, *n.* 1186,65; 1222,6; 19,4; 290,53;  
 516,1; 897,59.  
 Concourse, *n.* 1048,36; 1109,64.  
 Concubine, *n.* 349,60.  
 Concupiscence, *n.* 511,18; 996,35.  
 Concur, *v. i.* 1221,64.  
 Condemn, *v. t.* 787,33.  
 Condensation, *n.* 105,28; 854,43.  
 Condense, *v. t.* 105,23; 653,50; 848,14.  
 Condescend, *v. i.* 1053,24.  
 Condescension, *n.* 1053,60.  
 Condiment, *n.* 422,24. —s 64,32.  
 Condition, *n.* 185,24; 388,23; 401,27;  
 893,22. On — of 599,19.  
 Conditional, *a.* 401,33.  
 Condole, *v. i.* 560,51; 264,65; 937,31.  
 Condolence, *n.* 560,65.  
 Condone, *v. t.* (*fault*) 649,16; (*offence*)  
 450,24.  
 Condoner, *n.* 897,65.  
 Conduct, *n.* (*behaviour*) 368,55; 386,27.  
 — *v. t.* 823,41. — to 1141,43.  
 Conductor, *n.* 824,25; 230,15; 1141,68.  
 Conduit, *n.* (*of water*) 36,52; 77,21; 350,28;  
 714,66; (*pipe*) 774,13.  
 Cone, *n.* 466,24; 179,53; 460,57; 814,67.  
 Confectioner, *n.* 154,49.  
 Confectionery, *n.* 154,48; 605,23; 718,19.  
 Confederacy, *n.* 153,22; 1000,55.  
 Confederate, *n.* 153,25; 257,47; 583,38;  
 613,15; 874,64.  
 Confer, *v. t.* 807,16. — together 241,65;  
 249,61. — upon 461,20. — with 827,39.  
 — with ... about 249,56.  
 Conference, *n.* 21,65; 413,37; 828,11.  
 Confess, *v. t.* (*own*) 553,5; (*hear the con-  
 fession of*) 552,59. — (*go to confession*)  
 553,10.  
 Confession, *n.* 758,68; 553,59.  
 Confessor, *n.* 426,26; 553,50.  
 Confide, *v. t.* 349,42. — in, 298,68;  
 1180,21.  
 Confidence, *n.* 1180,33; 22,53.

Confident, *a.* 331,32; 697,39; 1180,46.  
 Confidential, *a.* 1180,35.  
 Confine, *n.* 982,53; 65,23; 124,43. —,  
*v. t.* 124,34.  
 Confinement, *n.* (*child-birth*) 1089,10;  
 1234,51.  
 Confirm, *v. t.* 16,66; 147,28.  
 Confiscate, *v. t.* 470,46; 654,60.  
 Conflagration, *n.* 936,20; 131,41; 410,42.  
 Conflict, *n.* 555,57; 1227,18.  
 Confluence, *n.* 930,46.  
 Conform, *v. i.* 995,37.  
 Conformable, *a.* 1056,19; 391,17.  
 Conformably, *adv.* 788,27.  
 Conformity, *n.* 492,29; 485,57.  
 Confound, *v. t.* 397,62.  
 Confounded, *p. a.* 167,9.  
 Confraternity, *n.* 7,8; 403,64.  
 Confront, *v. t.* 740,36; 12,21; 38,23,27;  
 443,37; 873,3.  
 Confrontation, *n.* 741,51.  
 Confuse, *v. t.* 902,34.  
 Confusedness, *n.* 901,32.  
 Confusion, *n.* 902,39; 51,36; 265,19;  
 683,20.  
 Confute, *v. t.* 724,56.  
 Congeal, *v. t.* 96,70; 105,24; 761,43.  
 —, *v. i.* 105,20.  
 Congelation, *n.* 105,29.  
 Congenial, *a.* 1124,58.  
 Congestion, *n.* (*of the lungs*) 1038,46.  
 Congratulate, *v. t.* 1163,65; 621,35;  
 1164,8.  
 Congratulations, *n. pl.* 1164,29.  
 Congregate, *v. i.* 137,66.  
 Congregation, *n.* 106,30; 403,65.  
 Congress, *n.* 21,65.  
 Congruity, *n.* 492,29; 1222,9.  
 Congruous, *a.* 1175,56.  
 Conic, *a.* 179,53; 814,67.  
 Conical, *a.* 460,57; 814,68.  
 Conjectural, *a.* 1242,24; 524,47.  
 Conjecture, *n.* 133,60; 179,25; 268,50;  
 510,62; 524,45; 1242,33. —, *v. t.*  
 1242,11; 133,53; 179,18; 203,6,9;  
 268,39; 315,60; 510,56.  
 Conjoin, *v. t.* 900,13; 801,16.  
 Conjugate, *v. t.* 445,64.  
 Conjunction, *n.* 574,64; 769,64; 1208,66.  
 Conjunctive, *a.* 1208,69.  
 — participle 574,42.  
 Conjure, *v. t.* 1062,46. — to, 559,65.  
 Conjurer, *n.* 409,8.  
 Conjury, *n.* 410,63.

Connect, *v. t.* 801,16. — with 1208,43; 487,57.  
 Connection, *n.* 1055,67; 1208,65; 259,54; 488,64; 594,48.  
 Connective, *a.* 1208,70.  
 Connive, *v. t.* 659,28; 822,18.  
 Conquer, *v. t.* 652,4; 671,65; 821,9.  
 Conqueror, *n.* 641,11; 652,34; 672,48; 821,31.  
 Conquest, *n.* 672,27.  
 Consanguinity, *n.* 1056,5; 270,45; 758,59.  
 Conscience, *n.* 488,16; 251,55; 315,65.  
 Conscientious, *a.* 1196,48; 24,48; 528,28.  
 Conscientiousness, *n.* 1196,44.  
 Consciousness, *n.* 409,64.  
 Consecrate, *v. t.* 750,49; 857,47; 1049,20.  
 Consecrated, *a.* 457,64; 751,9.  
 Consecration, *n.* 751,13; 858,6.  
 Consecrator, *n.* 751,6.  
 Consecutive, *a.* 1238,7; 582,19.  
 Consecutively, *adv.* 64,18; 492,31; 553,62; 610,28; 1238,20.  
 Consecutiveness, *n.* 1237,50.  
 Convent, *n.* 741,26; 285,6.  
 Consent, *v. i.* 740,29; 284,55; 515,49.  
 Consequence, *n.* 1026,20; 64,8; 69,46; 441,45; 691,46.  
 Consequential, *a.* 425,32.  
 Consequently, *adv.* 69,47; 1026,25.  
 Concessor, *n.* 758,73.  
 Consider, *v. t.* 44,15; 528,5; 538,66; 717,43,45 — easy 378,61.  
 Considerable, *a.* 577,41.  
 Consideration, *n.* 528,49; 717,48; 860,38.  
 Consign, *v. t.* 1232,32.  
 Consimilar, *a.* 391,17.  
 Consolation, *n.* 560,64; 13,64; 684,36.  
 Console, *v. t.* 560,50. — for 370,1.  
 Consoler, *n.* 560,62; 684,42.  
 Consolidate, *v. t.* 951,47; 278,58; 299,2; 396,64; 1214,17.  
 Consolidation, *n.* 470,59; 951,61.  
 Consort, *n.* 769,71.  
 Consort, *v. i.* 901,2; 565,8.  
 Conspicuous, *a.* 455,33; 1119,46.  
 Conspiracy, *n.* 492,21.  
 Conspire together, *v. i.* 21,39.  
 Constable, *n.* 15,66.  
 Constancy, *n.* 73,44; 278,10; 560,8; 829,28.  
 Constant, *a.* 829,44.  
 Constantinople, *n.* 12,46; 842,31; 774,20.  
 Constantly, *adv.* 1207,40.  
 Constellation, *n.* 892,48.

Consternation, *n.* 284,64; 1236,27.  
 Constipate, *v. t.* 585,64; 738,60.  
 Constipation, *n.* 140,36; 285,65; 739,41.  
 Constitute, *v. t.* 1078,27.  
 Constitution, *n.* 972,66; 1078,34,41; 55,29,34; 84,21; 491,27.  
 Constitutional, *a.* 709,30.  
 Constrain, *v. t.* 558,62; 644,29. — to, 821,15; 905,62.  
 Constraint, *n.* 644,38; 821,24; 906,7; 915,68.  
 Construct, *v. t.* 55,20; 297,17; 461,16; (*a fortress*) 809,25.  
 Construction, *n.* 55,31,35; 709,23.  
 Consul, *n.* 818,20.  
 Consulate, *n.* 818,22.  
 Consulship, *n.* 812,23.  
 Consult, *v. t.* 428,2; 499,21; 675,33; 730,12.  
 Consultation, *n.* 730,28; 428,20,23,46.  
 Consume, *v. t.* 17,11; 54,29; 763,47.  
 Consummate, *a.* 788,19.  
 Consummation, *n.* 70,6; 787,68; 788,6.  
 Consumption, *n.* 364,41; 1159,10.  
 Consumptive, *a.* 364,57; 441,55.  
 Contact, *n.* 974,42.  
 Contagion, *n.* 542,53; 766,65.  
 Contagious, *a.* 543,29; 1176,30.  
 Contain, *v. t.* 166,15; 483,58.  
 Contaminate, *v. t.* 1033,41.  
 Contaminated, *a.* 1033,51.  
 Contamination, *n.* 1033,48.  
 Contemn, *v. t.* 148,43; 320,7; 803,54.  
 Contemplate, *v. t.* 506,47,60; 1076,46.  
 Contemplative, *a.* 1077,23.  
 Contemporaneity, *n.* 568,56.  
 Contemporaneous, *a.* 769,53.  
 Contemporary, *a.* & *n.* 769,72; 1234,37; 400,35; 475,7; 568,54.  
 Contempt, *n.* 148,52.  
 Contemptible, *a.* 148,56; 183,56; 236,25; 237,8; 641,25; 772,43; 844,29.  
 Contemptibleness, *n.* 148,54; 772,45; 1169,1.  
 Contemptuous, *a.* 72,22.  
 Contemptuousness, *n.* 72,19.  
 Contend, *v. i.* 652,18.  
 Content, *a.* 819,8; 285,8,14.  
 Content, *v. t.* 818,63,65; 284,58; 662,10,15.  
 Contents, *n. pl.* 483,63.  
 Contented, *a.* 42,34.  
 Contention, *n.* 608,51.  
 Contentious, *a.* 905,41; 912,45; 957,7.  
 Contentment, *n.* 819,14; 285,3; 820,35.

Contest, *n.* 664,62. —, *v. t.*, see Withstand.

Context, *n.* 383,38; 770,4.

Contiguity, *n.* 974,49; 1209,36.

Contiguous, *a.* 974,46; 1209,30.

Continnence, *n.* 577,70; 141,38; 330,27.

Continent, *a.* 578,4.

Continent, *n.* 36,18; 756,40.

Continual, *a.* 1209,32; 242,45.

Continually, *adv.* 242,52; 371,47.

Continuance, *n.* 756,43; 829,8; 1209,29.

Continuation, *n.* 242,47; 828,8.

Continue, *v. t.* 49,46; 242,17; 522,34.

— in 755,56.

Continuing, *a.* 49,54; 73,35.

Continuity, *n.* 1209,29; 1237,49.

Continuous, *a.* 1209,31,37; 1238,7.

Continousness, *n.* 1209,35.

Contort, *v. t.* 923,68; 864,58.

Contour, *n.* 121,18.

Contraband, *a.* 1248,15.

Contract, *v. t.* 781,20; 225,47; 488,28; 582,45.

Contract, *n.* 401,29; 583,11; 612,61.

Contraction, *n.* 782,42; 424,24; 739,40.

Contradict, *v. t.* 724,55; 853,11; 1098,12.

Contradiction, *n.* 473,47; 1098,59; 552,18; 830,8.

Contradictory, *a.* 473,44; 1098,49.

Contrariety, *n.* 589,15; 861,39.

Contrarious, *a.* 661,44.

Contrariwise, *adv.* 589,27; 806,18.

Contrary, *a.* 473,38; 589,16. — to 473,48.

— on the — 473,49.

Contrast, *n.* 198,66; 473,47; 1098,51.

Contribution, *n.* 475,43; 492,38; 792,48.

Contrite, *a.* 1048,2; 25,65; 71,20.

Contrition, *n.* 1048,4; 71,20.

Contrive, *v. t.* 894,30.

Control, *v. t.* 470,43.

Control, *n.* 470,58.

Controller, *n.* 1199,65.

Controversialist, *n.* 88,48.

Controversy, *n.* 972,11; 31,27,31; 393,51; 1077,65.

Contumely, *n.* 392,17; 1206,45; 1212,39.

Contuse, *v. t.* 724,34; 852,26; 1179,19.

Contusion, *n.* 852,31; 1179,23.

Convalescence, *n.* 413,63; 51,15; 803,62.

Convalescent, *a.* 580,60; 36,41.

Convene, *v. t.* 1048,16.

Convenience, *n.* 1168,61; 949,49.

Convenient, *a.* 1222,21; 698,29; 750,38.

Conveniently, *adv.* 1213,66.

Convent, *n.* 240,21.

Convention, *n.* 401,30.

Conventional, *a.* 456,17,19; 553,27.

Conversation, *n.* 125,62; 150,69; 267,27; 730,28; 828,9.

Conversationalist, *n.* 125,42; 827,62.

Converse, *v. i.* 125,38 — with 880,37.

Converse, *n.* 125,62; 730,27.

Conversion, *n.* 267,27; 830,24; 1166,48.

Convert, *v. t.* 272,34.

Convert, *n.* 273,15.

Convex, *a.* 125,24; 737,21.

Convexity, *n.* 125,20.

Convey, *v. t.* 8,21.

Conveyance, *n.* 297,31; 546,60.

Convict, *n.* 944,35.

— prison, *n.* 119,15.

Conviction, *n.* 1249,58,66; 583,42,59.

Convince, *v. t.* 791,1; 818,65.

Convincing, *a.* 792,29.

Convocation, *n.* 1045,38.

Convoke, *v. i.* 223,57; 1048, 16.

Convolv, *v. t.* 837,21.

Convolvulus, *n.* 701,62.

Convulse, *v. t.* 987,56.

Convulsion, *n.* 267,43.

— s, *n. pl.* 287,13; 330,61; 822,4.

Coo, *v. t.* (*pigeon*) 286,9; (*dove*) 342,48;

662,13; 680,3; 767,39.

Cooing, *n.* 767,49.

Cook, *v. t.* 490,6; 457,25. — food 490,23.

Cook, *n.* 490,26; 567,5.

Cookery, *n.* 490,20; 514,17.

Cooking (*of food*) 490,13.

— pot, *n.* 512,51; 750,1.

— utensils, *n. pl.* 490,16.

Cool, *a.* 37,61.

Cool, *n.* 37,56.

\*Cool, *v. t.* 37,45; 38,7; (*water*) 678,12.

Cooler, *n.* (*water*) 37,68.

Coolness, *n.* 37,68; 278,9.

Coop, *n.* 801,30.

Co-operate, *v. i.* 1247,28. — with 1003,21.

Co-operation, *n.* 356,44.

Co-partnership, *n.* 197,27.

Cope, *v. i.* 831,9.

Copier, *n.* 1057,24.

Coping, *n.* 335,68; 513,10; (*of a wall*)

686,52.

Copious, *a.* 847,21,42; 104,48; 146,44;

260,65; 840,64; 647,10.

Copiousness, *n.* 647,13.

Copper, *n.* 179,28; (*smelted*) 720,44; 738,8; 790,11; 1039,10.  
 — kettle, *n.* 151,49.  
 — *s.* *n. pl.* 178,30.  
 Copper-smith, *n.* 451,15; 1039,14.  
 Copse, *n.* 129,37; 203,2; 393,44; 409,52; 622,46.  
 Copts *n. pl.* 739,48.  
 Coptic, *n.* 739,49.  
 Copula, *n.* 1208,68; 259,55.  
 Copulate, *v. i.* 576,48; 801,42.  
 Copulation, *n.* 60,62.  
 Copulative, *a.* 1208,70.  
 Copy, *n.* 1057,21.  
 Copy, *v. t.* 1057,6.  
 Copy-book, *n.* 858,2; 482,36.  
 Copying, *n.* 1057,19; 843,23.  
 Copyist, *n.* 1101,2.  
 Coquetry, *n.* 661,19; 230,6; 417,63.  
 Coquette, *n.* 661,22; 417,67.  
 Coquettish, *a.* 661,22.  
 Coquettishness, *n.* 661,19; 417,63.  
 Coracle, *n.* 799,59.  
 Coral, *n.* 581,25; 966,34.  
 Corbel, *n.* 841,6.  
 Cord, *n.* 968,22; 1178,46; 120,28; 968,22; 209,26; 259,56; 333,8; 569,68; 590,32.  
 Cord, *v. t.* 134,10.  
 Cordial, *a.* 805,39.  
 Cordially, *adv.* 458,55.  
 Cordova, *n. (city)* 764,42.  
 Cordwainer, *n.* 120,36; 583,45; 674,42.  
 Core, *n.* 805,29; 118,14; 411,39.  
 Coriander-seed, *n.* 101,45; 118,12; 372,19; 862,62.  
 Cork, *n.* 347,65,66; 354,46; 723,33.  
 Cork, *v. t.* 347,36; 459,30.  
 Cork-screw, *n.* 40,44.  
 Corn, *n.* 160,44; 978,56; 812,21; (*ex-crescence*) 978,56.  
 — factor, *n.* 160,47.  
 — merchant, *n.* 160,47.  
 — seed, *n.* 444,28.  
 Cornelian, *n.* 1251,58.  
 Corner, *n.* 334,28; 769,56.  
 Corner-stone, *n.* 299,9.  
 Cornet, *n.* 745,25; 861,14.  
 Cornice, *n.* 335,67; 513,10.  
 Corollary, *n.* 691,47.  
 Corona, *n.* The — Borealis (*constellation*) 717,27.  
 Coronal, *a.* 876,20.  
 Corporale, *n. (cloth)* 459,39.  
 Corporation, *n.* 131,13.

Corporeal, *a.* 96,33,67.  
 Corps, *n.* 843,51; 1195,34.  
 Corpse, *n.* 85,6; 117,18; 1168,42.  
 Corpulence, *n.* 473,27.  
 Corpulency, *n.* 34,55,62; 65,35; 889,34.  
 Corpulent, *a.* 34,61; 396,44; 473,25.  
 Corpus-Christi, *n.* 759,31.  
 Correct, *a.* 463,38,41; 147,55; 148,1; 438,44. —, *v. t.* 7,32; 438,32.  
 Correction, *n.* 779,5.  
 Correctness, *n.* 347,62.  
 Corrector, *n.* 456,14.  
 Correlation, *n.* 488,21.  
 Correlative, *a. (noun)* 488,19; 492,24.  
 Correspond, *v. i.* 740,38. — with . . . about 279,19; 843,5.  
 Correspondence, *n.* 279,62; 843,60.  
 Correspondent, *n.* 843,59; 279,58.  
 — Business 605,16.  
 Corresponding, *a.* 953,23; 1056,18; 1077,46.  
 Corridor, *n.* 981,30.  
 Corroboration, *n.* 397,27; 831,48.  
 Corrode, *v. t.* 748,48.  
 Corrosion, *n.* 17,36; 748,63.  
 Corrupt, *v. t.* 698,69; 273,23.  
 Corrupt, *a.* 505,66; 699,20.  
 Corruption, *n.* 699,26; 225,37; 380,4; 505,67.  
 Corruptness, *n.* 699,25; 171,43.  
 Corsair, *n.* 762,36.  
 Corselet, *n.* 441,41; 651,55; 1028,59; 1213,14.  
 Cortege, *n.* 1230,25; 383,25.  
 Corvus, *n. (a constellation)* 635,32.  
 Co-sine, *n. (in geometry)* 379,12.  
 Cosmetic, *n.* 657,66.  
 Cost, *n.* 829,27; 880,13. —, *n. pl.* 1087,66.  
 —, *v. i.* 880,2.  
 Costive, *a.* 739,29.  
 Costly, *a.* 80,58; 558,26; 655,64; 1089,11.  
 Costume, *n.* 866,50.  
 Costus, *n. (drug)* 774,1; 864,1.  
 Coterie, *n.* 906,60.  
 Cotton, *n.* 794,37.  
 — mill, *n.* 794,45.  
 — pod, *n.* 114,61; 578,69.  
 — rag, *n.* 578,16.  
 Cottony, *a.* 794,39.  
 Couch, *v. t. (lance)* 401,55; 1044,46; (*rye*) 748,51; 1093,28. —, *v. i.* 922,44.  
 Couch, *n.* 849,65; 174,17; 293,14; 295,1; 471,67; 796,36; 1230,7.  
 — frame, *n.* 262,51.

Couching needle, *n.* 749,5.  
 Cough, *n.* 356,14; 745,46,57. —, *v. i.* 356,12; 745,45.  
 Coughing, *n.* 745,55.  
 Coulter, *n.* 173,53.  
 Council, *n.* 1048,38; 21,66; 428,48.  
 — chamber, *n.* 102,54; 106,41.  
 — room, *n.* 243,5.  
 Councillor, *n.* 428,37; (*Privy*) 843,72.  
 —, *n. pl.* 257,19; 428,47.  
 Counsel, *n.* 1068,61; 428,19,23. —, *v. t.* 1068,32; 648,17. — to 427,61.  
 Counsellor, *n.* 1068,53; 1217,55.  
 Count, *v. t.* 538,64; 135,13.  
 Countenance, *n.* 1185,14; 199,29; 507,3; 822,13.  
 Counteract, *v. t.* 1091,16.  
 Counter-balance, *v. t.* 540,25. —, *v. t.* 540,43; 1200,48.  
 Counter-balancing, *n.* 541,5.  
 Counterfeit, *v. t.* 332,48; 642,23.  
 Counterfeit, *a. (com)* 322,9; 336,1; 604,68; (*money*) 773,4.  
 Counterpane, *n.* 119,10; 909,39.  
 Counter-part, *n.* 390,70; 414,32; 465,8; 852,56.  
 Counterpoise, *v. t.* 540,25. —, *v. i.* 540,43.  
 Counterpoise, *n.* 1201,8.  
 Counter-wind, *n.* 1118,37.  
 Country, *n.* 36,22; 1215,14.  
 — Wooded 478,52.  
 Countryman, *n.* 720,15.  
 Couple, *n.* 114,37; 332,22. —, *v. t.* 332,1; 412,49; 769,9. — to 1208,43.  
 Couplet, *n.* 61,14; 240,10.  
 Coupling, *n.* 412,61.  
 Courage, *n.* 398,62; 753,11; 29,7; 42,57.  
 Courageous, *a.* 752,62; 42,55; 393,65; 447,12; 695,25.  
 Courier, *n.* 37,66; 279,57; 356,53; 543,15; 695,36.  
 Course, *n.* 499,46; 6,47; 94,37; 252,63; 356,49; 368,54.  
 — Of 957,53.  
 Courser, *n. (horse)* 543,16. —, *n. pl. (steeds)* 339,23.  
 Court, *n.* 1048,37; 14,47; 102,54; 380,16.  
 — of Justice 150,48. High — 441,62.  
 —, *v. t.* 574,28; 640,32.  
 Courteous, *a.* 920,12; 24,20; 722,22.  
 Courteousness, *n.* 920,21.  
 Courtesy, *n.* 919,70; 24,12,22; 860,59.  
 Courtier, *n.* 1048,6.

Court-yard, *n.* 14,47; 59,13; 113,58; 164,11; 240,19.  
 Cousin, *n.* 600,49; (*fem.*) 600,53.  
 Covenant, *n.* 612,60; 1180,37,50; 251,52; 257,43; 583,11.  
 Cover, *v. t.* 648,50,52. — over 342,4; 509,41. — up 300,47; 491,61.  
 Cover, *n.* 648,59; 492,5; 643,68.  
 Coverlet, *n.* 291,26; 909,39.  
 Covert, *n.* 259,26; 274,10; 470,2; 884,69.  
 Covet, *v. t.* 511,4; 130,40; 310,20; 563,52; 639,30.  
 Covetous, *a.* 511,13; 130,45; 264,41; 427,35.  
 Covetousness, 511,16; *n.* 248,1; 264,40; 563,64.  
 Cow, *n.* 49,15. —, *v. t.* 1041,57.  
 Coward, *n.* 84,43; 175,57; 327,16; 697,33.  
 Cowardice, *n.* 84,39.  
 Cowardly, *a.* 83,35; 84,42; 328,12; 693,58.  
 Cow-elephant, *n.* 735,61.  
 Cowl, *n.* 22,10; 739,67; 808,29.  
 Cowries, *n. pl.* 370,35; 867,48.  
 Coxcomb, *n.* 16,50.  
 Coy, *a. (woman)* 193,21; 751,48; 1158,35.  
 Cozen, *v. t.* 628,38.  
 Cozener, *n.* 642,41; 955,50.  
 Crab, *n.* 351,48; 367,4.  
 Crabbed, *a.* 589,49.  
 Crab-louse, *n.* 491,31.  
 Crabby, *a.* 477,14.  
 Crack, *v. t.* 367,5; 535,60; 833,53. — open 337,17. —, *v. t.* 696,21; 833,55.  
 Crack, *n.* 367,12; 705,42; 709,18.  
 Crackle, *v. t. (fire)* 322,40; 403,39.  
 Crackling, *n. (of the fire)* 132,65.  
 Cradle, *n.* 1006,67.  
 Craft, *n.* 407,40.  
 Craftiness, *n.* 255,30.  
 Crafty, *a.* 957,41; 238,58; 309,51; 338,57; 407,37; 572,23.  
 Crag, *n.* 1218,27; 131,8; 287,50; 440,22; 556,51; 809,46; 918,46.  
 Cram, *v. t.* 138,63; 530,31.  
 Cramp, *n.* 555,25. —, *v. t.* 781,22; 140,23; 317,2; 862,43.  
 — fish, *n.* 673,20.  
 — iron, *n.* 585,40.  
 Crampoom, *n.* 585,40.  
 Crane, *n. (bird)* 689,20; 859,50; 1199,3; (*instrument*) 1004,48.  
 Cranium, *n.* 765,50; 105,5; 804,4.

Crank, *n.* 1245,43.  
 Cranny, *n.* 414,29; 467,56.  
 Crash, *v. i.* 448,57; 1187,31.  
 Crash, *n.* 1187,42; 1188,10.  
 Crater, *n.* (*volcano*) 732,33.  
 Craunch, *v. t.* 768,24; 188,53; 867,15.  
 Crave, *v. t.* 427,21,26; 810,20; 672,24.  
     — for 288,56; 1188,34.  
 Craven, *n.* 327,16; 796,38.  
 Craven, *a.* 189,28.  
 Craving, *n.* 427,29,37; 1188,38.  
 Crawl, *v. t.* 318,26; 333,30.  
 Cray-fish, *n.* 367,4; 639,15.  
 Craze, *n.* 1167,29. —, *v. t.* 1173,66.  
 Craziness, *n.* 1236,9.  
 Crazy, *a.* 1174,3.  
 Creak, *v. i.* 443,48; 445,66; 768,1.  
 Creaking, *n.* 444,3; 768,4.  
 Cream, *n.* 776,47; 243,31; 290,21;  
     314,39; 493,11.  
 Cream-cheese, *n.* 941,64.  
 Creamy, *a.* 493,13.  
 Crease, *n.* 203,45; 517,66; 633,65; 756,24.  
 Create, *v. t.* 34,6; 36,29; 199,5; 893,16.  
 Creation, *n.* 596,61; 24,65; 36,51; 199,  
     26,45; 302,40; 893,39.  
 Creator, *n.* 199,39; 33,40; 41,9; 709,33.  
 Creature, *n.* 199,44; 893,32.  
 Credit, *n.* 244,12.  
 Creditor, *n.* 639,4.  
 Credulity, *n.* 634,6.  
 Credulous, *a.* 633,70; 1249,55.  
 Credulousness, *n.* 634,5.  
 Creed, *n.* 22,64; 995,47.  
 Creep, *v. i.* 777,53; 211,14; 648,13.  
     — along 316,27. — into 1233,54.  
     — up to 477,39.  
 Creeper, *n.* (*plant*) 701,69.  
 Crescent, *a.* 1158,3.  
 Crescent, *n.* 1157,65.  
 Cress, *n.* 756,31.  
 Cresset, *n.* 410,35.  
 Crest, *n.* (*of a cock*) 693,43; 817,60;  
     1204,15.  
 Crested, *a.* 770,9.  
 Crete, *n.* 855,61.  
 Crevice, *n.* 864,39; 633,67.  
 Crew, *n.* 841,7.  
 Crib, *n.* 254,2; 775,66. — *v. t.* (*steal*)  
     969,36.  
 Cricket *n.* (*insect*) 117,2; 335,41.  
 Crier, *n.* 445,5. Public —, 1048,68.  
 Crime, *n.* 93,49; 4,48; 110,18; 252,33;  
     880,2.

Crimea, *n.* 768,38.  
 Criminal, *n.* 93,53; 110,17.  
 Crimp, *v. t.* 97,62; 721,32; 864,69.  
 Crimson, *n.* 768,53.  
 Crimson, *a.* 768,55.  
 Cripple, *n.* 548,10; 796,40; 864,19.  
     — *v. t.* 795,51.  
 Crisis, *n.* (*of an illness*) 551,48.  
 Crisp, *a.* 97,65; 788,49.  
 Crispness, *n.* (*of the hair*) 300,63.  
 Criterion, *n.* 443,12.  
 Critic, *n.* 545,35; 944,11.  
 Critical, *a.* 711,17; 944,9.  
 Criticise, *v. t.* 762,64; 251,47.  
 Criticism, *n.* 763,35; 944,17.  
 Croak, *v. t.* 393,1; 736,46; 768,7. —, *n.*  
     736,47.  
 Croaking, *a.* 768,14.  
 Crockery, *n.* 680,52; 415,55.  
 Crocodile, *n.* 876,16; 70,31; 692,5.  
 Cæsus, *n.* 770,7.  
 Crony, *n.* 915,24.  
 Crook, *n.* 807,40.  
     — Shepherd's 588,60.  
 Crooked, *a.* 333,4; 614,26.  
 Crookedness, *n.* 614,20; 26,9; 129,64.  
 Crop, *n.* 140,16; (*of a bird*) 183,54;  
     413,17; 702,34; 756,26. —, *v. t.*  
     722,67; 784,49.  
 Crosier, *n.* 455,43; 570,28; 588,61.  
 Cross, *n.* 455,15. —, *v. t.* (*a desert*) 296,2;  
     964,8. — himself 454,66. — off 407,8.  
     — over 527,63.  
 Cross-bow, *n.* 826,11.  
 Cross-examination, *n.* 1076,5.  
 Cross-examine, *v. t.* 1075,57.  
 Cross-eyed, *a.* 165,36; 333,19; 429,7.  
 Cross-grained, *a.* 99,33; 576,40; 589,49.  
 Cross-piece, *n.* 551,55.  
 Cross-question, *v. t.* 1066,49.  
 Cross-road, *n.* 693,62; 758,53; 1064,48.  
 Cross-wind, *n.* 1103,41.  
 Crotchety, *a.* 762,8.  
 Crouch, *v. i.* 900,5; 73,51; 767,14;  
     798,10. — down 40,4.  
 Croup, *n.* 536,41.  
 Crow, *n.* 635,31; 121,43; 211,13; 335,59;  
     620,38. — *v. i.* 323,35.  
 Crow-bar, *n.* 260,35; 532,50; 959,52.  
 Crowd, *n.* 104,50; 317,10; 447,4.  
 Crown, *n.* 17,40; 71,31; (*of the head*)  
     769,41; 811,40; 817,61. —, *v. t.* 875,47;  
     71,28; 600,9.  
 Crown-shaped, *a.* 876,29.

Crucible, *n.* 58,62; 59,21.  
 Crucifix, *n.* 455,15.  
 Crucifixion, *n.* 455,3.  
 Cruciform, *a.* 455,24.  
 Crucify, *v. t.* 454,57.  
 Crude, *a.* 1124,67.  
 Cruel, *a.* 502,31; 710,58.  
 Cruelty, *n.* 710,63.  
 Crumb, *n.* 671,48.  
 Crumble, *v. t.* 671,43; 673,45; 967,16.  
 Crummy, *a.* 1153,9.  
 Crunch, *v. t.* 768,24; 787,11.  
 Crupper, *n.* 148,27; 274,47; 457,61;  
 794,59; 826,17; 874,54.  
 Crusader, *n.* 455,19.  
 Crush, *v. t.* 345,19; 92,65; 143,45;  
 397,38; 494,10; 671,42; 681,60.  
 Crusher, *n.* (stone) 706,55.  
 Crust, *n.* 776,62; 408,16; 563,66; 766,59.  
 Crutch, *n.* 588,60.  
 Cry, *v. t.* 223,56. — out 327,7; 444,66;  
 466,59; 681,18.  
 —, *n.* 445,5; 467,2.  
 Crypt, *n.* 1120,21.  
 Crystal, *n.* 52,25; 54,25; 315,47.  
 Crystal, *a.* 52,26; 54,26.  
 Crystalline, *a.* 52,26; 54,26.  
 Cub, *n.* 94,10; 225,23; (hour) 390,41.  
 Cube, *n.* 870,6. —, *v. t.* 870,1.  
 Cube, *n.* 837,60.  
 Cubic, *a.* 870,19.  
 Cubical, *a.* 870,19.  
 Cubit, *n.* 60,14; 248,7; 825,50.  
 Cuckold, *n.* 41,55; 243,42; 770,5.  
 Cucumber, *n.* 208,43; 745,12.  
 Cud, *n.* 763,25.  
 Cudgel, *n.* 475,24; 746,17; 1055,13.  
 —, *v. t.* 746,16; 899,47.  
 Cuff, *v. t.* 451,37; 920,27; 985,18. —, *n.*  
 920,36.  
 Cuirass, *n.* 3,20,21; 83,24.  
 Cuirassier, *n.* 219,31,33.  
 Culinary-art, *n.* 490,21.  
 Cull, *v. t.* 110,9.  
 Culm, *n.* 779,33.  
 Culminate, *v. t.* (sun) 456,59; 783,34;  
 838,42; 888,5.  
 Culpable, *a.* 1199,46.  
 Culprit, *n.* 93,53.  
 Cultivate, *v. t.* (ground) 129,6; 602,30;  
 (land) 719,64.  
 Cultivation, *n.* 602,61; 603,6.  
 Cultivator, *n.* 603,1.  
 Culture, *n.* 744; 553,45; 603,7.

Cultured, *a.* 7,49; 553,43.  
 Cumbersome, *a.* 587,62.  
 Cumin, *n.* 375,38; 884,17.  
 Cumin-seed, *n.* 375,38.  
 Cumulose, *a.* 760,69.  
 Cunning, *a.* 288,59; 407,37.  
 —, *n.* 407,39.  
 Cup, *n.* 890,4.  
 — Drinking 310,14.  
 Cup, *v. t.* 703,50; 123,54; 401,17.  
 Cup-bearer, *n.* 362,13; 399,49.  
 Cupful, *n.* 846,35.  
 Cupidity, *n.* 130,44; 248,1.  
 Cupola, *n.* 107,29; 737,8; 844,11.  
 Cupper, *n.* 703,68; 123,64; 336,33;  
 981,67.  
 Cupping, *n.* 703,60.  
 Cupping-glass, *n.* 123,61.  
 Curate, *n.* 206,4.  
 Curative, *a.* 489,56.  
 Curator, *n.* 1232,60.  
 Curb, *n.* 814,66; (bit) 906,52. —, *v. t.*  
 838,24; 906,48; 425,20; 751,31.  
 Curb-stone, *n.* 178,51; 269,24.  
 Curd, *n.* 846,12. —s, *n. pl.* 306,9.  
 Curdle, *v. t.* 582,68; 264,20; 306,2.  
 —, *v. t.* 105,23; 173,8; 306,7.  
 Cure, *n.* 413,63. — *v. t.* 36,36; 1193,58.  
 Curé, *n.* 206,4.  
 Curiosity, *n.* 498,36.  
 Curious, *a.* 498,49; 707,61; 1235,38.  
 Curl, *v. t.* 779,21; 97,62; 319,24; (hair)  
 590,3. —, *v. i.* 788,44.  
 —, *n.* 779,59; 319,27; 367,66; 495,17.  
 — Front 637,59.  
 Curly, *a.* 97,65; 590,9.  
 — haired, *a.* 655,26; 736,21.  
 Currency, *n.* 306,34; 604,59.  
 Current, *a.* 306,33; 94,26; 368,53;  
 386,30.  
 Currier, *n.* 447,24.  
 Curry, *v. t.* 134,58; 684,61.  
 Curry-comb, *n.* 979,59; 83,54; 185,4;  
 684,62.  
 Curse, *v. t.* 923,3; 268,39; 744,6; 873,34.  
 —, *n.* 923,8; 224,41.  
 Cursed, *a.* 923,13.  
 Curtail, *v. t.* 781,38; 187,35; 738,63;  
 823,14; 1097,51.  
 Curtailment, *n.* 732,43.  
 Curtain, *n.* 342,11,14; 12,45; 38,6; 55,50;  
 122,53; 349,7.  
 Curvature, *n.* 945,40; 26,9; 125,19;  
 161,36.



Curve, *n.* 125,19; 161,30; 486,23. —, *v. t.*  
614,13; 161,21; 481,59; 585,31.

Curved, *a.* 125,25.

Curvity, *n.* 21,14; 614,21.

Cuscuta, *n.* 867,37.

Cushion, *n.* 1201,62; 178,52; 291,27;  
376,22.

Custodian, *n.* 1074,63.

Custody, *n.* 1074,64.

Custom, *n.* 210,53; 614,65.

Customarily, *adv.* 615,35.

Customary, *a.* 372,67; 615,33.

Customer, *n.* 315,26.

Custom-house, *n.* 813,18; 883,2.

Cut, *v. t.* 778,27; (*stones*) 779,24; 788,37.

— off 391,57; 704,20; 83,14; 90,1;

187,63; 326,23; 790,58. — short

446,56. — the hair 629,12. — the

throat of 345,10. — through 95,11;

571,18. — to pieces 9,26. — up 44,56.

—, *n.* 705,17.

Cutaneous, *a.* 645,50.

Cutlass, *n.* 203,54; 246,12; 455,35;  
962,42.

Cutler, *n.* 124,65; 617,14.

Cut-purse, *n.* 495,21.

Cutter, *n.* 792,51.

— out 209,20.

Cutting, *n.* 392,4; 636,29; 700,46;

Cutting, *a.* 786,40.

Cyclamen, *n.* 972,28.

Cygnus, *n.* (*constellation*) 519,37.

Cylinder, *n.* 354,50.

Cylindrical, *a.* 354,51.

Cymbal, *n.* 439,50; 1096,29. —s, 460,64.

Cynic, *n.* 85,43.

Cynical, *a.* 85,42.

Cynoglossum, *n.* (*plant*) 878,28.

Cypress, *n.* 352,68; 329,52; 350,14;  
552,41.

Cyprus, *n.* 738,8.

## D

Dabble, *v. i.* 490,43.

Dagger, *n.* 203,53.

Daily, *a.* 1252,28.

— bread, *n.* 277,35; 622,38.

Daily, *adv.* 1252,37.

Daily-paper, *n.* 1252,34.

Daintiness, *n.* 808,65.

Dainty, *a.* 754,54.

Dais, *n.* 309,65; 522,59.

Dalliance, *n.* 230,6; 640,42.

Dally, *v. t.* 229,61; 921,23; (*with*) 640,32.

Dalmatic, *n.* 151,59.

Dam, *n.* 779,54; 64,56; 96,44; 123,35;  
363,17.

— up, *v. i.* 363,3.

Dam, *n.* (*mother*) 1234,49.

Damage, *n.* 473,67; 699,29. —, *v. t.*  
621,15; 698,69.

Damascene, *a.* & *n.* 388,7.

Damascus, *n.* 233,54; 388,3.

Damask, *n.* 234,37.

Damma, *n.* (*swivel-point*) 482,29.

Damn, *v. t.* 923,4; 1159,41.

Damnably, *a.* 923,14.

Damnation, *n.* 923,9.

Damned, *a.* 923,17; 1159,58.

Damp, *a.* 660,11; 790,29. —, *v. t.* 51,4,9.

Dampness, *n.* 51,14.

Damsel, *n.* 388,57.

Dance, *v. i.* 295,23. —, *v. t.* 295,26;  
323,29.

Dance, *n.* 295,29.

Dancer, *n.* 295,30.

Dandiness, *n.* 86,47.

Dandle, *v. t.* 295,26; 682,37; 1088,21.

Dandruff, *n.* 133,28; 1023,38.

Dandy, *n.* 661,32.

Danger, *n.* 191,19.

Dangerous, *a.* 191,22,31.

Dangle, *v. i.* 1118,15; 1140,31.

Dank, *a.* 660,12.

Dapper, *a.* 661,33; 880,32.

Dapple, *a.* 1108,64.

Dare, *v. i.* 96,38.

Daring, *n.* 91,3; 96,45; 393,63.

—, *a.* 91,5.

Dark, *a.* 523,71.

Darken, *v. t.* 303,9.

Darkness, *n.* 523,55; 500,63; 533,1;  
566,56; 679,41.

Darling, *n.* 757,8.

Darn, *v. t.* 163,43; 420,53.

Darnel, *n.* 1220,3; 314,10; 334,16;  
419,54.

Dart, *n.* 1024,17; 182,41; 302,20.

Dash, *v. i.* 592,37. — into 747,27.

Dastard, *n.* 84,43; 1246,41.

Dastard, *a.* 1200,10.

Dastardly, *a.* 84,43.

Date, *n.* 10,5. —, *v. t.* 10,2; 1194,63.

Date, *n.* 51,63; 70,27.

— Green 51,63.

Date-stone, *n.* 186,1; 538,56.  
 Daub, *v. t.* 919,10; 295,12; 403,20; 509,15.  
 Daughter, *n.* 55,42; 364,52; 1234,56.  
 Daughter-in-law, *n.* 884,61.  
 Dauntless, *a.* 946,4; 57,67; 397,30.  
 Dauntlessness, *n.* 946,10; 1044,37.  
 Dawdle, *v. t.* 45,13; 317,13; 517,5; 701,57. — over 45,14; 532,64; 794,53.  
 Dawdler, *n.* 533,11; 618,19; 1239,55.  
 Dawn, *v. t.* 51,46; 436,9.  
 —, *n.* 344,64; 354,32; 414,30; 436,19,21; 634,9; 677,3. At — 345,5.  
 Day, *n.* 1113,10; 1252,26.  
 At — break, 345,4. By — 1113,17.  
 Day by day 1252,38.  
 — Every 1252,42.  
 Day-book, *n.* 1252,32.  
 Day-break, *n.* 344,64; 39,49; 50,31; 414,30; 677,3; 436,19,22; 632,19.  
 Day-labourer, *n.* 572,7.  
 Day-light, *n.* 61,66; 1113,11.  
 Day-time, *n.* 1113,10.  
 Daze, *v. t.* 515,34.  
 Dazzle, *v. t.* 56,50.  
 Deacon, *n.* 398,7; 421,64; 1035,16.  
 Deaconship, *n.* 421,66.  
 Dead, *a.* 739,37; 1010,2.  
 Deadly, *a.* 744,27; 1010,13; 1159,62.  
 Deaf, *a.* 458,43; 497,43.  
 Deafen, *v. t.* 439,68; 458,35; 497,37.  
 Deafness, *n.* 458,42; 497,41.  
 Dealer, *n.* 405,6.  
 Dealings, *n. pl.* 405,9.  
 Deanery, *n.* 565,20.  
 Dear, *a.* 655,62.  
 Dear, *n.* 757,8.  
 Dearer, *a.* 655,61.  
 Dearness, *n.* 655,68.  
 Dearth, *n.* 957,25; 87,34; 521,68; 699,34; 746,40.  
 Death, *n.* 1003,36; 1009,54; 1222,68.  
 Death-message, *n.* 1083,4.  
 Death-struggle, *n.* 1051,57.  
 Death-throes, *n.* 383,42; 1051,57.  
 Debar, *v. t.* 781,30; 589,71; 912,28.  
 Debase, *v. t.* 275,66; 276,4; 322,7; 335,64.  
 Debate, *n.* 972,2.  
 Debate, *v. t.* 971,61; 278,28.  
 Debauchee, *n.* 204,46; 357,56.  
 Debauchery, *n.* 198,4; 357,51; 613,38,43.  
 Debilitate, *v. t.* 1218,6; 1239,37.  
 Debility, *n.* 969,2; 171,38; 479,32.

Debris, *n.* 641,31.  
 Debt, *n.* 244,11; 639,1; 763,19.  
 Debtor, *n.* 639,3.  
 Decadence, *n.* 334,1.  
 Decant, *v. t.* 451,50; (*wine*) 452,28; 556,10.  
 Decanter, *n.* 815,14.  
 Decapitate, *v. t.* 802,35; 1212,53.  
 Decay, *v. t.* 726,30; 786,3.  
 —, *n.* 726,51.  
 Decease, *n.* 1009,55; 1222,69; 121,25; 739,19.  
 Deceased, *a.* 270,51.  
 Deceit, *n.* 169,49; 174,47; 628,54; 642,33.  
 Deceitful, *a.* 169,53; 174,54; 642,38.  
 Deceive, *v. t.* 174,39; 502,23; 633,46; 642,23.  
 Deceiver, *n.* 174,49; 195,42; 665,44; 675,3.  
 December, *n.* 885,10.  
 Decency, *n.* 946,68.  
 Decent, *a.* 946,66.  
 Deception, *n.* 174,47; 634,44.  
 Deceptive, *a.* 174,53; 853,39.  
 Decide, *v. t.* 29,30; 95,50; 121,36; 675,25; 704,25. — against 787,33. — upon 559,60.  
 Decided, *a.* 788,8.  
 Deciduous, *a.* 987,64.  
 Decimal, *a.* 565,36.  
 Decimate, *v. t.* 565,7; 1151,60.  
 Decision, *n.* 95,58; 121,42; 150,40; 256,64; 298,15; 675,35; 704,50.  
 Decisive, *a.* 704,60; 788,8; 792,27.  
 Deck, *n.* 100,64; 402,3; 505,5; 525,35.  
 Deck-awning, *n.* 70,57.  
 Declaim, *v. t.* (*poem*) 397,69.  
 Declaration, *n.* 597,20.  
 Declare, *v. t.* 441,70; 525,14; (*war*) 1067,7. — bankrupt 720,45.  
 Declension, *n.* 446,15; 1040,61.  
 Declinable, *a.* 446,44; 547,12.  
 Declination, *n.* 131,19.  
 Decline, *v. t.* (*set*) 26,3; 333,44. —, *v. t.* 445,64.  
 Decline, *n.* (*decadence*) 334,1; (*abatement*) 645,12.  
 Declivity, *n.* 1129,33; 126,19; 1080,59.  
 Decoet, *v. t.* (*wood*) 490,8.  
 Decoction, *n.* 490,22; 1099,51.  
 Decomposition, *n.* 575,52.  
 Decorate, *v. t.* 1097,10; 317,42; 1125,46.  
 Decoration, *n.* 317,48; 1125,48.

Decorator, *n.* 1097,36; 238,44; 333,34; 336,31.  
 Decorous, *a.* 578,7.  
 Decorticate, *v. t.* 776,50.  
 Decorum, *n.* 107,16.  
 Decoy, *v. t.* 492,68.  
 Decrease, *v. t.* 803,42; 1097,46. —, *v. t.* 803,45; 449,23.  
 —, *n.* 804,19; 1097,58.  
 Decree, *n.* 150,40; 280,31; 689,26; 695,6; 787,64; 788,6.  
 Decrepit, *a.* 78,56; 726,47; 747,37.  
 Decrepitness, *n.* 726,51; 164,34.  
 Decrepitude, *n.* 726,50; 164,34; 747,37.  
 Decry, *v. t.* 320,6; 1052,24.  
 Dedicate, *v. t.* 857,47; 1049,19. — to pious uses 341,27.  
 Dedication, *n.* 858,7.  
 Deduce, *v. t.* 1026,11.  
 Deduction, *n.* 69,46; 691,68; 1212,38.  
 Deductive, *a.* 230,17.  
 Deed, *n.* 454,27; 711,47; 122,25; 604,61; 613,3.  
 Deem, *v. t.* 258,34; 538,67. — vicious 676,63.  
 Deep, *a.* 604,13; 660,13; 797,24.  
 Deepen, *v. t.* 603,65; 664,40,42; 797,3.  
 Deeper, *a.* 604,10.  
 Deepest, *a.* 604,10.  
 Deface, *v. t.* 177,6.  
 Defamation, *n.* 17,28; 1096,9.  
 Defame, *v. t.* 620,56; 699,7; 762,21.  
 Defamer, *n.* 773,11.  
 Defeat, *v. t.* 864,49.  
 —, *n.* 865,29.  
 Defeater, *n.* 724,39.  
 Defect, *n.* 620,60; 195,17; 361,14; 591,31.  
 Defective, *a.* 1097,65; 468,62; 591,47; 621,8.  
 Defectiveness, *n.* 1097,59; 654,10.  
 Defence, *n.* 193,12.  
 Defenceless, *a.* 559,40.  
 Defencelessness, *n.* 559,38.  
 Defend, *v. t.* 245,48; 268,45. — against 158,63.  
 Defendant, *n.* 224,49; 418,57.  
 Defender, *n.* 159,3; 1069,30.  
 Defer, *v. t.* 986,13; 90,35; 226,56; 269,9,18; 299,25; 504,50; 517,4.  
 Reference, *n.* 25,14; 138,61.  
 Deferential, *a.* 1171,13.  
 Defiant, *a.* 967,37.  
 Deficiency, *n.* 1097,60; 412,20; 634,26; 925,64.

Deficient, *a.* 1097,66.  
 Defile, *n.* 488,48; 12,7; 76,20; 268,3; 818,50; 414,51; 802,23. —, *v. t.* 919,9; 236,15; (with *dung*) 236,8; 619,9; 776,10.  
 Defilement, *n.* 236,19.  
 Define, *v. t.* 124,20; 396,29; 552,57.  
 Definite, *a.* 624,61; 553,53; (decided) 791,67. The — Article 553,63.  
 Definition, *n.* 280,18; 553,55.  
 Deflect, *v. t.* 407,4.  
 Deflection, *n.* 681,58.  
 Deflexion, *n.* 131,19.  
 Deflower, *v. t.* 50,20; 706,6.  
 Deform, *v. t.* 1168,14.  
 Deformed, *a.* 719,50.  
 Deformity, *n.* 620,30; 171,44; 273,2; 809,7.  
 Defraud, *v. t.* 628,39; 651,20.  
 Deft, *a.* 902,28; 971,38; 1245,52.  
 Deftness, 902,25,30; 1008,52.  
 Defunct, *a.* 270,51.  
 Defy, *v. t.* 828,51.  
 Degenerate, *v. t.* 513,17.  
 Degenerate, *a.* 513,20.  
 Degradation, *n.* 359,41; 616,26; 1212,51.  
 Degrade, *v. t.* 275,66; 276,4; 449,26.  
 Degree, *n.* 218,14; 262,43; 492,16.  
 —s, *ly* 64,19; 218,28,30; 308,36.  
 Deification, *n.* 19,55.  
 Deify, *v. t.* 19,41.  
 Deject, *v. t.* 882,49.  
 Dejected, *a.* 818,36.  
 Dejection, *n.* 836,14; 494,62; 818,34; 882,52; 943,11.  
 Delay, *v. t.* 6,54; 986,13; 45,11; 517,4; 618,10.  
 —, *n.* 618,16; 311,59.  
 Delectable, *a.* 913,54.  
 Delegate, *n.* 1232,58; 279,52. —, *v. t.* 1232,38.  
 Delegation, *n.* 730,24; 1232,67.  
 Deliberate, *v. t.* 21,39. — together 428,7. — with 730,12.  
 Deliberate, *a.* 993,44; 308,34.  
 Deliberately, *adv.* 781,1; 1008,31.  
 Deliberateness, *n.* 279,43; 308,33; 1008,11,18; 1168,62.  
 Deliberation, *n.* 730,28; 428,20,23; 1077,18.  
 Delicacy, *n.* 19,13; 285,44; 303,66.  
 Delicate, *a.* 1081,60; 271,35; 285,37; 631,63; 632,2.  
 Delicateness, *n.* 920,4; 631,67.

Delicious, *a.* 913,54.  
 Deliciousness, *n.* 913,45.  
 Delight, *n.* 350,3; 685,1; 913,43. — *v. t.* 56,27; 303,28.  
 Delightful, *a.* 913,53; 289,31; 303,33.  
 Delightfulness, *n.* 913,45.  
 Delineate, *v. t.* 279,66.  
 Delirious, *a.* 31,51; 648,1.  
 Delirium, *n.* 31,52; 351,38; 877,68.  
 Deliver, *v. t.* 196,46; 8,21; 53,18. — *from* 705,48; 1036,3. — *up* 369,5.  
 Deliverance, *n.* 1036,34; 196,66; 663,13; 705,57; 729,54.  
 Delivered, *l.* 186,64.  
 Delivery, *n.* 369,17; (*parturition*) 1026,17.  
 Delude, *v. t.* 633,47; 844,55; 610,43; 674,50; 993,59.  
 Deluge, *n.* 516,38; 708,67. — *v. t.* 463,12.  
 Delusion, *n.* 634,44; 1242,29.  
 Delusive, *a.* 174,64; 634,22.  
 Demagogue, *n.* 267,52; 411,7.  
 Demand, *v. t.* 503,16.  
 —, *n.* 505,40,41; 337,42.  
 Demarcation, *n.* Lane of, 705,26.  
 Demean, *v. t.* 136,44.  
 Demented, *a.* 541,58; 1174,3.  
 Demijohn, *n.* 233,18; 444,65; 776,4.  
 Demolish, *v. t.* 176,39; 482,22; 785,46; 826,22; 1098,4; 1137,29.  
 Demolition, *n.* 1098,33; 1140,53.  
 Demon, *n.* 578,64; 52,36; 502,39; 665,6.  
 Demoniac, *n.* 171,40,48; 607,4.  
 Demonstrate, *v. t.* 62,34.  
 Demonstration, *n.* 62,50; 525,72.  
 Demonstrative pronoun, *n.* 428,44.  
 Demoralize, *v. t.* 698,70; 66,49; 273,23; 589,5; 670,31.  
 Den, *n.* 85,52; 174,27; 268,56; 886,61.  
 Denary, *a.* 583,14.  
 Denial, *n.* 725,11; 85,40; 365,2.  
 Denounce, *v. t.* 356,36; 534,9; 991,23.  
 Dense, *a.* 654,2; 848,22.  
 Denseness, *n.* 653,63,66; 848,19.  
 Density, *n.* 848,19.  
 Dent, *v. t.* 47,9; 714,71.  
 Dented, *a.* 477,4.  
 Denude, *v. t.* 557,19.  
 Denuded, *a.* 351,6.  
 Deny, *v. t.* 272,37; 853,14; 873,31.  
 Depart, *v. t.* 252,47; 358,8; 386,9; 634,55. — *from* 269,67; 270,5,6; 333,43; 693,32.  
 Department, *y.* (*of science*) 723,65.

Departure, *n.* 252,66; 270,12,25,30; 446,46; 635,17.  
 Depend, *v. t.* 593,67; 941,40.  
 Dependence, *n.* 595,5.  
 Dependent, *a.* (*sentence*) 484,8. — *on* 595,1; 1121,34.  
 Depict, *v. t.* 1207,63; 417,48.  
 Depilate, *v. t.* 1027,18; 1000,5.  
 Depilation, *n.* 1027,21; 1011,36.  
 Depilatory, *n.* 1119,25.  
 Deplore, *v. t.* 1045,13.  
 Depopulate, *v. t.* 176,38; 575,4; 1187,27.  
 Department, *n.* 1171,5.  
 Depose, *v. t.* 1211,50.  
 Deposit, *v. t.* 1191,31. —, *n.* 1192,3; 22,55; 305,29; 547,38.  
 Deposition, *n.* 426,21.  
 Depositor, *n.* 1192,11; 1212,21.  
 Depository, *n.* 756,35; 1192,12.  
 Depot, *n.* 141,14; 183,18; 1021,60.  
 Deprave, *v. t.* 698,70; 169,41.  
 Depraved, *a.* 399,10; 677,11.  
 Depravity, *n.* 699,26; 169,49; 273,33.  
 Deprecation, *n.* 943,04.  
 Depreciate, *v. t.* 148,47; 449,31; 700,37.  
 Depreciation, *n.* 184,30.  
 Depression, *n.* (*ground*) 819,5.  
 Deprive, *v. t.* 541,44; 714,4. — *of* 132,7; 364,66. — *of joy* 684,68.  
 Depth, *n.* 604,5; (*bottom*) 797,13.  
 Deputy, *n.* 830,30; 1117,40; 1232,58.  
 Deputyship, *n.* 1117,40; 1232,56.  
 Deranged, *a.* 234,27.  
 Deride, *v. t.* 320,10; 346,25; 404,40; 472,20; 477,35; 719,68.  
 Derision, *n.* 1150,39,48; 346,35; 501,13.  
 Derivation, *n.* 691,68.  
 Derivative, *n.* 691,45; 414,53.  
 Derive, *v. t.* (*from*) 6,25; 414,25; 691,23.  
 Dervish, *n.* 220,45; 714,65.  
 Descend, *v. t.* 1053,6.  
 Descendant, *n.* 1234,40; 581,61.  
 Descent, *n.* 1053,53; 15,19; 531,41.  
 Describe, *v. t.* 952,31; 1078,69; 1207,63.  
 Describer, *n.* 1208,22.  
 Description, *n.* 1208,11; 1079,11.  
 Descriptive, *a.* 1208,16; 1079,17.  
 Descry, *v. t.* 933,34.  
 Desert, *v. t.* 630,66; 676,17; 701,19. —, *n.* 35,17; (*Sahara*) 439,23; 723,7; 800,37.  
 Deserter, *n.* 291,68; 681,21.  
 Desertion, *n.* 631,9.  
 Deserve, *v. t.* 25,39; 147,47.

Deserving, *a.* 25,54; 707,43.  
 Desication, *n.* 564,21; 1244,44.  
 Design, *v. t.* (*building*) 1184,63.  
 —, *n.* 280,17; 884,52; 518,4; 780,46;  
 1097,28.  
 Designate, *v. t.* 628,59.  
 Designer, *n.* 280,29.  
 Desirable, *a.* 918,53.  
 Desire, *v. t.* 48,43,52; 288,56; 310,19;  
 427,21,26. — to be free 507,71.  
 —, *n.* 1008,16; 941,42; 33,17; 289,6;  
 308,31; 310,36; 427,28,37; 511,12;  
 665,37.  
 Desirous, *a.* 429,52.  
 — of 48,59.  
 Desist, *v. t.* 871,27; 90,7; 266,34; 272,7;  
 717,19.  
 Desk, *n.* 848,29.  
 Desolate, *a.* 714,14; 176,65; 800,35.  
 Desolation, *n.* 1244,57; 176,67.  
 Despair, *v. t.* 818,26. — of 28,1; 337,51;  
 1243,59. —, *n.* 1244,1; 28,5; 818,33.  
 Despairing, *a.* 1244,5; 28,4; 818,33.  
 Despatch, *v. t.* 46,59; 279,23. *See also*  
 Dispatch.  
 Desperado, *n.* 747,42.  
 Desperate, *a.* 1244,5; 28,4; 652,61.  
 Desperation, *n.* 1244,1.  
 Despicable, *a.* 1049,63; 148,57; 251,11;  
 276,16; 560,32; 659,45; 765,71;  
 783,37.  
 Despicableness, *n.* 148,54; 1169,1.  
 Despise, *v. t.* 803,55; 148,42; 192,31;  
 275,68; 276,4; 330,16; 331,50,54.  
 Despoil, *v. t.* 987,59; 419,29; 541,45;  
 777,23. — of 574,72.  
 Despond, *v. t.* 836,10,12; 818,26.  
 Despondency, *n.* 836,15; 943,11; 1187,42.  
 Despondent, *a.* 836,20; 818,36; 1156,58.  
 Despot, *a.* 366,66; 804,23.  
 Despotism, *n.* 804,25.  
 Dessert, *n.* 1065,43; 1101,32.  
 Destination, *n.* 270,15; 518,3; 615,5;  
 780,49.  
 Destine, *v. t.* 833,64.  
 Destiny, *n.* 750,6; 774,57; 787,65;  
 788,6; 1006,22.  
 Destitute, *a.* 714,63; 510,31; 541,56;  
 575,11; 720,60.  
 — of 200,31; 541,57.  
 Destitution, *n.* 731,26; 926,44; 205,24;  
 617,2.  
 Destroy, *v. t.* 726,37; 61,24; 698,71;  
 1159,39.

Destruction, *n.* 1159,48,59; 61,26; 69,14;  
 300,22; 393,10.  
 Destructive, *a.* 1159,61; 621,18.  
 Detach, *v. t.* 698,32; 704,14; 761,54;  
 — from 704,22.  
 Detached, *a.* 793,7.  
 Detachment, *n.* 321,46; 693,51; 843,50.  
 — of cavalry 395,47.  
 Detail, *v. t.* 724,61. — In 705,23.  
 Detain, *v. t.* 899,35; 258,16.  
 Detect, *v. t.* 699,39,43.  
 Deter, *v. t.* 697,47; 795,37. — from  
 265,14.  
 Deteriorate, *v. t.* 620,54.  
 Determinate, *a.* 553,31,53; 624,60.  
 Determination, *n.* 601,41; 624,67; 780,40;  
 134,17; 444,13; 447,20; 560,4.  
 Determinative, *a.* 1014,67.  
 Determine, *v. t.* 787,39; (*define*) 623,57;  
 749,34. — upon 559,60.  
 Detest, *v. t.* 48,21; 423,57; 694,31;  
 861,23; 991,55; 766,45.  
 Detestable, *a.* 425,9; 48,29; 273,36;  
 737,53; 991,64.  
 Detestableness, *n.* 425,6.  
 Detestation, *n.* 48,27.  
 Detour, *n.* 240,7; 548,6; 574,33.  
 Detract from 449,61.  
 Detraction, *n.* 78,55; 356,58; 1097,71.  
 Detractor, *n.* 763,27.  
 Detriment, *n.* 473,66; 162,55; 276,60;  
 1097,61; 1231,44.  
 Detritus, *n.* 968,44; 1011,48.  
 Deuteronomy, *n.* 81,43.  
 Devastate, *v. t.* 91,62,68; 176,38; 575,3.  
 Devastation, *n.* 176,70.  
 Devastator, *n.* 176,70.  
 Develop, *v. t.* 655,40.  
 Development, *n.* 691,68.  
 Deviate, *v. t.* 335,46. — from 540,29;  
 608,36.  
 Deviating, *a.* 482,3.  
 Deviation, *n.* 497,4.  
 Device, *n.*, *see* Plan.  
 Devil, *n.* 2,42; 52,35; 407,61; 578,64.  
 Devil, The, 675,5.  
 Devirginate, *v. t.* 708,6; 50,21; 691,41.  
 Devirgination, *n.* 785,60.  
 Devise, *v. t.* 180,4; 751,39; 894,30; 1061,19.  
 Devoid, *a.* 200,31; 557,41; 692,37.  
 Devotee, *n.* 1059,12; 2,39.  
 Devotion, *n.* 527,41.  
 Devour, *v. t.* 17,12.  
 Devourer, *n.* 687,35; 763,49.

- Devout, *a.* 527,36; 1059,11.  
 Devoutness, *n.* 1059,1; 817,6.  
 Dew, *n.* 1048,42; 905,3.  
 Dew-drop, *n.* 117,61.  
 Dew-lap, *n.* 626,32.  
 Dewy, *a.* 1048,49; 234,10.  
 Dexter, *a.* 1251,16.  
 Dexterity, *n.* 282,14; 902,25,30.  
 Dexterous, *a.* 724,7; 902,28; 1245,52; 282,18; 461,63; 618,26.  
 Dextral, *a.* 1251,16.  
 Diacritic point, *n.* 1098,72.  
 Diacydonium, *n.* (*médicine*) 1018,30.  
 Diadem, *n.* 876,16; 71,31; 602,47.  
 Diagnosis, *n.* 699,54.  
 Diagonal, *a.* 131,18; 1194,32.  
 Diagonally, *adv.* 1194,43.  
 Dialect, *n.* 917,6; 924,63; 925,11.  
 Dialectical, *a.* 924,69.  
 Dialectician, *n.* 88,48; 880,62.  
 Dialectics, *n.* 88,36; 881,1; 1076,7.  
 Dialogue, *n.* 880,57.  
 Diameter, *n.* 790,38; 1178,41.  
 Diamond, *n.* 19,35.  
 Diaper, *n.* 919,46.  
 Diaphanous, *a.* 412,25.  
 Diaphragm, *n.* 195,37.  
 Diarrhœa, *n.* 329,53; 379,2; 1144,23.  
 Diary, *n.* 270,14; 1252,31.  
 Dibs, *n. pl.* 212,53.  
 Dice, *n. pl.* 130,14.  
 Dictate, *v. t.* 1002,57.  
 Dictation, *n.* 930,4; 1003,2; 1066,61.  
 Dictatorial, *a.* 1021,48.  
 Diction, *n.* 917,5; 1061,61.  
 Dictionary, *n.* 813,36; 925,14.  
 Die, *v. i.* 1009,29. — suddenly 313,58.  
 — away 1009,31.  
 Diet, *v. t.* 489,43 — *n.*, see Food.  
 Dietetic, *a.* 1154,95.  
 Differ, *v. i.* 198,23.  
 Difference, *n.* 693,41.  
 Different, *a.* 199,1; 198,42; 391,53.  
 Difficult, *a.* 448,3; 562,10.  
 Difficulties, *n. pl.* 448,8.  
 Difficulty, *n.* 414,33; 418,10; 612,15.  
 Diffuse, *v. t.* 354,25; 728,47.  
 Dig, *v. t.* 476,41. — deep 796,66. — into 714,38. — out 144,67; 315,33; 809,17.  
 — up 529,15.  
 Digest, *v. t.* 1154,49; 501,30; 791,21.  
 Digestible, *a.* 1155,8; 792,56.  
 Digestion, *n.* 1154,60; 633,45.  
 Digestive, *a.* 1154,64; 633,44.  
 Digit, *n.* 437,21.  
 Dignified, *a.* 1225,28.  
 Dignitary, *n.* 1185,24.  
 Dignity, *n.* 954,37; 1225,32; 191,21; 381,34; 598,23; 829,34.  
 Digress, *v. t.* 496,46.  
 Digression, *n.* 475,51; 497,4; 926,32.  
 Dilate, *v. i.* 400,12; 689,15; 698,13.  
 Dilatoriness, *n.* 1239,56; 311,60.  
 Dilatory, *a.* 45,15; 533,7; 618,19; 940,47; 986,22.  
 Dilemma, *n.* 572,34; 653,36.  
 Dilettanteism, *n.* 1053,57.  
 Diligence, *n.* 1160,46; 87,13; 289,8; 307,55.  
 Diligent, *a.* 110,55.  
 Dull, *n.* 375,39.  
 Dilly-dally, *v. i.* 931,8.  
 Dilute, *v. t.* 270,66; (*milk*) 486,24; 791,32; 815,65. — with 392,58.  
 Dim, *v. t.* 56,23; 627,17.  
 —sightedness, *n.* 371,50.  
 Dim, *v. t.* 303,9.  
 Dimension, *n.* 385,63.  
 Diminish, *v. t.* 803,44; 449,23; 644,63; 1097,50. —, *v. i.* 803,42; 1097,46.  
 Diminution, *n.* 668,18; 804,18; 1097,58.  
 Diminutive, *n.* (*grammar*) 449,48; (*short*) 1127,48.  
 —, *a.* 449,51.  
 Dimness, *n.* (*of sight*) 341,35; 344,32; 851,15.  
 Dimple, *n.* 1096,3; (*of the chin*) 663,64.  
 Din, *n.* 59,62; 97,45; 286,53; 555,50.  
 Dinar, *n.* (*coin*) 236,12.  
 Dine, *v. t.* 566,48.  
 Dinginess, *n.* 851,15.  
 Dingy, *a.* 630,21.  
 Dining-room, *n.* 1014,24.  
 Dining-table, *n.* 1014,23.  
 Dinner, *n.* 632,34.  
 Diocese, *n.* 2,4; 1119,31.  
 Dip, *v. t.* 658,40.  
 Diploma, *n.* 612,66; 756,66.  
 Diptote, *n.* 994,66.  
 Dire, *a.* 587,9; 814,34.  
 Direct, *a.* 780,50; 225,7. —, *v. t.* 1141,41; 211,67; 229,57; 381,50; 823,44. — aright 281,35.  
 Direction, *n.* 1185,50; 281,52; 463,27; 741,22; 1040,56.  
 Directly, *adv.* 1223,60; 382,38.  
 Director, *n.* 1141,69; 212,42; 240,59; 432,37. Spiritual — 281,50.

Dirge, *n.* 78,28; 266,7,11.  
 Dirhem, *n.* (*silver coin*) 220,44.  
 Dirt, *n.* 1201,52; 236,18; 754,46. —, *v. t.* 754,39,42.  
 Dirty, *a.* 754,49; 1201,53. —, *v. t.* 1201,50; 819,5.  
 Disable, *v. t.* 618,6,7.  
 Disacknowledge, *v. t.* 878,32; 1105,5.  
 Disacknowledgment, *n.* 873,59.  
 Disadvantage, *v. t.* 614,40.  
 Disaffected, *a.* 291,67.  
 Disaffection, *n.* 1087,63.  
 Disagree, *v. t.* 198,22; 393,28.  
 Disagreeable, *a.* 861,34; 417,29; 645,53.  
 Disagreeableness, *n.* 861,39.  
 Disagreement, *n.* 699,31; 428,61; 442,12; 639,51.  
 Disallow, *v. t.* 332,49; 853,13.  
 Disappear, *v. t.* 666,7; 252,48; 541,48; 684,56. — in 666,10.  
 Disappearance, *n.* 253,1.  
 Disappoint, *v. t.* 207,67; 420,43.  
 Disappointment, *n.* 208,3; 702,30.  
 Disapprobation, *n.* 943,63.  
 Disapprove, *v. t.* 1105,25; 35,23. — of 699,11.  
 Disarrange, *v. t.* 177,10.  
 Disaster, *n.* 932,59; 112,65; 509,62; 619,5; 620,29; 660,1.  
 Disastrous, *a.* 587,3; 814,32; 916,18.  
 Distastefulness, *n.* 1038,66.  
 Disavow, *v. t.* 1105,6; 85,33.  
 Disavowal, *n.* 1105,47.  
 Disbelief, *n.* 873,54.  
 Disbelieve, *v. t.* 1105,7; 678,58; 853,12.  
 Disbursement, *n.* 1091,56. —s, *n. pl.* 177,60; 1091,56.  
 Disc, *n.* 33,67; (*of iron*) 499,42.  
 Discard, *v. t.* 495,65; 791,11.  
 Discern, *v. t.* 1014,55,58; 687,2; 693,20.  
 Discernment, *n.* 1014,69; 254,23; 256,65.  
 Discharge, *v. t.* 279,24; 371,60. —, *v. t.* 632,53.  
 Disciple, *n.* 69,29.  
 Discipline, *n.* 218,63; 309,13. —, *v. t.* 161,6; (*time*) 555,32.  
 Disclaimer, *n.* 725,11.  
 Disclose, *v. t.* 30,4; 51,49; 444,38; 525,12; 684,7.  
 Disclosure, *n.* 525,71; 597,21; 702,54; 868,37.  
 Discolour, *v. t.* 806,46.  
 Discolouration, *n.* 806,51.  
 Discomfit, *v. t.* 74,44; 718,35.

Discomfiture, *n.* 1152,27; 702,31.  
 Discomfort, *n.* 543,21.  
 Disconcert, *v. t.* 694,57; 702,23.  
 Disconnect, *v. t.* 790,60.  
 Disconnective, *n.* 704,51.  
 Disconsolate, *a.* 714,14.  
 Discontinue, *v. t.* 645,65. —, *v. t.* 333,40; 594,7.  
 Discord, *n.* 414,44; 674,65; 699,31.  
 Discordant, *a.* 396,47.  
 Discount, *n.* 403,69.  
 Discouragement, *n.* 818,34; 1127,43.  
 Discourse, *n.* 190,46; 880,50.  
 Discourteous, *a.* 653,70.  
 Discourtesy, *n.* 653,59,66.  
 Discover, *v. t.* 868,21; (*invent*) 1022,61.  
 Discovery, *n.* 868,37; 1023,5.  
 Discredit, *v. t.* 853,13.  
 Discreet, *a.* 586,35.  
 Discrepancy, *n.* 1098,35.  
 Discrepant, *a.* 1098,50.  
 Discretion, *n.* 220,11; 586,18.  
 Discriminate, *v. t.* 1014,54,58; 693,20.  
 Discriminating, *n.* 1014,65; 704,59.  
 Discrimination, *n.* 1014,69.  
 Discuss, *v. t.* 827,40.  
 Discussion, *n.* 31,27,30; 170,23; 828,11.  
 Disdain, *v. t.* 24,30; 839,18. —, *n.* 24,43; 148,53; 320,11.  
 Disdainful, *a.* 72,21; 533,47.  
 Disdainfulness, *n.* 72,19.  
 Disease, *n.* 968,69; 861,57; 745,60.  
 —, Incurable 247,33.  
 —, Infectious 542,52.  
 Diseased, *a.* 969,9.  
 Disembowel, *v. t.* 115,23; 696,63.  
 Disengaged, *a.* 708,29.  
 Disentangle, *v. t.* 196,45; 716,69.  
 Disfigure, *v. t.* 1105,11.  
 Disfigurement, *n.* 430,54; 434,61; 976,38.  
 Disgorge, *v. t.* 926,58.  
 Disgown, *a.* 419,24.  
 Disgrace, *n.* 706,41; 92,62; 621,5. —, *v. t.* 706,25.  
 Disgraceful, *a.* 434,65; 706,42.  
 Disguise, *n.* 1105,66. —, *v. t.* 901,7; 1105,11.  
 Disguised, *a.* 1105,72.  
 Disgust, *n.* 851,21; 861,34. —, *v. t.* 861,26; 337,52; 637,5.  
 Disgusting, *a.* 861,35.  
 Dish, *n.* 783,26; 17,33; 439,35,48.  
 Dishcloth, *n.* 975,57.  
 Dish-clout, *n.* 976,57.

Dishearten, *v. t.* 394,2.  
 Dishonest, *a.* 642,30.  
 Dishonesty, *n.* 642,34.  
 Dishonour, *v. t.* 347,2; 706,25; 919,6.  
 Dishonour, *n.* 620,57; 434,62; 621,4;  
 706,45.  
 Dishonourable, *a.* 434,65; 706,43.  
 Dishonouring, *a.* 435,2.  
 Disinclination, *n.* 1124,20.  
 Disingenuous, *a.* 614,28.  
 Disingenuousness, *n.* 614,24.  
 Disinterested, *a.* 1068,59.  
 Disjoint, *v. t.* 716,70.  
 Disjunctive, *n.* 791,66.  
 Disk, *n.* 1197,6; 762,24; 1025,41.  
 Dislike, *n.* 861,32. —, *v. t.* 861,23; 288,57.  
 Dislocate, *v. t.* 716,70; 197,52; 698,37.  
 Dislocated, *a.* 198,8.  
 Dislocation, *n.* 197,66; 717,25.  
 Disloyal, *a.* 207,42; 614,27.  
 Disloyalty, *n.* 614,23.  
 Dismay, *v. t.* 697,18.  
 Dismay, *n.* 697,28; 1168,21; 1031,48;  
 1127,44.  
 Dismember, *v. t.* 47,42; 572,58.  
 Dismemberment, *n.* 572,65.  
 Dismiss, *v. t.* 445,59; 559,23; 279,24;  
 350,64.  
 Dismissal, *n.* 351,1; 559,34.  
 Dismount, *v. t.* 267,69.  
 Disobedience, *n.* 198,71.  
 Disobedient, *a.* 700,15.  
 Disobey, *v. t.* 198,24.  
 Disorder, *n.* 177,13; 745,60. — *v. t.* 698,70.  
 Disorganization, *n.* 391,47; 409,15.  
 Disorganize, *v. t.* 391,43.  
 Disown, *v. t.* 1092,43.  
 Disparage, *v. t.* 148,48; 378,42; 658,68.  
 Disparager, *n.* 973,42.  
 Dispatch, *n.* 306,36; 537,40. —, *v. t.*  
 306,30; 537,33.  
 Dispel, *v. t.* 684,10. — care, 430,35.  
 Dispensation, *n.* 151,48; (*excuse*) 580,32;  
 698,17.  
 Dispense, *v. t.* 518,34; 662,6.  
 Disperse, *v. t.* 33,9; 329,16; 690,14.  
 Dispersedly, *adv.* 963,17.  
 Dispersion, *n.* 694,10; 1063,61.  
 Dispirit, *v. t.* 849,57; 871,16.  
 Displace, *v. t.* 1051,35; 316,45; 334,19.  
 Display, *v. t.* 525,22; 672,14; 1063,4.  
 Display, *n.* 551,13.  
 Displease, *v. t.* 346,42; 379,51; 776,9;  
 1105,18.

Displeasure, *n.* 346,46.  
 Dispose, *v. t.* 262,37; 742,54.  
 Disposer, Supreme *n.* 821,33.  
 Disposition, *n.* 399,40; 491,11; 844,20;  
 428,28; 434,45; 475,40; 555,62;  
 709,24.  
 Dispraise, *v. t.* 765,4.  
 Disputant, *n.* 88,38,39.  
 Dispute with, 122,11.  
 Dispute, *n.* 744,30; 122,33; 188,25,27;  
 393,51; 912,43; 1052,1.  
 Disputer, *n.* 88,47.  
 Disquiet, *v. t.* 810,28; 320,32,35; 486,43;  
 611,64; 696,50.  
 Disquietude, *n.* 810,30; 149,40; 394,20;  
 869,26.  
 Disregard, *v. t.* 369,69; 525,8; 647,5;  
 803,54.  
 Disrobe, *v. t.* 419,17.  
 Dissatisfaction, *n.* 321,15.  
 Dissect, *v. t.* 400,17; 572,58.  
 Dissection, *n.* 400,29; 572,65.  
 Dissemble, *v. t.* 324,21; 901,6. — with,  
 256,39,40.  
 Dissembler, *n.* 901,52; 1091,65.  
 Disseminate, *v. t.* 30,4; 35,33.  
 Dissemination, *n.* 1063,61.  
 Dissension, *n.* 198,48; 414,43; 428,61;  
 699,31.  
 Dissent, *v. t.* 198,23.  
 Dissimulate, *v. t.* 214,38; 901,6; 1083,32.  
 — with, 603,37.  
 Dissimulation, *n.* 238,45; 878,50; 1148,58.  
 Dissimulator, *n.* 963,34.  
 Dissipate, *v. t.* 34,2; 352,17; 699,69.  
 Dissipation, *n.* 45,43.  
 Dissolute, *a.* 700,18; 616,33; 665,54.  
 Dissoluteness, *n.* 700,9; 198,4.  
 Dissolution, *n.* 151,44; 698,49; 1098,32.  
 Dissolve, *v. t.* 151,3; 253,47; 462,45;  
 698,33. — *v. i.* 253,46.  
 Dissonance, *n.* 872,38.  
 Dissuade, *v. t.* 459,64. — from, 240,1;  
 273,63; 473,32.  
 Distaff, *n.* 275,20.  
 Distance, *n.* 383,4; 47,26; 386,29.  
 Distance, *v. t.* 474,36.  
 Distant, *a.* 47,30; 405,59.  
 Distemper, *n.* 131,20; 969,1.  
 Distend, *v. t.*, *see* Stretch.  
 Distil, *v. t.* 41,40; 789,55.  
 Distillation, *n.* 452,70; 790,7,32; 854,43.  
 Distinct, *a.* 624,62; 703,40; 705,4;  
 791,68; 1211,15.



- Distinction, *n.* 693,41; 352,66; 402,59; 680,45; 686,43; 704,48; 803,15.  
 Distinctly, *adv.* 444,63.  
 Distinctness, *n.* 703,36; 1211,21.  
 Distinguish, *v. t.* 402,34; 595,62; 596,2; 623,58.  
 Distinguished, *a.* 707,45; 839,53; 954,42,48.  
 Distort, *v. t.* 589,8; 923,68.  
 Distorted, *a.* 614,26.  
 Distortion, *n.* 21,14; 333,1; 448,45; 681,58,64.  
 Distract, *v. t.* 1236,23.  
 Distracted, *a.* 365,13; 1236,30.  
 Distraction, *n.* 1236,27; 72,3; 591,34.  
 Distraught, *a.* 1236,30.  
 Distress, *n.* 488,43; 12,10; 29,12; 414,42; 714,46; 855,10.  
 Distress, *v. t.* 854,55; 95,20; 442,3; 561,45; 656,26.  
 Distressful, *a.* 814,32; 856,18.  
 Distribute, *v. t.* 693,30; 773,52; 774,32; 1199,54.  
 Distributer, *n.* 775,7.  
 Distribution, *n.* 691,69; 694,11; 774,48.  
 District, *n.* 810,49; 453,60; 766,47.  
 Distrust, *v. t.* 524,40.  
 Disturb, *v. t.* 428,54.  
 Disturbance, *n.* 131,58; 699,32.  
 Disunion, *n.* 891,46; 423,12; 693,53.  
 Disunite, *v. t.* 698,31; 673,48.  
 Dutch, *n.* 65,67; 145,9; 714,54; 768,59.  
 Diurnal, *a.* 1252,28.  
 Diurnally, *adv.* 1252,37.  
 Divan, *n.* 102,53; 243,4.  
 Dive, *n.* 664,31.  
 Dive, *v. i.* 813,25. — into, 664,27.  
 Diver, *n.* 206,33; 664,34,37; (*a bird*) 648,6; 813,34.  
 Divers, *a.* 391,50.  
 Divergence, *n.* 442,11.  
 Diversification, *n.* 724,13.  
 Diversify, *v. t.* 723,42.  
 Diversion, *n.* 938,41; 591,34; 921,33.  
 Diversity, *n.* 1032,41.  
 Diversory, *a.* 938,54.  
 Divert, *v. t.* 591,10; 718,8. — from, 870,2; 393,17; 411,46; 574,8; 938,32.  
 Diverting, *a.* 938,54.  
 Divest, *v. t.* 197,46; 557,18.  
 Divide, *v. t.* 693,17; 94,49; 704,21; 774,27.  
 Dividend, *n.* 778,70; 775,10.  
 Divider, *n.* 775,7.  
 Divination, *n.* 99,23; 553,36; 889,50.  
 Divine, *a.* 19,51,58; 257,35.  
 Divine, *n.* 257,53.  
 Divine, *v. t.* 889,41.  
 Diviner, *n.* 889,48; 133,63; 553,43.  
 Diving-place, *n.* 664,32.  
 Divinity, *n.* 936,23; 19,52; 257,50.  
 Divisibility, *n.* 1222,12.  
 Division, *n.* 462,4; 774,48.  
 Divisor, *n.* 775,22.  
 Divorce, *n.* 508,21; 851,1.  
 Divorce, *v. t.* 507,47.  
 Divulgate, 702,54; 1063,29.  
 Divulge, *v. t.* 702,42; 30,3,5; 110,61.  
 Divulged, *a.* 30,9.  
 Divulger, *n.* 59,10.  
 Dizziness, *n.* 239,37; 302,53.  
 Dizzy, *a.* 239,38.  
 Dizzy, *v. t.* 302,50.  
 Do, *v. t.* 711,32. — away with 252,50. — betimes 50,16. — by turns 241,60. — spontaneously 515,51. — without 662,5.  
 Docile, *a.* 1191,70.  
 Dockyard, *n.* 66,29.  
 Doctor, *n.* 489,60; 14,3; 118,45; 150,54; 257,51; 596,35,49; (*of the law*) 716,57. — *v. t.* 489,35. — with, 413,50.  
 Doctrine, *n.* 995,47.  
 Document, *n.* 454,28; 613,2; 843,45.  
 Dodder, *n.* 867,37.  
 Dodge, *v. i.* about, 309,39. —, *n.* 54,57; 1194,28.  
 Dodger, *n.* 309,57.  
 Doe, *n.* 521,7; 1218,30.  
 Doer, *n.* 711,55.  
 Dog, *n.* 877,46. — *v. t.* 608,44; 742,57. — days, *n. pl.* 31,53; 409,46.  
 Dog-breeder, *n.* 878,9.  
 Dog-fancier, *n.* 878,1.  
 Dog-fish, *n.* 878,17.  
 Doggedness, *n.* 444,13.  
 Dog-like, *a.* 877,52.  
 Dogma, *n.* 583,43.  
 Dogmatical, *a.* 1077,22.  
 Dog-rose, *n.* 103,41; 1057,58.  
 Dog-star, *n.* 409,46; 878,19.  
 Dog's tongue, *n. (plant)* 878,27.  
 Dog-tooth, *n.* 1125,5.  
 Doing, *n.* 711,54.  
 Dole, *n.* 284,21. — *v. t.* 284,17; 909,45.  
 Doll, *n.* 55,48.  
 Dolphin, *n.* 65,15; 204,9; 281,31.

Dolt, *n.* 817,41; 1157,15.  
 Dome, *n.* 737,8; 107,29; 844,11.  
 Domestic, *a.* 1215,13; 25,49; 52,19.  
 — *n.* 175,14.  
 Domicile, *n.* 364,8; 756,34.  
 Dominate, *v. i.* 402,43; 1237,13. — over  
 1139,64; 1220,28.  
 Domineer, *v. i.* 643,12. — over 217,11;  
 1237,14.  
 Dominion, *n.* 1001,55; 255,63; 257,44,50;  
 849,67; 366,48,68; 857,66.  
 Donation, *n.* 1240,15; 416,63.  
 Donative, *n.* 1240,15.  
 Done, *n. pl.* 711,67. well — 118,33.  
 Donée, *n.* 1240,32.  
 Donjon, *n.* 403,9.  
 Donkey, *n.* 156,28; 795,68.  
 — driver, *n.* 156,30.  
 Donor, *n.* 576,26; 1240,20.  
 Doom, *n.* 393,10.  
 Door, *n.* 58,54; 348,44.  
 Door-frame, *n.* 902,68.  
 Door-keeper, *n.* 58,52.  
 Door-latch, *n.* 361,27.  
 Door-post, *n.* 363,41; 906,37.  
 Door-way, *n.* 347,56.  
 Dormer-window, *n.* 278,15; 282,35.  
 Dorser, *n.* 158,21.  
 Dose, *n.* 912,47.  
 Dose, *v. t.* 507,57.  
 Dot, *n.* 1099,1.  
 Dot, *v. t.* 246,24; 1098,65.  
 Dotage, *n.* 180,35; 341,50.  
 Dotard, *n.* 180,37,49.  
 Dote, *v. t.* 1173,63.  
 Doting, *a.* 180,36,49.  
 Double, *v. t.* 479,18; 80,65.  
 —, *n.* 479,28.  
 —, *a.* 479,40.  
 Double-tongued, *a.* 917,24.  
 Doubling, *n.* 479,39.  
 Doubt, *v. t.* 311,44; 416,29.  
 —, *n.* 311,47; 416,43; 774,50.  
 Doubtful, *a.* 311,52; (*matter*) 416,56.  
 Doubtless, *adv.* 33,21; 957,52.  
 Dough, *n.* 538,35; 65,6.  
 Dove, *n.* 155,26.  
 Dove-cote, *n.* 967,55.  
 Down, *n.* 211,21; 321,53; 495,12.  
 Down, *prep.*, see Under.  
 Downcast, *a.* 645,15.  
 Down-pour, *n.* 985,48; 282,67; 284,4;  
 340,14; 463,26; 798,50.  
 Downright, *adv.* 798,50.

Downwards, *adv.* 731,57.  
 Downy, *a.* 1178,60; 211,27; 321,54.  
 Dowry, *n.* 1007,16; 1095,23; 442,66;  
 459,38; 584,23; 594,50.  
 Doze, *v. i.* 650,52,54; 861,63.  
 Doze, *n.* 650,11; 1123,36.  
 Dozen, *n.* 220,67.  
 Dozer, *n.* 650,63.  
 Dozing, *a.* 650,62.  
 Drab, *n.* (*prostitute*) 546,14.  
 Drachm, *n.* 220,42.  
 Draco, *n.* 70,46.  
 Draft, *n.* 60,46; 357,39; 882,24.  
 Drag, *v. t.* 532,44; 745,1. — along 90,29  
 344,27; 823,42. — into 260,69.  
 Drag, *n.* 283,67.  
 Draggles, *v. i.* 254,55; 344,31.  
 Dragoman, *n.* 66,12.  
 Dragon, *n.* 58,9; 70,45; 771,49.  
 — The 70,46.  
 Dragon's-blood, *n.* 609,17; 1245,26.  
 Dragon's wort, *n.* (*plant*) 943,18.  
 Drain, *v. t.* 79,65; 751,56; 796,68; 814,42.  
 — out 722,19.  
 Drain, *n.* 53,8; 281,60; 1052,44; 1199,16.  
 Drainage, *n.* 1199,17.  
 Dram, *n.* 220,42.  
 Drama, *n.* 311,21.  
 Drapery, *n.* 291,26; 868,57.  
 Draught, *n.* 1115,1; 93,18; 281,61; 399,  
 30,34; 746,60.  
 Draughtsman, *n.* 189,67.  
 Draw, *v. t.* 279,65; 464,21; 89,9; 90,28.  
 — breath 322,39; 1088,45. — near  
 236,55. — near to 304,56. — out  
 364,29,34. — together 482,14.  
 Drawers, *n.* (*breeches*) 353,13; 424,16.  
 Drawing, *n.* 280,16; 1097,27.  
 Drawing-strings, *n. pl.* 229,16.  
 Draw-well, *n.* 950,39.  
 Dray, *n.* 283,68.  
 Read, *n.* 206,46; 303,48; 697,28; 1171,1.  
 —, *a.* 587,9. —, *v. t.* 186,29; 206,39;  
 303,39.  
 Dreadful, *a.* 206,54; 303,51; 982,49.  
 Dream, *n.* 154,15; 257,3.  
 —, Confused 479,65.  
 Dream, *v. i.* 153,67.  
 Dreamer, *n.* 154,20; 722,47.  
 Dredge, *v. t.* 1106,47.  
 Dredging-machine, *n.* 1106,55.  
 Drench, *v. t.* 302,58.  
 Dress, *v. t.* (*wound*) 482,54; (*silk*) 490,9;  
 866,57; (*hair*) 290,49. —, *v. i.* 336,38.

Dress, *n.* 866,66; 901,41.  
 — Every-day, *n.* 707,29.  
 — Night, *n.* 707,30.  
 Dressings, *n. pl.* 92,67.  
 Dressing-room, *n.* 419,25.  
 Dribble, *v. i.* 921,20.  
 Dribbling, *a.* 287,64.  
 Driblet, *n. (of water)* 1052,43.  
 Drift, *n.* 484,5; (*scum*) 544,5; 630,42;  
 780,48. — *v. i.* 729,66.  
 Driftwood, *n.* 341,60.  
 Drill, *n.* 77,22; 409,2; 416,51.  
 — Seed, *n.* 247,10.  
 Drink, *v. t.* 399,16.  
 Drink, *n.* 399,47; 362,7.  
 Drinker, *n.* 399,45; 812,27.  
 Drinking, *adv.* 399,35.  
 Drinking-cup, *n.* 515,29; 749,2.  
 Drinking-vessel, *n.* 362,11; 399,44.  
 Drip, *n.* 790,8; 1075,37; 1099,4. —, *v. t.*  
 789,52,54. — *v. i.* 1075,23.  
 Dripping, *n.* 221,62; 790,6.  
 Drive, *v. t.* 383,8. — away 222,7; 272,41;  
 315,56; 394,54; 496,33. — back 8,53;  
 226,37. — from 273,62. — in 273,65.  
 — into 276,37; 636,20. — out 177,47.  
 Drivel, *n.* 921,46. —, *v. i.* 921,19.  
 Driver, *n.* 383,37; 547,20; 681,27.  
 Drizzle, *v. i.* 48,18; 275,61; 280,69;  
 501,3; 641,37.  
 Drizzle, *n.* 32,5; 281,3; 501,9; 794,14.  
 Dromedary, *n.* 669,35; 1136,56.  
 Droop, *v. i.* 790,3; 841,64; 945,9.  
 Drop, *n.* 790,8; 1099,3. — by drop  
 790,34. —, *v. t.* 789,54; —, *v. t.*  
 360,59; 789,53; 1129,10.  
 Dropsical, *a.* 362,26.  
 Dropsy, *n.* 362,27.  
 Dross, *n.* 314,41; 700,48; 763,25.  
 Drought, *n.* 746,40; 792,5; 834,40;  
 957,26. — *s.* 71,6.  
 Drove, *n.* 728,41; 729,44; 350,21.  
 Drover, *n.* 383,45; 49,16; 681,28.  
 Drown, *v. t.* 638,7.  
 Drowning, *a.* 638,24.  
 Drowse, *v. i.* 1080,9.  
 Drowsiness, *n.* 1080,19; 78,1,6; 113,32;  
 229,32; 363,34; 631,68; 650,56.  
 Browy, *a.* 1080,22; 78,16; 174,24;  
 650,61.  
 Drug, *n.* 243,29. —, *v. t.* 54,48; 174,11;  
 507,58.  
 Druggist, *n.* 94,62; 453,22; 461,9;  
 467,38; 584,49.

Drum, *n.* 492,37; 839,45; 890,5.  
 — kettle 492,37.  
 Drum, *v. i.* 492,35.  
 Drummer, *n.* 492,41.  
 Drumming, 492,40.  
 Drunkard, *n.* 363,25,27.  
 Drunken, *a.* 368,27.  
 Drunkenness, *n.* 368,18.  
 Dry, *a.* 1065,37; 98,56; 408,19; 694,50;  
 747,14. —, *v. t.* 1065,21; 1244,25.  
 Dry up, *v. i.* 1244,24; 744,51.  
 Drying, *n.* 1065,42.  
 Dryness, *n.* 1244,31; 747,17.  
 Dual, *n.* 81,38.  
 Dualism, *n.* 329,41.  
 Dualizing, *n.* 81,41.  
 Dubious, *a.* 901,62; 58,10; 210,29; 391,5;  
 418,9.  
 Dubiousness, *n.* 901,34,63; 58,12; 391,2;  
 417,69.  
 Duck, *n.* 26,17; 45,6. — *s.* *n. pl.* 26,16.  
 Duck-toed, *a.* 724,28.  
 Duckweed, *n.* 544,3.  
 Duct, *n.* 779,36.  
 Ductile, *a.* 915,5.  
 Ductility, *n.* 915,9.  
 Dudgeon, *n.* 48,27.  
 Due, *n.* 604,8. —, *a.* 151,68.  
 Duel, *n.* 38,39; 445,57.  
 Duellist, *n.* 445,55.  
 Duffer, *n.* 305,2.  
 Dug, *n.* 216,58; 477,50. — *s.* *n. pl.* 903,15.  
 Dull, *a.* 31,3; 52,23; 78,15; 682,12.  
 — witted, *a.* 157,44.  
 Dullard, *n.* 502,13; 699,60.  
 Dulness, *n.* *see* Stupidity.  
 Dumb, *a.* 50,60; 178,63; 792,11.  
 Dumbfound, *v. t.* 397,63; 584,16.  
 Dumbness, *n.* 178,62.  
 Dumpy, *a.* 809,10; 857,17.  
 Dun, *v. t.* 561,46; 304,29; 549,30.  
 Dung, *n.* 315,12; 47,35; 98,5; 213,24;  
 235,13. —, *v. i.* 315,10. —, *v. t.* 47,34;  
 98,3.  
 Dung-beetle, *n.* 98,31.  
 Dungeon, *n.* 119,6; 344,5.  
 Dung-heap, *n.* 315,13; 235,14.  
 Dung-hill, *n.* 315,13.  
 Dupe, *n.* 315,26; 634,35; 650,44; 1151,  
 20,22. — *v. t.* 642,23.  
 Duplicity, *n.* 642,34.  
 Durable, *a.* 965,3.  
 Dura-mater, *n.* 20,53.  
 Durance, *n.* 436,61.

Duration, *n.* 1,35; 49,58; 242,36.  
 During, *prep.* 948,21; 599,22; 732,57.  
 Dusk, *n.* 358,24; 642,42.  
 Duskiness, *n.* 851,14.  
 Dusky, *a.* 216,20; 300,20; 630,21; 744,47.  
 Dust, *v. t.* 675,17.  
 Dust, *n.* 627,14; 65,54; 248,48; 358,49; 360,33; 423,50.  
 — cloud, *n.* 360,34; 568,47.  
 — colour, *n.* 578,42.  
 Dust-bin, *n.* 886,63.  
 Dustman, *n.* 315,17.  
 Dustpan, *n.* 746,58.  
 Duster, *n.* 975,56; 1090,42.  
 Dusty, *a.* 627,16; 743,48.  
 Duty, *n.* 689,27; 916,2; (*tax*) 1014,48.  
 Dwarf, *n.* 782,22; 159,58; 321,46.  
 Dwarfish, *a.* 782,22; 160,18; 357,8; 481,6; 809,9.  
 Dwell, *v. t.* 363,56; 794,32.  
 Dwelling, *n.* 1058,42; 61,12; 240,18; 260,25; 756,33; 829,32.  
 — place, *n.* 364,7.  
 Dwindle, *v. t.* 726,30; 734,11.  
 — away, *v. t.* 412,30.  
 Dye, *v. t.* 437,24.  
 Dye, *n.* 437,35.  
 Dyeing, *n.* 437,40.  
 Dyer, *n.* 437,41.  
 Dyeworks, *n.* 437,39.  
 Dyke, *n.* 779,54; 977,42; 54,56; 123,35; 363,17.  
 Dynasty, *n.* 26,41; 242,8.  
 Dysentery, *n.* 1144,24; 316,23; 493,32; 1172,53.  
 Dyspepsia, *n.* 1189,64; 991,29.  
 Dyspeptic, *a.* 814,70; 991,31.  
 Dyspeptic, *n.* 1189,68.

## E

Each, *a.* 876,34.  
 — other, 47,49.  
 Eager, *a.* 429,53.  
 — for 637,26.  
 Eagerness, *n.* 289,8; 739,22.  
 Eagle, *n.* 582,16; 1057,47; 20,51; 609,43; 865,45.  
 Eaglet, *n.* 478,25; 626,31; 1133,2.  
 Ear, *n.* 8,58; 372,63.  
 — of corn, 341,34; 375,29; 732,11.  
 Ear-drop, *n.* 34,13; 426,18.

Ear-hole, *n.* 372,63; 459,25.  
 Earless, *a.* 457,44.  
 Early, *a.* 345,5.  
 Early, *adv.* 50,33,40; 632,26.  
 Earn, *v. t.* 294,60.  
 Earner, *n.* 1128,68.  
 Earnest, *a.* 299,17.  
 Earnest money, *n.* 547,37; 261,50.  
 Earnestly, *adv.* 87,22; 625,19.  
 Earnestness, *n.* 87,7; 299,14.  
 Earnings, *n. pl.* 651,38.  
 Ear-ring, *n.* 764,13; 153,41,43; 286,3; 425,17.  
 Earth, *n.* 10,30; 65,59,63.  
 Earth over *v. t.* 300,47.  
 Earthen, *a.* 182,35.  
 Earthenware, *n.* 680,51; 415,54.  
 — merchant, *n.* 680,54.  
 Earthly, *a.* 10,32.  
 Earthquake, *n.* 325,31; 267,43; 1150,1.  
 Earth-worm, *n.* 221,13.  
 Earthy, *a.* 65,56; 520,28.  
 Ear-wax, *n.* 459,23.  
 Ear-wig, *n.* 815,30; 584,68.  
 Ease, *n.* 378,68; 307,20.  
 — of mind 511,57.  
 Ease, *v. t.* 192,26; 378,57.  
 Easier, *a.* 1169,5.  
 Easily, *adv.* 1008,32; 1248,4.  
 East, *n.* 403,30.  
 Easter, *n.* 703,31.  
 Easter, *a.* 703,33.  
 Eastern, *a.* 403,32.  
 Eastward wind, *n.* 374,42; 403,33.  
 Easy, *a.* 378,65; 1169,10; 1247,6; 271,5; 342,58.  
 Easy-going, *a.* 232,67; 956,32.  
 Eat, *v. t.* 17,10; 501,15. — fruit, 718,1.  
 Eating-house, *n.* 501,38.  
 Eaves, *n. pl.* 361,45; 1232,24.  
 Eaves-dropper, *n.* 699,17.  
 Ebb, *n.* 95,4.  
 Ebb, *v. t.* 95,1.  
 Ebony, *n.* 2,49; 380,9.  
 Ebullition, *n.* 656,19; 729,15.  
 Eccentric, *a.* 535,43.  
 Ecclesiastical, *a.* 886,68; 773,9.  
 Ecclesiastic, *n.* 773,1; 398,7.  
 Echo, *v. t.* 443,34.  
 Echo, *n.* 443,40; 267,4; 466,52.  
 Echoes, *n. pl.* 112,58.  
 Eclipse, *n.* 866,22; 184,36.  
 Eclipse, *v. t.* 866,13. —, *v. t.* 866,15.  
 Ecliptic *n.* 370,59; 422,1.

- Economical, *a.* 743,53; 745,37; 801,62; 1221,14.  
 Economize, *v. t.* 743,21; 1220,52.  
 Economy, *n.* 1221,16.  
 Ecstasy, *n.* 1182,64; 89,24.  
 Eddy, *n.* (*of dust*) 115,61.  
 Eddy, *v. i.* 186,64; 1156,12.  
 Eden, *n.* 541,67.  
 Edge, *n.* 498,37; 109,1; 131,5; 164,22; 334,29; 406,67; 412,40.  
 Edict, *n.* 1068,32; 280,31; 343,58; 511,25; 695,6; 843,46.  
 Edification, *n.* 55,37.  
 Edifice, *n.* 602,63; 55,34,35.  
 Edit, *v. t.* (*newspaper*) 1061,21; (*a book*) 18,47.  
 Editing, *n.* 18,67.  
 Edition, *n.* 1061,62.  
 Editor, *n.* 1061,56; 18,66.  
 Educate, *v. t.* 7,31; 261,62.  
 Education, *n.* 7,40.  
 Educe, *v. t.* 1090,33.  
 Eel, *n.* 90,49; 419,46; 808,35; 879,44.  
 Efface, *v. t.* 958,8; 500,59.  
 Effacement, *n.* 958,13; 1057,16; 580,30.  
 Effect, *n.* 591,40; 711,69.  
 — *s.* *n. pl.* 428,27.  
 Effect, *v. t.* 60,24.  
 Effective, *a.* 711,57; 1087,12; 674,25.  
 Effectiveness, *n.* 1087,16; 711,61.  
 Effectual, *a.* 1087,12; 711,58.  
 Effeminacy, *n.* 203,47; 661,30.  
 Effeminate, *a.* 1060,25; 23,49; 810,18.  
 Effendi, *n.* 16,51.  
 Effervesce, *v. i.* 656,12; 290,15.  
 Effervescence, *n.* 656,19; 75,27; 290,20.  
 Efficacious, *a.* 711,58; 53,36; 418,60.  
 Efficaciousness, *n.* 1087,16; 711,60.  
 Efficacy, *n.* 669,54.  
 Efficiency, *n.* 669,53; 25,52; 53,31; 711,61.  
 Efficient, *a.* 53,30.  
 Effigy, *n.* 953,33; 235,28; 464,45; 921,38.  
 Effluvia, *n. pl.* 1248,22.  
 Effluvium, *n.* 529,42.  
 Effort, *n.* 110,41; 35,53; 356,44; 850,1.  
 — *s.* *n. pl.* 110,53.  
 Effrontery, *n.* 1224,13; 955,36.  
 Effulgence, *n.* 935,7.  
 Effusion, *n.* 1148,10; 227,22; 435,43.  
 Egg, *n.* 61,54.  
 — *cup*, *n.* 521,40. — *fritter*, *n.* 535,19.  
 — *shell*, *n.* 67,2. — *plant*, *n.* 889,15.  
 — *less*, *a.* 451,20.  
 Eglantine, *n.* 1057,59.  
 Egress, *n.* 178,1.  
 Egypt, *n.* 982,52; 20,55.  
 — *Upper*, *n.* 448,26.  
 Egyptian, *a.* & *n.* 982,57.  
 — *lotus*, *n.* 43,66.  
 Eider-down, *n.* 909,40.  
 Eight, *a.* & *n.* (*fem.*) 80,57; (*masc.*) 80,60.  
 Eighteen, *a.* & *n.* 80,61.  
 Eighth, *a.* 80,54,56.  
 Eighty, *a.* & *n.* 80,59.  
 Eject, *v. t.* 926,58.  
 Elapse, *v. i.* 984,49; 527,62; 727,60.  
 Elastic, *n.* 916,32; 991,20.  
 Elastic, *a.* 971,22; 493,31; 595,37; 667,4; 915,5.  
 Elasticity, *n.* 915,10; 971,29; 667,1; 961,68.  
 Elbow, *n.* 892,33.  
 Elbow, *v. t.* 292,52.  
 Elder, *a.* 839,49.  
 Elder, *n.* 432,34; (*of the Christians*) 2,39.  
 Elderly, *a.* 402,69; 762,5; 889,22.  
 Elder-tree, *n.* 62,27; 208,10.  
 Eldest, *a.* 50,26; 839,49.  
 Elecampane, *n.* 1061,6.  
 Elect, *a.* 1042,14,3.  
 Elect, *n.* 452,64; 453,2.  
 Elected, *a.* 1042,3,14.  
 Election, *n.* 1042,17.  
 Electric, *a.* 889,7.  
 Electrical, *a.* 889,7.  
 Electricity, *n.* 889,8.  
 Electrify, *v. t.* 889,3.  
 Electuary, *n.* 538,40; 922,49.  
 Elegance, *n.* 902,30,26; 24,62; 58,24; 107,16; 282,13; 509,5; 521,42,37.  
 Elegancy, *n.* 920,16.  
 Elegant, *a.* 521,45; 107,18; 282,17; 419,13. — *gait*, 32,15.  
 Elegiacs, *n. pl.* 265,8,11.  
 Elegy, *n.* 265,7,11; 1045,36.  
 Element, *n.* 609,63.  
 Elementary, *a.* 606,64.  
 Elephant, *n.* 735,60; 231,67.  
 — *driver*, *n.* 735,65.  
 Elephantiasis, *n.* 90,16; 810,6.  
 Elevate, *v. t.* 292,6; 374,13; 577,2; 597,60.  
 Elevation, *n.* 374,45; 292,27,38; 402,62; 598,43.  
 Eleventh, *a.* 127,3.  
 Elias, *n.* 188,64.  
 Elicit, *v. t.* 928,35; 1019,67. — *from* 703,2

Elide, *v. t.* 127,32.  
 Elijah, *n.* 188,64.  
 Eliminate, *v. t.* 924,54.  
 Elimination, *n.* 925,6.  
 Elision, *n.* 127,35.  
 Elite, *n.* 567,55.  
 Elixir, *n.* 370,19; 865,53.  
 Ell, *n.* 60,14; 248,8; 1164,61.  
 Ellipse, *n.* 1158,61.  
 Ellipsis, *n.* 793,25.  
 Elm, *n.* 60,35.  
 Elocution, *n.* 53,33; 34,23.  
 Elongate, *v. t.* 518,69; 959,70.  
 Elongation, *n.* 517,44.  
 Eloquence, *n.* 703,37; 53,33; 62,51; 508,36.  
 Eloquent, *a.* 703,41; 914,5; 53,34; 880,55.  
 Else, *a.* *see* Other.  
 Elucidate, *v. t.* 911,59; 62,41; 1066,44; 1118,65.  
 Elucidation, *n.* 1211,27.  
 Elude, *v. t.* 941,45; 1120,41.  
 Elusion, *n.* 108,45; 894,44.  
 Emaciate, *v. t.* 486,44; 747,12.  
 Emanate, *v. i.* 441,12.  
 Emanating, *a.* 441,48; 1061,38.  
 Emancipate, *v. t.* 128,18; 532,3; 717,4.  
 Emancipated, *a.* 532,16.  
 Emancipation, *n.* 532,10.  
 Embalm, *v. t.* 436,48; 518,40.  
 Embark, *v. t.* 297,7. — upon 504,22.  
 Embarrass, *v. t.* 43,57; 399,58; 488,30; 617,24; 694,57.  
 Embarrassment, *n.* 43,58; 167,7; 329,1; 488,49.  
 Embassy, *n.* 358,30.  
 Embed, *v. i.* 329,20.  
 Embellish, *v. t.* 106,62; 136,61; 317,43; 521,28.  
 Ember, *n.* 44,3; 90,25; 105,54.  
 — *s.* *n. pl.* 995,45.  
 Embezzle, *v. t.* 951,21.  
 Embezzlement, *n.* 651,67.  
 Embitter, *v. t.* 964,15; 850,68; 1088,56.  
 Emblem, *n.* 596,33.  
 Embody, *v. t.* 96,54.  
 Embolden, *v. t.* 90,67.  
 Embonpoint, *n.* 261,42.  
 Embrace, *v. t.* 610,45; (*Islam*) 527,23.  
 — *v. i.* 422,66; 1202,50.  
 Embrace, *n.* 610,61; 143,69.  
 Embracer, *n.* 610,62.  
 Embroider, *v. t.* 283,16; 779,25.  
 Embroiderer, *n.* 497,21.

Embroidery, *n.* 497,19.  
 Embroil, *v. t.* 547,28.  
 Embryo, *n.* 108,2; 928,29.  
 Emerald, *n.* 327,25.  
 Emerge, *v. i.* 1023,22.  
 Emery, *n.* 375,23.  
 Emessa, *n.* 157,1.  
 Emetic, *a.* 831,68.  
 Emigrant, *n.* 1184,60.  
 — *s.* *n. pl.* 90,46.  
 Emigrate, *v. i.* 634,59,68; 747,27; 754,1; 1100,26. — from 1134,15. — to 52,7.  
 Emigration, *n.* 635,19; 1134,30; 270,13, 25,30; 1100,55.  
 Eminence, *n.* 374,47; 249,68; 292,38; (*title*) 374,48; 402,59; 598,12.  
 Eminent, *a.* 707,44; 839,53; 954,43,48; 292,35; 402,72; 953,15.  
 Emir, *n.* 21,59.  
 Emissary, *n.* 279,52; 601,45.  
 Emit, *v. t.* 728,59; 322,5.  
 Emollient, *a.* 947,37.  
 Emolument, *n.* 1091,24.  
 Emotion, *n.* 495,44; 116,36; 475,58.  
 Emotional, *a.* 495,49.  
 Emperor, *n.* 833,48; 194,47; 207,38.  
 Emphasis, *n.* 1230,69.  
 Emphasize, *v. t.* 1230,56.  
 Empire, *n.* 1001,72; 242,8; 366,69; 833,51.  
 Employ, *v. t.* 1215,49; 411,48; 604,37.  
 Employ, *n.* 1215,60.  
 Employes, *n.* 1215,62.  
 Employment, *n.* 411,57; 455,68; 604,62; 1215,60; 605,30.  
 Emporium, *n.* 54,60.  
 Empower, *v. t.* 749,46; 804,69; 1202,57.  
 — to do, 518,44.  
 Empress, *n.* 366,64.  
 Emptier, *a.* 692,34.  
 Emptiners, *n.* 692,32.  
 Empty, *a.* 692,36; 115,31,33; 178,66; 200,29; 450,70; 708,27. — headed 361,24.  
 Empty, *v. t.* 692,18.  
 Emulate, *v. t.* 150,67; 680,33. — with 41,4.  
 Emulation, *n.* 667,37; 753,66; 83,24.  
 Enable, *v. t.* 994,37; 516,44; 688,55; 749,45.  
 Enamour, *v. t.* 674,49.  
 Encamp, *v. i.* 563,10.  
 Encampment, *n.* 563,20; 151,63; 298,17; 1118,51. — spring, 260,23.

Enceinte, *a.* 120,30.  
 Enchant, *v. t.* 344,53.  
 Enchanter, *n.* 344,66; 286,20.  
 Enchantment, *n.* 344,62; 6,44; 286,14;  
 296,47; 489,50; 509,5.  
 Enchantress, *n.* 344,68; 572,51.  
 Encircle, *v. t.* 126,40; 289,50; 516,16.  
 Enclose, *v. t.* 483,54.  
 Enclosure, *n.* 87,61; 258,48; 318,25;  
 385,41; 887,53.  
 Encomiast, *n.* 961,30; 1208,27.  
 Encomium, *n.* 765,12; 917,16; 961,25.  
 Encompass, *v. t.* 11,37; 516,16; 650,9.  
 Encounter, *n.* 980,47; 442,42; 873,19.  
 Encounter, *v. t.* 442,34; 873,4; 980,18.  
 Encourage, *v. t.* 393,56; 90,67; 267,64.  
 — in 515,47.  
 Encouragement, *n.* 1114,28.  
 Encroach upon, *v. t.* 517,13; 523,33.  
 Encyclopedia, *n.* 240,66.  
 End, *n.* (*finish*) 1116,21; (*of life*) 5,41;  
 172,48.  
 End, *v. t.* 883,51; 692,9. — *v. i.* 1033,4.  
 Endear, *v. t.* 117,40.  
 Endeavour, *n.* 356,50; 780,39.  
 Endemic, *n.* 1176,32.  
 Endive, *n.* 1164,59.  
 Endorse, *v. t.* 116,66.  
 Endow, *v. t.* 835,43.  
 Endowed, *a.* 253,29.  
 Endower, *n.* 1228,35.  
 Endowment, *n.* (*ecclesiastical*) 1228,25;  
 (*natural*) 636,36.  
 Endurable, *a.* 1169,11.  
 Endurance, *n.* 73,50; 102,16; 268,30;  
 436,59.  
 Endure, *v. t.* 775,31; 838,43; 195,69;  
 158,6. — *v. i.* 242,17; 1,25; 78,10.  
 Enduring, *a.* 242,44; 436,69; 838,63.  
 Enema, *n.* 149,20.  
 Enemy, *n.* 543,14.  
 Energetic, *a.* 1064,54; 427,9; 447,13;  
 604,71; 704,18.  
 Energy, *n.* 110,42; 307,55; 397,17;  
 427,12; 625,46.  
 Enervate, *v. t.* 63,36; 66,48; 671,44;  
 1218,6.  
 Enervation, *n.* 497,47; 1114,58.  
 Enfeeble, *v. t.* 479,19; 179,67; 486,63;  
 586,31; 601,22; 735,57.  
 Enforce, *v. t.* 1086,66.  
 Enforcement, *n.* 1087,3.  
 Enfranchisement, *n.* 128,47.  
 Engage, *v. t.* 411,45,48. — in, 401,53.

Engagement, *n.* 612,61.  
 Engender, *v. t.* 1059,21; 1234,20,27;  
 928,2.  
 Engenderer, *n.* 1234,46.  
 Engineer, *n.* 1165,3.  
 Engineering, *n.* 1164,66.  
 Engrave, *v. t.* 1095,45; 1097,11.  
 Engraver, *n.* 280,28; 703,10; 1097,36;  
 Engraving-tool, *n.* 1097,36.  
 Engross, *v. t.* (*absorb*) 938,36; 411,47;  
 611,62; — with, 411,44,48.  
 Engrossing, *a.* 411,61.  
 Enhancement, *n.* 388,62.  
 Enigma, *n.* 924,6; 124,18; 133,64; 659,49.  
 Enigmatical, *a.* 901,61; 924,8; 552,8;  
 659,43; 606,32.  
 Enjoin, *v. t.* 21,25; 612,37; 1250,30.  
 Enjoy, *v. t.* 918,33.  
 Enjoyment, *n.* 913,43; 895,31.  
 Enlarge, *v. t.* 577,3; 839,14; 1202,55;  
 269,33; 682,17.  
 Enlighten, *v. t.* 937,62; 485,61; 1118,65.  
 Enlightenment, *n.* 1120,3.  
 Enliven, *v. t.* 966,48.  
 Enmity, *n.* 543,7.  
 Ennoble, *v. t.* 402,34.  
 Ennui, *n.* 394,21; 942,40.  
 Enormity, *n.* 577,46; 678,47; 839,63.  
 Enormous, *a.* 577,37; 740,5.  
 Enough, *adv.* 875,38. — *interj.* 41,63.  
 Enrage, *v. t.* 645,35,33.  
 Enrich, *v. t.* 662,11,15; 286,37; 661,52.  
 Enrobe, *v. t.* 11,41.  
 Ensign, *n.* 669,56; 20,57; 210,12; 596,20;  
 1067,48.  
 Enslave, *v. t.* 527,16; 19,41; 23,5; 293,65.  
 Ensnare, *v. t.* 894,28.  
 Entangle, *v. t.* 14,14.  
 Entanglement, *n.* 285,63.  
 Enter, *v. t.* 215,29. — into, 184,51. —  
 upon, 215,29; 401,52.  
 Enterprising, *a.* 973,34; 452,5; 1161,1.  
 Entertain, *v. t.* 954,28; 718,8.  
 Entertainment, *n.* 1236,17; 461,44; 621,39.  
 — of guests, 488,4.  
 Entralment, *n.* 527,49.  
 Enthusiasm, *n.* 567,66.  
 Entice, *v. t.* 275,43; 344,56; 492,68.  
 Entire, *a.* 883,60; 70,11,13; 106,37;  
 369,33; 438,41; 876,7.  
 Entirely, *adv.* 871,60; 13,16; 70,20;  
 106,50; 197,8; 256,8; 876,29.  
 Entireness, *n.* 70,7.  
 Entrail, *n.* 508,13.

Entrails, *n. pl.* 189,6.  
 Entrance, *n.* 215,55; 58,55; 731,32; 782,28.  
 Entrap, *v. t.* 818,5; 172,21,23; 894,29.  
 Entreat, *v. t.* 477,49; 269,22; 302,10; 505,18. — for 1208,53.  
 Entreaty, *n.* 477,63; 934,20; 1208,61.  
 Entry book *n.* 243,7; 1212,32.  
 Entwine, *v. t.* 14,13; 390,20.  
 Enumerate, *v. t.* 588,68.  
 Enumeration, *n.* 1058,59; 539,40.  
 Enunciative, *a.* 170,14.  
 Envelop, *v. t.* 925,18; 491,62; 643,32.  
 Envelope, *n.* 654,39.  
 Enviable, *a.* 628,16.  
 Envier, *n.* 628,12.  
 Envious, *a.* 628,12; 135,65; 301,32.  
 Enviousness, *n.* 628,8.  
 Environs, *n. pl.* 259,27; 587,19.  
 Envoy, *n.* 358,33; 1045,51; 18,27; 28,18; 279,57. — *v. pl.* 1220,31.  
 Envy, *v. t.* 667,15; 135,61.  
 Envy, *n.* 135,63; 667,36; 628,8.  
 Ephemeral, *a.* 726,46.  
 Epicedium, *n.* 1045,37.  
 Epidemic, *a.* 1176,32.  
 Epidemic, *n.* 501,66; 1176,27.  
 Epidermis, *n.* 776,62; 43,23.  
 Epiglottis, *n.* 917,22; 653,7.  
 Epilepsy, *n.* 1009,62; 171,37; 445,41; 1099,10.  
 Epileptic, *a.* 445,49.  
 Epilogue, *n.* 172,40.  
 Epiphany, *n.* 235,64; 525,65; 648,9.  
 Episcopal, *n.* 13,35.  
 Episcopate, *n.* 361,48.  
 Epistle, *n.* 279,46; 843,55; 1188,64.  
 Epithet, *n.* 888,32; 1079,12; 1208,12; 594,56.  
 Epitome, *n.* 187,43.  
 Epizooty, *n.* 1010,7; 630,55.  
 Epoch, *n.* 10,6; 568,40; 168,15; 328,34; 539,37; 612,67.  
 Equable, *a.* 541,10.  
 Equal, *a.* 384,65; 872,36.  
 Equal, *v. t.* 872,2; 384,33; 540,41.  
 Equal, *n.* 65,52; 402,1.  
 Equality, *n.* 58,43; 384,68; 541,25.  
 Equalization, *n.* 885,6,10.  
 Equalize, *v. t.* 494,47; 590,42.  
 Equally, *adv.* 385,18.  
 Equation, *n.* 541,32.  
 Equator, *n.* 385,23; 190,2. — The, 541,34.  
 Equerry, *n.* 720; 210,6.

Equidistant, *a.* 540,66.  
 Equilibrium, *n.* 541,4,26; 1201,10.  
 Equinoctial, *a.* 541,37. — colure, *n.* 870,60. — line, *m.* 190,3.  
 Equinox, *n.* 385,24; 541,28. — Vernal 541,35.  
 Equip, *v. t.* 111,21; 640,61. — for, 25, 24,26.  
 Equipment, *n.* 1024,33; 25,27; 111,30; 539,21.  
 Equitable, *a.* 541,10; 401,70; 773,64.  
 Equitably, *adv.* 541,33.  
 Equity, *n.* 540,60; 384,60; 541,11,25; 773,63.  
 Equivalence, *n.* 541,29; 1201,34.  
 Equivalent, *a.* 385,7; 953,24; 58,43; 872,31.  
 Equivocal, *a.* 901,62; 58,11; 391,7; 659,43.  
 Equivocally, *adv.* 924,18.  
 Equivocation, *n.* 58,13; 391,4; 901,58; 924,6; 1185,43.  
 Era, *n.* 10,5; 568,41; 328,34.  
 Eradicate, *v. t.* 15,15; 10,66; 412,34; 745,33.  
 Eradication, *n.* 956,64.  
 Erase, *v. t.* 389,18.  
 Erect, *a.* 829,42; 1228,33. —, *v. t.* 828,40; 1067,3; 55,21; 453,7.  
 Erectness, *n.* 1228,38; 829,6.  
 Ermine, *n.* 803,39.  
 Erode, *v. t.* 1042,59; 1198,35.  
 Erosion, *n.* 748,63.  
 Erotic, *a.* 1085,15.  
 Err, *v. t.* 481,12; 653,12; 852,61. — in 1241,60.  
 Errant, *a.* 190,19,25; 514,46.  
 Errhine, *n.* 355,63.  
 Erring, *a.* 481,35.  
 Erroneous, *a.* 653,28; 46,19; 969,11.  
 Error, *n.* 481,38; 653,21; 190,17,22; 324,64; 361,11; 665,36.  
 Eruct, *v. t.* 97,11.  
 Eructate, *v. t.* 222,15.  
 Eructation, *n.* 97,12.  
 Erudite, *a.* 596,28; 724,16.  
 Erudition, *n.* 596,13.  
 Eruption, *n.* 368,27; 404,69; 503,32.  
 Erysipelas, *n.* 156,18.  
 Escape, *v. t.* 727,61; 327,33; 718,69; 1085,62; 734,65.  
 Escape, *n.* 734,69; 1086,35; 729,54.  
 Escort, *n.* 198,15; 383,25; 649,40; 1230,25. — *v. t.* 386,16; 433,47.



Esophagus, *n.* 53,10,12.  
 Esoteric, *a.* 46,48.  
 Especial, *a.* 187,11.  
 Especially, *adv.* 385,20; 187,16.  
 Espouse, *v. t.* (*cause*) 567,38. *See also*  
 Betroth.  
 Espy, *v. t.* 933,34.  
 Essay, *v. t.* 54,12; 550,57.  
 Essence, *n.* 888,8; 1088,57; 116,13;  
 196,70; 253,31; 364,48; 805,30.  
 Essential, *a.* 253,34; 1227,22.  
 Establish, *v. t.* 73,22; 262,35; 278,57.  
 Estate, *n.* 487,31; 1001,52; 583,22.  
 Real —, 277,37.  
 Esteem, *v. t.* 528,8; 402,35.  
 Esteem, *n.* 144,33; 528,50.  
 Esteemed, *a.* 30,63.  
 Estimableness, *n.* 1032,40.  
 Estimate, *v. t.* 749,27; 825,34; 1200,33.  
 Estimate, *n.* 750,10.  
 Estrange, *v. t.* 791,5. — from, 303,18.  
 Estrangement, *n.* 791,64; 1015,39;  
 1134,29.  
 Estuary, *n.* 205,59; 723,35; 435,49;  
 869,49.  
 Estuate, *v. t.* 587,39; 729,8.  
 Etc., *n.* 1160,5; 18,20; 668,6.  
 Eternal, *a.* 1,41; 11,65; 196,13; 352,54.  
 The — mansion, *n.* 196,23. The —, *n.*  
 752,61; 49,56; 459,42.  
 Eternally, *adv.* 21,22; 196,20.  
 Eternity, *n.* 1,37; 11,64,66; 196,9; 352,55.  
 Ethics, *n.* 7,45.  
 Ethiopia, *n.* 119,34.  
 Ethiopian, *n.* 329,5.  
 Etymological, *a.* 925,1.  
 Etymology, *n.* 446,16; 414,54.  
 Eucharist, *n.* 758,72; 389,32.  
 Eulogize, *v. t.* 765,2; 961,11; 81,1; 264,58.  
 Eulogizer, *n.* 961,29.  
 Eulogy, *n.* 765,12; 917,16; 961,24; 81,25.  
 Eunuch, *n.* 515,41; 188,34.  
 Euphorbium, *n.* 683,39.  
 Euphrates, *n.* 683,48.  
 Europe, *n.* 9,47.  
 European, *a.* & *n.* 9,48; 16,4.  
 Europeans, *n. pl.* 16,3.  
 Evacuate, *v. t.* 708,10.  
 Evade, *v. t.* 108,26,28.  
 Evanescent, *a.* 726,45.  
 Evangel, *n.* 1035,13.  
 Evangelical, *a.* 1035,14.  
 Evangelist, *n.* 1035,15; 43,31.  
 Evaporation, *n.* 529,42.

Evasion, *n.* 108,46; 894,44.  
 Evasive, *a.* 555,24.  
 Eve, *n.* 978,25; (*woman*) 166,39.  
 Even, *a.* 324,42; 384,65. — number, *n.*  
 324,42.  
 Even, *adv.* 1238,35.  
 Even, *n.*, *see* Evening.  
 Evening, *n.* 567,2; 978,24. — party, *n.*  
 378,28.  
 Evenness, *n.* 384,71.  
 Event, *n.* 499,36; 1227,15; 21,45; 125,50;  
 788,11; 898,33.  
 Even-tide, *n.* 978,31.  
 Ever, *adv.* 1,39; 788,48; 242,51. For —,  
 1,47; 372,11.  
 Evergreen, *n.* 834,45.  
 Everlasting, *a.* 1,40; 196,14.  
 Everlastingly, *adv.* 196,20.  
 Every, *a.* 876,3. — one 876,33.  
 Everywhere, *adv.* 166,44.  
 Evidence, *n.* 426,16.  
 Evident, *a.* 525,52; 703,43; 1211,16;  
 62,48,53; 104,19; 444,57; 624,49.  
 Evidently, *adv.* 104,22.  
 Evil, *a.* 379,60; 737,52.  
 Evil, *n.* 379,63.  
 Evil-eyed, *a.* 1029,55.  
 Ewe, *n.* 1079,39; 37,56; 469,23.  
 Exact, *a.* 228,20; 471,4. — *v. t.* 787,58.  
 Exactly, *adv.* 1082,26.  
 Exactness, *a.* 228,8; 347,63; 470,61.  
 Exactor, *n.* 568, 52.  
 Exaggerate, *v. t.* 690,24,29; 53,22; 319,12;  
 638,10.  
 Exaggeration, *n.* 690,42; 53,42; 406,51;  
 638,31; 656,2.  
 Exaggerator, *n.* 1085,45.  
 Exalt, *v. t.* 577,11; 954,22; 100,42;  
 377,41; 402,33; 557,68.  
 Exaltation, *n.* 954,54.  
 Exalted, *a.* 954,44,48; 100,66.  
 Examination, *r.* 678,60; 673,39; 958,5.  
 Examine, *v. t.* 678,52; 506,46.  
 Examiner, *n.* 678,63; 673,38.  
 Example, *n.* 758,56; 13,63; 528,22;  
 833,15.  
 Exasperate, *v. t.* 645,35,34; 713,19;  
 1159,40. — against 972,50.  
 Excavate, *v. t.* 797,2; 144,67; 299,22;  
 664,39,42.  
 Excavation, *n.* 61,42; 145,8; 1095,68.  
 Excavator, *n.* 145,13.  
 Exceed, *v. t.* 690,22; 384,66.  
 Exceeding, *a.* 835,19; 707,39.

Exceedingly, *adv.* 87,23.

Excel, *v. t.* 657,23; 39,13; 706,65; 730,57.

Excellence, *n.* 707,24; 39,18; 208,25.

Excellency, *n.* 707,52; 108,40; 242,13.

Excellent, *a.* 707,42; 58,25; 113,36.

Excellently, *adv.* 113,47; 137,26.

Except, *v. t.* 81,9; 139,25; 398,15.

Except, *prep.* 384,56; 667,35; 946,22; 1004,30; 24,67; 139,39; 200,28.

Except, *conj.* 17,64; 23,19.

Exception, *n.* 1046,47; 398,25.

Exceptional, *a.* 1046,42; 398,21; 682,65.

Excerpt, *n.* 095,7.

Excess, *n.* 335,12,27; 690,42; 262,11; 707,21. — In 707,39.

Excessive, *a.* 690,70; 335,21; 406,48; 655,63; 678,43; 707,40.

Exchange, *v. t.* 34,31,34; 667,21.

Exchange, *n.* 617,44,48; 34,43; 446,13.

In — for 617,50. Rate of —, 446,14.

Excitable, *a.* 495,49; 696,52.

Excite, *v. t.* 495,41.

Excitement, *n.* 1172,4; 495,44; 729,22; 1171,60.

Exclude, *v. t.* 177,47.

Exclusion, *n.* 925,6; 1092,58.

Excogitate, *v. t.* 503,60; 677,52; 728,13; 759,69.

Excogitation, *n.* 760,39.

Excommunicate, *v. t.* 132,10.

Excommunication, *n.* 132,24; 1092,60.

Excoriate, *v. t.* 778,52.

Excoriated, *a.* 778,69.

Excrement, *n.* 176,33; 365,40; 857,57.

Excrecence, *n.* 327,46; (*corn*) 978,56.

Excruciating, *a.* 654,4.

Exculpate, *v. t.* 544,20.

Excusable, *a.* 545,5.

Excuse, *v. t.* 371,15. — for 544,19.

Excuse, *n.* 544,50,56; 580,33.

Excuser, *n.* 544,63.

Execrable, *a.* 923,13.

Execrate, *v. t.* 923,4.

Execration, *n.* 923,9.

Execute, *v. t.* 604,17; 711,33; (*kill*) 743,68; (*order*) 787,43.

Execution, *n.* 788,6; 744,17; 787,67.

Executioner, *n.* 386,64; 52,64; 102,21.

Executor, *n.* 1210,25.

Exemplar, *n.* 13,63; 20,40; 752,59.

Exemplary, *a.* 1119,56.

Exempt, *a.* 86,49; 200,32; 570,13. — from 557,40. — *ex. t.* 580,17.

Exemption, *n.* 580,32; 569,65; 698,17. Exercise, *n.* 223,39; 309,14. —, *v. t.* 968,5; 604,18.

Exert, *v. t.* 721,50; 35,50.

Exertion, *n.* 850,1; 35,52,57; 87,13; 110,41; 356,44.

Exhalation, *n.* 728,52; 529,41; 729,23.

Exhale, *v. t.* 529,33.

Exhaust, *v. t.* 1052,31.

Exhaustion, *n.* 277,11; 1052,41; 1114,57.

Exhibit, *v. t.* 550,4.

Exhibit, *n.* 525,69.

Exhibition, *n.* 551,45; 551,12.

Exhort, *v. t.* 121,51; 249,53; 1217,44; 1047,65. — to 130,52.

Exhortation, *n.* 1049,33; 1217,48; 190,48; 250,3.

Exhorter, *n.* 1217,54; 1049,50.

Exhume, *v. t.* 1022,16.

Exigence, *n.* 788,25.

Exigency, *n.* 788,25.

Exile, *n.* 635,20; 1092,59; 497,2; (*place of*) 1092,68. — (*person*) 1093,4,13; 496,57. —, *v. t.* 1092,48; 496,34; 634,70.

Exist, *v. i.* 893,10.

Existence, *n.* 893,21; 1182,67.

Existent, *a.* 1183,3.

Exit, *n.* 1087,6; 178,1.

Exonerate, *v. t.* 544,20.

Exorbitance, *n.* 690,43; 678,41.

Exorbitant, *a.* 690,70; 57,29; 655,63; 678,43.

Exorcise, *v. t.* 1063,6; 774,33.

Exorcism, *n.* 775,16.

Exorcist, *n.* 775,12.

Exordium, *n.* 672,41; 1158,9.

Exoteric, *a.* 525,50; 525,36.

Expand, *v. t.* 1202,56; 400,13; 687,56.

—, *v. i.* 507,60; 698,13.

Expanse, *n.* 1007,2.

Expansion, *n.* 526,1.

Expansive, *a.* 1063,38.

Expatriate, *v. t.* 634,59,68; 1138,26.

Expatriation, *n.* 635,20; 1134,31; 1138,31.

Expect, *v. t.* 269,13; 506,59.

Expectant, *a.* 993,42.

Expectation, *n.* 1077,66; 269,26; 413,20.

Expectorate, *v. t.* 692,29; 953,59; 41,32; 42,36; 44,39; 831,58.

Expectoration, *n.* 927,1.

Expediency, *n.* 1222,10.

Expedient, *n.* 1202,25; 341,42; 614,1; 1109,27.

- Expedition, *n.* 46,69; 358,19; 640,70.  
 Expeditious, *a.* 352,2; 587,46; 817,30; 1206,9.  
 Expeditiously, *adv.* 352,5.  
 Expeditiousness, *n.* 587,41.  
 Expel, *v. t.* 1092,47; 496,33; 395,1.  
 Expend, *v. t.* 445,62.  
 Expenditure, *n.* 446,38; 1091,55; 177,61.  
 Expense, *n.* 446,38; 1091,55.  
 Expensive, *a.* 655,64.  
 Experience, *n.* 217,43; 932,55. —, *v. t.* 254,15.  
 Experienced, *a.* 91,20.  
 Experiment, *n.* 91,22. — on *v. i.* 674,53; 91,8.  
 Expert, *a.* 902,28; 971,38; 9,42; 170,19; 282,19; 461,63; 615,25; 806,57.  
 Expert, *n.* 724,7.  
 Expertness, *n.* 971,40; 1007,30; 282,14; 902,30,25.  
 Expiation, *n.* 874,5,15; 690,54.  
 Expire, *v. i.* 1009,29; 249,4; 709,55; 730,61.  
 Explain, *v. t.* 699,41; 62,34; 400,14; 444,37; 527,67; 528,4.  
 Explainer, *n.* 699,47; 400,25.  
 Explanation, *n.* 699,50; 400,22; 26,59; 528,33.  
 Expletives, *n. pl.* 1220,5.  
 Explicit, *a.* 444,57; 525,70.  
 Explicitly, *adv.* 444,63; 1063,65.  
 Explicitness, *n.* 444,54.  
 Exploit, *n.* 696,31. —s, *n.* 641,18.  
 Explore, *v. t.* 298,39; 868,22.  
 Explorer, *n.* 625,3; 868,49.  
 Expose, *v. t.* 525,12; 868,21.  
 Exposition, *n.* 400,23; 62,50.  
 Expositor, *n.* 699,48; 400,25.  
 Expostulate, *v. i.* 530,65; 943,53; 1095,59.  
 Expostulation, *n.* 943,62; 531,20.  
 Exposure, *n.* 868,37.  
 Expound, *v. t.* 400,15; 26,38; 62,34; 671,62; 699,43,40. — to 506,48.  
 Expounder, *n.* 699,47.  
 Express, *v. t.* 749,60; 827,31.  
 Express, *n.* 37,64; (*courier*) 1030,14.  
 Expression, *n.* 528,35; 925,9.  
 Expressly, *adv.* 1063,65.  
 Expulsion, *n.* 496,48; 1092,58.  
 Exquisite, *a.* 532,29.  
 Extant, *a.* 1183,4.  
 Extemporaneous, *a.* 268,33.  
 Extemporary, *a.* 786,54.  
 Extempore, *adv.* 268,33.  
 Extemporize, *v. i.* 268,2; 34,65; 719,7; 728,13; 740,55; 760,1.  
 Extend, *v. t.* 959,68; 45,19; 389,14; 516,69; 702,45. — *v. i.* 353,18. — to 1202,50.  
 Extension, *n.* 986,20; 1203,3.  
 Extensive, *a.* 1203,9,12; 708,33; 819,39.  
 Extensors, *n. pl.* 971,33; 1063,41.  
 Extent, *n.* 749,68; 1202,72.  
 Extenuate, *v. t.* 583,71.  
 Exterior, *a.* 178,5; 525,49.  
 Exterior, *n.* 525,53; 339,60.  
 Exterminate, *v. t.* 15,16; 233,26; 787,47.  
 Extirmination, *n.* 92,51.  
 External, *a.* 178,5; 525,49.  
 Externally, *adv.* 526,3.  
 Extinguish, *v. t.* 503,3; 201,16; 1161,34.  
 Extinguisher, *n.* 503,6.  
 Extirpate, *v. t.* 15,16; 254,10; 795,28; 834,4.  
 Extirpation, *n.* 809,29.  
 Extol, *v. t.* 954,21; 339,8.  
 Extort, *v. t.* 1026,65. — from 562,1.  
 Extortion, *n.* 523,66; 52,48; 109,56; 149,66.  
 Extortioner, *n.* 523,66; 568,51.  
 Extra, *n.* 335,20; 909,62.  
 Extract, *v. t.* 365,21.  
 Extract, *n.* 196,70; 595,7.  
 Extraordinariness, *n.* 1046,33.  
 Extraordinary, *a.* 535,41; 635,37; 1046,41; 34,16; 181,16; 696,30.  
 Extravagance, *n.* 690,43; 33,54; 352,21.  
 Extravagant, *a.* 406,48.  
 Extreme, *a.* 785,7.  
 Extremely, *adv.* 87,22.  
 Extremity, *n.* 1116,20; 58,57; 124,44; 131,6; 252,40; 669,52.  
 Extrinsic, *a.* 178,6.  
 Exuberance, *n.* 735,21.  
 Exuberant, *a.* 735,26; 503,19.  
 Exude, *v. t.* 789,53; 649,26; 630,16.  
 Exult, *v. t.* 14,28; 684,65; 695,40.  
 Exultant, *a.* 685,8; 966,56.  
 Exultation, *n.* 685,6; 1158,7; 966,53.  
 Eye, *n.* 624,14; 44,6,24; (*of a needle*) 176,59; 181,41.  
 Eye, *v. t.* 624,2; 802,7.  
 Eyebrow, *n.* 122,52.  
 Eye-doctor, *n.* 849,39.  
 Eyeglasses, *n. pl.* 625,12.  
 Eyelash, *n.* 99,61; 1138,41. — es, *n. pl.* 1158,28.  
 Eyelet, *n.* 625,11.

Eyelid, *n.* 99,60; 310,11; 621,59.  
 Eye-ointment, *n.* 985,33.  
 Eye-salve, *n.* 849,24; 429,35.  
 Eyesight, *n.* 624,15.  
 Eye-socket, *n.* 86,3.  
 Eye-sore, *n.* 616,44.  
 Eye-tooth, *n.* 1125,5.  
 Eye-water, *n.* 790,10.  
 Eye-witness, *n.* 426,14.

## F

Fable, *n.* 997,67; 952,64.  
 Fabricate, *v.t.* 461,17.  
 Fabrication, *n.* 927,32.  
 Face, *n.* 1185,13.  
 — to face 326,47; 741,66. —, *v.t.* 740,36; 12,19.  
 Facetious, *a.* 978,20; 222,31; 472,38; 988,61; 1103,68.  
 Facetiousness, *n.* 978,20; 222,32,34.  
 Facile, *a.* 378,66; 1247,62.  
 Facilitate, *v.t.* 1168,55; 1247,16; 377,37; 378,51. — to 516,46; 687,58.  
 Facility, *n.* 378,68; 1247,37.  
 Facing, *prep.* 1185,53; 12,24; 64,55; 741,36.  
 Fac simile, *n.* 390,70; 952,57.  
 Fact, *n.* *see* Reality. In —, 148,6; 196,67; 712,7.  
 Faction, *n.* 133,48; 567,57; 1162,4.  
 Factionist, *n.* 411,6.  
 Factor, *n.* 160,47.  
 Factory, *n.* 605,4.  
 Faculty, *n.* 750,4; 760,31; 831,28.  
 Fade, *v.t.* 713,14; 728,1; 1070,44.  
 Fail, *v.t.* 726,57; 702,18. — to attain 781,12. — to see 606,5.  
 Failure, *n.* 702,30.  
 Faint, *v.t.* 201,15; 643,41; 660,47.  
 Faint-hearted, *a.* 1107,65.  
 Fainting fit, *n.* 643,51; 660,52.  
 Faintness, *n.* 673,24.  
 Fair, *a.* 61,56,60; 310,6. — fame, *n.* 61,64.  
 Fair, *n.* 383,27.  
 Fairness, *n.* 385,16; 540,63; 541,11; 773,64; 1070,22.  
 Faith, *n.* 22,64; 1249,59.  
 Faithful, *a.* 1223,15; 22,56.  
 Faithfulness, *n.* 612,68.  
 Faithless, *a.* 631,20.  
 Fakir, *n.* 714,65.  
 Falchion, *n.* 1205,9.  
 Falcon, *n.* 22,57; 59,43; 388,28.

Falconer, *n.* 28,59.  
 Fall, *v.t.* 1226,28; 271,14; 360,59; 463,10; 503,57. — asleep 650,52, 54; 1123,22. — down 340,6. — due 151,12. — in love with 566,6. — short of 781,11. — upon 3,43; 506,31; 1113,69.  
 Fall, *n.* 1226,69; 1227,1; 324,63.  
 Fallacious, *a.* 853,39; 174,64; 634,23.  
 Fallow, *a.* 59,32; 575,32.  
 Fallow-land, *n.* 11,1; 59,34.  
 False, *a.* 642,38; 853,39.  
 Falsehood, *n.* 853,31; 56,21; 332,66; 696,26.  
 Falseness, *n.* 332,67; 994,1.  
 Falser, *a.* 853,36.  
 Falsification, *n.* 333,15.  
 Falsify, *v.t.* 332,47; 130,65; 322,6; 335,64; 642,24.  
 Falsity, *n.* 332,67; 853,32.  
 Falter, *v.t.* 625,53; 1020,16.  
 Fame, *n.* 463,64; 249,68; 352,66; 372,59; 551,26.  
 Familiar, *n.* 1234,3.  
 Familiarity, *n.* 18,62.  
 Familiarize, *v.t.* 23,59.  
 Family, *n.* 25,40; 619,15.  
 Famine, *n.* 67,59.  
 Famish, *v.t.* 115,11. —, *v.t.* 115,13.  
 Famous, *a.* 250,17; 426,44; 596,42; 1025,8.  
 Fan, *n.* 307,42; 1090,41. —, *v.t.* 306,62 (*wheat*) 248,27.  
 Fanatic, *n.* 655,67.  
 Fanatical, *a.* 655,66.  
 Fanaticism, *n.* 291,60.  
 Fanciful, *a.* 210,19; 1242,24.  
 Fancy, *n.* 1242,17; 209,67; 464,48. —, 209,46,58; 1242,10; 464,22.  
 Fang, *n.* 1125,6.  
 Fantastical, *a.* 633,17; 643,2; 919,36.  
 Far, *a.* 47,31; 785,15.  
 Far-extending, *a.* 604,13.  
 Farewell, *n.* 1191,65.  
 Farina, *n.* 228,15; 998,48.  
 Farm-bailiff, *n.* 207,13.  
 Farmer, *n.* 720,14; 129,19; 319,7.  
 Farming, *n.* 720,11; 319,4.  
 Farmyard, *n.* 163,35.  
 Farrier, *n.* 45,49.  
 Farther, *a.* 785,5.  
 Farthest, *n.* 785,6.  
 Farthing, *n.* 982,59.  
 Fasciculus, *n.* 482,37.

Fascinate, *v. t.* 344,54; 437,63; 489,39.  
 Fascination, *n.* 89,31.  
 Fashion, *n.* 338,43. —, *v. t.* 417,47;  
 466,2; 490,56.  
 Fast, *v. i.* 466,7; 791,20.  
 —, *n.* see Fasting.  
 Fast, *a.* 1100,68. See also Quick.  
 Fasten, *v. t.* 654,54; 914,24; 276,37;  
 326,37; (*door*) 348,64; 443,49.  
 Faster, *n.* 385,56; 466,17.  
 Fastidious, *a.* 1122,31; 754,53; 1075,7;  
 1080,50.  
 Fastidiousness, *n.* 1122,26; 291,62; 303,65.  
 Fasting, *n.* 466,14; 792,38. —, *a.* 312,63;  
 466,16.  
 Fastness, *n.* 1218,28.  
 Fat, *n.* 238,35; 331,42; 395,28. —, *a.*  
 373,62; 395,30.  
 Fatal, *a.* 1159,62.  
 Fatality, *n.* 750,34; 787,66; 788,6.  
 Fate, *n.* 750,53,31; 774,57; 1003,37;  
 155,28.  
 Father, *n.* 1234,46; 2,61; 3,9; (*God*) 1,15.  
 Fatherhood, *n.* 2,67.  
 Father-in-law, *n.* 158,48; 600,17.  
 Father-land, *n.* 1215,15; 575,50.  
 Fatherless, *a.* 1244,60.  
 Fathom, *v. t.* 796,67; 339,55.  
 Fathomless, *a.* 905,35.  
 Fatigue, *n.* 67,37. —, *v. t.* 67,35.  
 Fatigued, *a.* 67,38.  
 Fatling, *n.* 17,38.  
 Fatten, *v. t.* 373,50; 70,35; 682,17.  
 Fatuity, *n.* 1131,53.  
 Faucal, *a.* 153,43.  
 Fauces, *n. pl.* 153,39; 856,48.  
 Fault, *n.* 620,60; 4,48; 93,48; 190,24;  
 251,57; 324,64.  
 — finder, *n.* 531,11; 545,35; 706,46.  
 Faultiness, *n.* 613,6; 786,14.  
 Faultless, *a.* 239,14.  
 Faulty, *a.* 653,28; 297,2; 621,8; 645,19.  
 Favour, *n.* 707,26; 1003,29; 107,21;  
 270,40,45; 291,11; 919,64. —, *v. t.*  
 292,51; 688,55; 707,13.  
 Favourable, *a.* 1222,22; 741,41.  
 Favourite, *n.* 144,36; 758,72; 1237,57.  
 Fawn, *n.* 397,60; 1162,66; 509,1. —, *v. t.*  
 1001,4,10.  
 Fawner, *n.* 704,69; 1001,20.  
 Fawning, *a.* 1001,19.  
 Fear, *n.* 206,46; 697,27; 186,31; 269,27;  
 286,15; 294,46; 303,48; 309,32;

312,38. — For — that 186,36. —, *v. t.*  
 206,39; 186,28; 697,9; 269,15; 303,39.  
 Fearful, *a.* 186,32; 309,34; 693,56.  
 Fearing, *a.* 206,53.  
 Fearless, *a.* 946,5; 1146,59.  
 Fearlessness, *n.* 946,11.  
 Feasible, *a.* 1247,62.  
 Feasibility, *n.* 994,60.  
 Feast, *n.* 614,67; 1236,16. — day, *n.* 614,68.  
 —, *v. t.* 783,43; 621,34.  
 Feasting, *n.* 783,54.  
 Feather, *n.* 312,18. —, *v. t.* 312,9; 754,13.  
 Featherless, *a.* 682,64; 754,23.  
 Feature, *n.* 688,22.  
 February, *n.* 389,49.  
 Feces, *n. pl.* 684,3.  
 Fecula, *n.* 898,48.  
 Feculence, *n.* 604,9.  
 Fecundate, *v. t.* 1,54; 42,10; 507,56;  
 801,40.  
 Fecundation, *n.* 928,13.  
 Fecundator, *n.* 928,22.  
 Fee, *n.* 752,39.  
 Feeble, *a.* 479,34; 536,44; 180,9; 261,45;  
 296,70; 484,56.  
 Feebleness, *n.* 479,32; 180,8; 246,46;  
 294,22; 536,35; 673,17.  
 Feed, *v. t.* 501,23; 622,27; 17,16; 633,23;  
 823,2; (*a bird*) 929,43.  
 Feeder, *n.* 823,26; 633,29.  
 Feel, *v. t.* 934,4; 974,30; 134,56; 221,1.  
 — secure 22,29.  
 Feel, *n.* 934,11.  
 Feeler, *n.* (*of an insect*) 769,40.  
 Feeling, *a.* 294,18. — *n.*, 134,69.  
 Feign, *v. t.* 661,14. — stupidity 629,16.  
 Feint, *n.* 1198,58.  
 Felicitations, *n. pl.* 1164,29.  
 Felicitous, *a.* 1164,28; 1251,18.  
 Felicitously, *adv.* 1261,45.  
 Felicity, *n.* 143,67; 518,55.  
 Fell, *v. t.* 578,35; 748,18.  
 Fellah, *n.* 720,16.  
 Feller, *n.* 792,51.  
 Fellow, *n.* 769,52; 65,52; (*equal*) 367,16;  
 404,3.  
 Fellowship, *n.* 403,59.  
 Fellow-wife, *n.* 473,62.  
 Felt, *n.* 900,31,50. —, *v. t.* 900,9.  
 Felt-cap, *n.* 900,50.  
 Felucca, *n.* 722,34; 46,55.  
 Female, *n.* 23,45.  
 Female-slave, *n.* 94,28.  
 Feminine, *a.* 23,49. — sex, *n.* 23,46.

- Fen, *n.* 45,26; 1123,62.  
 Fence, *n.* 15,49; 502,62; 808,64. — *v. t.*  
 290,30. — with 52,5; 386,56.  
 Fennel, *n.* (*herb*) 255,39; 421,19.  
 Fenugreek, *n.* 152,21.  
 Ferment, *n.* 201,53. —, *v. i.* 65,4; 1139,30.  
 Fern, *n.* 51,25; 204,31.  
 Ferocious, *a.* 1187,45; 261,44.  
 Ferocity, *n.* 1187,57.  
 Ferret, *n.* 1109,17. —, *v. t.* 31,19.  
 Ferreter, *n.* 673,37.  
 Ferrule, *n.* 153,40,43; 801,56.  
 Ferry, *n.* 528,30. — boat, *n.* 528,31.  
 Fertile, *a.* 80,22; 187,26.  
 Fertility, *n.* 187,23; 311,5.  
 Fertilization, *n.* 928,14.  
 Fertilize, *v. t.* 928,1; 188,36; 187,18;  
 507,57; 746,35.  
 Ferule, *n.* 765,64.  
 Fervent, *a.* 817,2.  
 Ferribly, *adv.* 458,56.  
 Fervour, *n.* 128,37.  
 Fester, *v. t.* 225,29; 325,45; 604,31.  
 Festival, *n.* 614,67.  
 Festivity, *n.* 685,7; 783,55.  
 Fetch, *v. t.* see Bring. — back, 266,44.  
 Fetid, *a.* 579,65.  
 Fetter, *n.* 832,19; 1180,41; 586,25;  
 686,63. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 13,10; 259,57;  
 450,58. —, *v. t.* 832,10.  
 Fever, *n.* 155,22. Hectic —, 228,6.  
 Swine —, 204,11.  
 Feverish, *a.* 347,23; 557,7.  
 Few, *a.* 804,12,28; 44,65; 47,45.  
 Fewness, *n.* 803,65.  
 Fiancée, *n.* 190,56.  
 Fibre, *n.* 554,27.  
 Fibrous, *a.* 946,52.  
 Fickle, *a.* 519,68; 692,69; 777,45.  
 Fickleness, *n.* 806,1; 519,33,65.  
 Fiction, *n.* 696,26; 853,32.  
 Fictitious, *a.* 1242,26; 180,44; 1212,42.  
 Fiddle-bow, *n.* 825,47.  
 Fidelity, *n.* 612,69.  
 Fidget, *n.* 245,58.  
 Fidgety, *a.* 69,7; 1079,64; 179,48.  
 Fie, *interj.* 15,67.  
 Fief, *n.* 583,22; 792,47.  
 Field, *n.* 380,16; 269,42; 288,39; 319,2.  
 Field-mouse, *n.* 819,66; 1091,60.  
 Fiend, *n.* 52,36.  
 Fiendish, *a.* 112,17.  
 Fierce, *a.* 1187,45.  
 Fieriness, *n.* 456,6.  
 Fiery, *a.* 405,11; 459,61; 1119,18; 476,24.  
 Fife, *n.* 327,21.  
 Fifth, *a.* see *n.* 202,4.  
 Fifty, *a.* 202,16.  
 Fig, *n.* 72,39. — garden, *n.* 72,40. —  
 tree, *n.* 72,39.  
 Fight, *v. i.* 744,11. —, *v. t.* 128,54;  
 744,4; 474,50.  
 Fight, *n.* 744,29; 1227,18.  
 Fighter, *n.* 555,53.  
 Figurative, *a.* 952,69; 114,60; 612,21.  
 Figuratively, *adv.* 953,41; 114,59.  
 Figure, *n.* (*allegory*) 952,63; 85,5; (*number*)  
 296,9; 389,20; 464,35.  
 Figure, *v. t.* 779,26.  
 Filament, *n.* 1204,69. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 946,51;  
 1138,60.  
 Filamentous, *a.* 946,52.  
 Filbert, *n.* 54,66; 102,33.  
 Filch, *v. t.* 325,42.  
 File, *n.* 37,60; 345,47; (*row*) 790,21.  
 File, *v. t.* 37,42; 14,30; (*metal*) 345,34;  
 1205,17.  
 Filial, *a.* 55,45.  
 Filiation, *n.* 560,39.  
 Filigree, *n.* 314,59. — work, *n.* 779,41.  
 Fill, *v. t.* 996,1; 237,54,56; 327,2; 343,46;  
 712,15. — full, 490,63. — up, 347,36;  
 510,24.  
 Fillet, *n.* (*meat*) 364,53; (*band*) 567,61;  
 814,14; (*headband*) 586,42.  
 Fillip, *v. t.* 1032,33; 1095,42. —, *n.*  
 329,13.  
 Filly, *n.* 1007,25; 364,52.  
 Film, *n.* 341,36.  
 Filter, *n.* 452,58; 396,51; 410,36; 682,13.  
 — *v. t.* 452,28; 396,49. — *v. i.* 281,22.  
 Filth, *n.* 754,47; 220,28; 266,26; 298,28;  
 491,16.  
 Filthiness, *n.* 754,47; 220,28; 546,11.  
 Filthy, *a.* 754,50; 220,29; 266,26; 322,54;  
 491,17; 919,19.  
 Filtration, *n.* 452,70; 281,27.  
 Fin, *n.* (*of a fish*) 109,7; 321,44.  
 Final, *a.* 704,60.  
 Finally, *adv.* 662,65; 197,7.  
 Finance, *n.* 1012,21.  
 Financial, *a.* 1012,18.  
 Finch, *n.* 39,62; 401,8.  
 Find, *v. t.* 930,19; 1182,41. — difficult,  
 448,1. — fault with, 658,27. — rest,  
 307,12. — treasure, 298,8.  
 Find, *n.* 1025,3.

Fine, *a.* 228,13; 294,16; 686,3. — day, *n. pl.* 421,61.  
 Fine, *n.* 689,3.  
 Fineness, *n.* 228,7; 294,8; 920,3.  
 Finger, *n.* 487,20. — *v. t.* 627,56.  
 Finger-bones, *n. pl.* 779,37. — ends 54,43.  
 Finger-joint, *n.* 265,32; 819,61.  
 Finger-tips, *n. pl.* 54,43.  
 Finish, *v. t.* 883,51; 172,33. — off, 283,42. — with, 692,9.  
 Finish, *n.* 1116,21; 68,35; 70,15.  
 Fir, *n.* 460,56. —, tree 427,52.  
 Fire, *n.* 1119,14; 20,65; 131,41; 355,51; 458,24.  
 Fire, *v. t. (gun)* 507,59; 825,38. — up, 433,15; 938,4.  
 Fire-brand, *n.* 90,23; 142,10; 355,46; 410,31; 478,22; 738,25.  
 Fire-eater, *n.* 983,14.  
 Fire-place, *n.* 1184,16; 15,62; 216,21; 1003,11; 1175,27.  
 Fire-rake, *n.* 298,44; 670,39.  
 Fire-raker, *n.* 354,46.  
 Fire-ship, *n.* 131,43.  
 Fire-shovel, *n.* 298,45.  
 Fire-sticks, *n. pl.* 329,35.  
 Firewood, *n.* 143,38; 478,25; 781,69.  
 Fire-worship, *n.* 955,6.  
 Fire-worshipper, *n.* 1145,19.  
 Firing, *n.* 250,40.  
 Firm, *a.* 17,4; 73,38.  
 Firmament, *n.* 722,36; 1170,10; 102,11; 295,64; 849,22.  
 Firman, *n.* 695,6; 62,61; 1227,43.  
 Firm-handed, *a.* 977,45.  
 Firmness, *n.* 278,11; 73,43.  
 First, *a.* 26,47. In the — place, 26,51.  
 First-born, *a.* 50,26.  
 First-class, *a.* 598,26.  
 Firstling, *n.* 691,55.  
 Firstly, *adv.* 26,51.  
 Fish, *n.* 373,18; 998,23.  
 Fish, *v. i.* 467,10,14.  
 Fish-bone, *n.* 136,38.  
 Fisher, *n.* 467,31.  
 Fisherman, *n.* 95,30; 555,51.  
 Fishing, *n.* 467,16.  
 Fishing-line, *n.* 461,13.  
 Fishing-net, *n.* 95,30.  
 Fish-monger, *n.* 373,24.  
 Fish-pond, *n.* 31,46; 149,25; 700,14.  
 Fish-roe, *n.* 171,67. — scale, *n.* 358,58.

Fissure, *n.* 246,19; 367,15; 404,20; 671,47.  
 Fist, *n.* 108,32.  
 Fistula, *n.* 1057,54.  
 Fit, *a.* 898,8. — *v. t.* 749,31. — out, 1170,33; 640,61. — together, 297,16.  
 Fit, *n. (of laughter)* 822,5.  
 Fitness, *n.* 898,11; 946,68; 1056,28; 25,50; 788,26.  
 Fitter, *a.* 946,64.  
 Fitting, *a.* 946,66; 1222,20.  
 Fittingly, *adv.* 865,20.  
 Five, *a. & n. (fem.)* 202,1; (*mas.*) 202,2.  
 Fix, *n.* 1062,21. — *v. t.* 262,35; 278,57; 297,70. — for 749,34. — in the memory, 278,58.  
 Fixed, *a.* 73,37.  
 Fixedness, *n.* 756,43.  
 Fixity, *n.* 560,16.  
 Fixtures, *n. pl.* 1062,19.  
 Fizz, *v. i.* 656,12; 501,4; 1060,60.  
 Fizzing, *n.* 501,7.  
 Flabbiness, *n.* 272,20.  
 Flabby, *a.* 246,43; 271,1; 497,56; 618,57; 638,50.  
 Flaccid, *a.* 271,1; 638,49; 1147,31.  
 Flaccidity, *n.* 495,58.  
 Flag, *v. i.* 272,6; 357,68; 860,68; 573,7; 865,16. — in, 673,7.  
 Flag, *n.* 313,25; 54,55,63; 61,37; 256,66.  
 Flagellation, *n.* 102,6.  
 Flageolet, *n.* 327,21.  
 Flagging, *a.* 1232,50.  
 Flagon, *n.* 115,67.  
 Flag-staff, *n.* 945,33.  
 Flag-stone, *n.* 52,60.  
 Flake, *n. (of snow)* 284,6; (*of a cloud*) 493,29.  
 Flame, *n.* 917,23; 936,11. —, *v. i.* 936,3; 377,32. — up, 250,29.  
 Flank, *n.* 108,30; 187,42; 226,8; 417,71.  
 Flap, *v. i.* 193,61. — *v. t.* 687,63. —, *n. (of a tent)* 865,33; 927,23.  
 Flap-eared, *a.* 178,11.  
 Flare, *v. i.* 377,32; 921,11.  
 Flash, *n.* 39,42; 933,46.  
 Flash, *v. i.* 934,50; 39,30; 549,52.  
 Flashing, *a.* 39,50.  
 Flask, *n.* 756,57; 815,13; 60,43; 750,8; 857,36. — case, *n.* 343,60.  
 Flat, *a.* 353,69.  
 Flat, *n. (storey)* 492,15.  
 Flat-humped, *a.* 1188,27.  
 Flat-iron, *n.* 894,2.

Flatten, *v. t.* 298,63; 450,17; 709,58.  
 — out, 499,6.  
 Flatter, *v. t.* 288,31; 681,2; 975,35;  
 261,68; 461,25.  
 Flatterer, *n.* 704,69.  
 Flattery, *n.* 238,45.  
 Flat-topped, *a.* 688,40.  
 Flatulence, *n.* 1086,14; 1242,58; 307,28.  
 Flatuosity, *n.* 307,28.  
 Flatus, *n.* 688,59.  
 Flavour, *n.* 501,31. — *v. t.* 500,14.  
 Flavourless, *a.* 976,46; 792,31; 800,40.  
 Flaw, *n.* 195,17; 591,31.  
 Flax, *n.* 848,61; 332,65; 693,44.  
 Play, *v. t.* 776,51; 101,68; 323,14; 338,33;  
 344,49.  
 Flea, *n.* 39,27.  
 Fledgeling, *n.* 101,31.  
 Flee, *v. i.* 683,3; 1144,59.  
 Fleece, *n.* 94,48; 465,37; 601,5. —, *v. t.*  
 994,15.  
 Fleecy, *n.* 772,27.  
 Fleet, *n.* 13,22.  
 Fleet, *a.* 298,44; 321,5; 352,2; 422,56;  
 683,25.  
 Fleeting, *a.* 726,45; 1223,53.  
 Fleetness, *n.* 1000,57.  
 Flesh, *n.* 910,39; 96,31.  
 Flesh-eating, *a.* 910,46.  
 Flesh-hook, *n.* 878,2.  
 Fleshiness, *n.* 261,41; 900,2; 1179,56.  
 Fleshly, *a.* 96,33.  
 Fleshly, *a.* 910,47; 261,40; 712,26.  
 Flexibility, *n.* 971,29; 271,33,37; 666,68;  
 961,67.  
 Flexible, *a.* 180,11; 271,28; 272,15;  
 482,5; 663,22; 667,4.  
 Flexors, *n. pl.* 971,33; 1063,41.  
 Flick, *v. t.* 1032,33.  
 Flicker, *v. i.* 474,69; 897,26.  
 Flicker, *n.* 879,15.  
 Flight, *n.* 212,18; 282,9; 1145,4; 1152,27;  
 322,29; 519,44; 683,17; 719,14.  
 Flighty, *a.* 333,26.  
 Flimsiness, *n.* 294,9.  
 Flimsy, *a.* 346,58; 413,13; 1179,59.  
 292,36; 297,1.  
 Fling, *v. t.* 495,64. — at, 281,65; 302,1.  
 Fling, *n.* 302,13.  
 Flinger, *n.* 302,25.  
 Flint, *n.* 466,42; 195,47; 521,14; 749,18.  
 Flint-knife, *n.* 521,15; 1215,38.  
 Flinty, *a.* 521,16.  
 Flirt, *n.* 661,23.

Flit, *v. i.* 1155,58.  
 Float, *n.* 619,40. —, *v. t.* 619,26; 504,19.  
 Flock, *n.* 792,43; 350,25; 696,67. — s,  
*n. pl.* 288,50.  
 Fog, *v. t.* 980,24; 101,61; 474,25;  
 550,8; 907,26.  
 Flogger, *n.* 475,28.  
 Flood, *n.* 518,38; 657,58.  
 Floor, *n.* see Ground.  
 — Ground- 10,38.  
 — Threshing- 93,67.  
 Floss-silk, *n.* 771,47.  
 Flounder, *v. t.* 179,38; 956,14. — along,  
 258,35.  
 Flour, *n.* 494,12,18; 228,15.  
 Flourish, *v. t.* 719,70; 331,47; 334,65;  
 335,7; 602,29.  
 Flout, *v. t.* 317,36; 404,41; 921,31; 1097,1.  
 Flow, *v. t.* 735,3; 94,12; 385,25,42; 708,5.  
 Flow, *n.* 960,31.  
 Flower, *n.* 330,49; 1195,24; 713,57. —,  
*v. i.* 330,41; 1195,14.  
 Flower-cup, *n.* 881,34.  
 Flowing, *a.* 348,61.  
 Fluctuate, *v. t.* 474,68; 905,19.  
 Fluency, *n.* 703,37.  
 Fluent, *a.* 703,41; 1222,25; 153,29;  
 357,55; 359,20; 508,16.  
 Fluff, *n.* 321,53; 573,15.  
 Fluffy, *a.* 321,55.  
 Fluid, *n.* 1013,10. —, *a.* 387,12.  
 Flush, *v. t.* 476,26.  
 Flute, *n.* 779,37,62; 326,59; 389,33; 1094,7.  
 — player, *n.* 779,60.  
 — playing, *n.* 779,55.  
 Flutter, *v. i.* 193,62; 474,68; 486,46;  
 669,41; 692,63.  
 Fluvial, *a.* 1112,71.  
 Flux, *n.* 960,31; 1148,26.  
 Fly, *v. i.* 519,15. — away 519,15. — with  
 519,16.  
 Fly, *n.* 245,64; 247,46.  
 Fly-swisher, *n.* 245,60.  
 Fly-whisk, *n.* 1061,3.  
 Foal, *n.* 723,2; 1007,26; 85,59.  
 Foam, *n.* 290,20; 314,24,41; 767,45. —,  
*v. i.* 290,15; 314,33; 924,34. — with  
 rage 1084,68.  
 Fodder, *n.* 594,57; 137,51; 564,59;  
 593,43; 623,31. —, *v. t.* 593,37.  
 — bag, *n.* 593,49; 807,41; 594,51.  
 Foe, *n.* 543,14; 304,46.  
 Foetus, *n.* 108,3.  
 Fog, *n.* 469,59.



Foggy, *a.* 669,22.  
 Foil, *v. t.* 588,70; 625,60; 652,6.  
 Fold, *n.* 517,66; 81,11; 291,26; (*pen*) 259,27,30; 318,26; 499,28. —, *v. t.* 517,58; 80,65; (*cattle*) 306,56. — up 491,62.  
 Folder, *n.* 774,68.  
 Foliage, *n.* 1197,4; 85,11; 1188,45.  
 Folio, *n.* 1002,30.  
 Follicle, *n.* (*of musk*) 1085,35.  
 Follow, *v. t.* 69,38; 198,12. —, *v. t.* 274,30.  
 Follower, *n.* 64,12; 69,45; 274,42; 803,7.  
 Folly, *n.* 157,47; 111,58,68; 629,32.  
 Foment, *v. t.* 882,46.  
 Fomentation, *n.* 882,56; 1130,10.  
 Fond, *a.* 1190,31,40; 429,50.  
 Fondle, *v. t.* 142,55.  
 Fondness, *n.* 1169,64; 1190,35; 161,42; 413,14; 595,4.  
 Font, *n.* 93,66.  
 Food, *n.* 501,43; 622,32; 823,18; 17,24; 633,34.  
 Fool, *n.* 157,45; 628,65.  
 Foolery, *n.* 295,62; 527,8; 716,9; 921,61.  
 Fool-hardiness, *n.* 674,22.  
 Fool-hardy, *a.* 674,25; 96,40; 648,5; 658,13; 747,41.  
 Foolish, *a.* 54,4; 111,63; 157,43; 629,34.  
 Foolishness, *n.* 157,40; 481,1; 629,31.  
 Foot, *n.* 268,8; 192,6; (*of a mountain*) 464,9. — (*of a verse*) 551,66.  
 Foot-board, *n.* 1213,45.  
 Footman, *n.* 61,29.  
 Foot-messenger, *n.* 816,29.  
 Foot-passenger, *n.* 981,34; 268,23.  
 Foot-path, *n.* 981,31.  
 Foot-print, *n.* 1213,41; 223,15; 280,15; 523,18; 596,23. —s, *n. pl.* 554,37.  
 Foot-soldier, *n.* 61,28; 981,37.  
 Foot-sore, *a.* 304,38; 1093,63.  
 Foot-step, *n.* 1213,41.  
 Footstool, *n.* 857,64; 1213,46.  
 Foot-warmer, *n.* 885,3.  
 Fop, *n.* 661,31.  
 Foppishness, *n.* 291,63; 661,29.  
 For, *prep.* 607,7.  
 Forage, *n.* 1111,36. —, *v. i.* 1034,14.  
 Forager, *n.* 308,14; 969,68; 1034,21.  
 Foray, *n.* 640,70; 663,67.  
 Forbear, *v. i.* 977,26.  
 Forbearance, *n.* 25,13; 154,14.  
 Forbearing, *a.* 154,21; 307,63; 437,6.  
 Forbid, *v. t.* 1115,43; 315,59.  
 Forbidden, *a.* 1118,34.

Forbidding, *a.* 315,65; 392,16.  
 Force, *n.* 831,27; 397,16; 644,37. —, *v. t.* 644,29.  
 — By, 333,16; 611,53.  
 Forceps, *n.* 878,5; 836,42.  
 Forcibly, *adv.* 821,41; 562,63.  
 Ford, *n.* 206,32; 528,30; 792,20.  
 Fore-arm, *n.* 355,10; 248,7; 825,49.  
 Forecast, *v. t.* 503,59. —, *n.* 1105,28.  
 Forefather, *n.* 2,62; 87,10; 432,35.  
 Forefinger, *n.* 338,5; 339,24; 426,19.  
 Forehead, *n.* 84,45,51; 458,21; 634,12; 920,57.  
 Foreign, *a.* 635,38; 36,28; 538,14.  
 Foreigner, *n.* 635,35; 16,5; 36,26. —s, *n. pl.* 538,11.  
 Forefoot, *n.* 1245,42.  
 Foreleg, *n.* 471,13.  
 Forelock, *n.* 245,6; (*of a horse*) 456,53.  
 Foreman, *n.* 308,45; 1242,59. —ship, *n.* 308,47.  
 Foremost, *a.* 752,47; 26,47; 256,2; 690,61.  
 Forenoon, *n.* 438,17; 472,67.  
 Forerunner, *n.* 695,35.  
 Foresce, *v. t.* 1019,9.  
 Foresight, *n.* 1105,28.  
 Forest, *n.* 130,34; 666,27; 313,46.  
 Foretell, *v. t.* 889,42; 1019,9. — to 1216,35.  
 For ever, *adv.* 1,38; 21,22.  
 — ever and ever 148,49.  
 Forfeit, *n.* 655,4. —, *v. t.* 654,60.  
 Forge, *n.* 891,25. —, *v. t.* 332,48; 124,36; 835,40; 986,13.  
 Forgery, *n.* 333,15; 642,35.  
 Forget, *v. t.* 1060,37; 369,67; 370,7; 379,27; 481,18; 628,44.  
 Forgetful, *a.* 650,40; 1060,51; 379,40; 629,35.  
 Forgetfulness, *n.* 379,32; 650,33; 1060,56; 628,58; 629,22.  
 Forgive, *v. t.* 580,10; 649,15; 371,15; 475,69.  
 Forgiveness, *n.* 580,31; 649,41.  
 Forgiver, *n.* 580,45; 649,46.  
 Forgiving, *a.* 371,22; 649,52.  
 Forgotten, *a.* 1060,58.  
 Fork, *n.* 430,2; 683,53.  
 Forlornness, *n.* 1244,56.  
 Form, *n.* 336,40; 55,28,34; 958,10; 345,64; 417,61; 465,6. —, *v. t.* 898,17; 84,14; 199,6.  
 Formation, *n.* 893,39.  
 Former, *a.* 367,66; 752,45.

- Formerly, *adv.* 741,57; 341,17; 753,32; 1004,32; 611,5.
- Formidable, *a.* 577,40; 303,50; 352,24; 697,25.
- Formula, *n.* 958,10; 464,39.
- Formulary, *n.* 953,11.
- Fornication, *n.* 357,51; 613,39.
- Fornicator, *n.* 357,57; 613,40.
- Fornicatress, *n.* 700,21; 303,37.
- Forsake, *v. t.* 66,62; 291,49.
- Forsaken, *n.* 792,69.
- Forsaker, *n.* 175,57.
- Fort, *n.* 141,37.
- Forthwith, *adv.* 382,38; 729,37; 1008,29; 1223,60.
- Fortification, *n.* 141,36.
- Fortify, *v. t.* 27,52; 141,26; 193,6; 831,8.
- Fortitude, *n.* 965,50; 1031,45.
- Fortress, *n.* 809,34; 5,57; 141,36; 781,68.
- Fortunate, *a.* 355,16; 1222,24; 32,12; 628,17; 646,2.
- Fortune, *n.* 1012,12; 143,65.
- Forty, *n.* 260,56.
- Forward, *a.* 633,40.
- Fosse, *n.* 203,62.
- Foster, *v. t.* 142,56; 257,23; 261,61; 281,19.
- Foster-brother, *n.* 284,39.
- Foster-child, *n.* 257,46.
- Fosterer, *n.* 143,1; 520,54; 633,30.
- Foster-father, *n.* 143,1; 520,54.
- Foster-mother, *n.* 143,3; 284,42; 520,53.
- Foul, *a.* 737,52; 754,50; 36,6; 236,20; 266,26; 322,54. —, *v. t.* 588,24; 850,66.
- Found, *v. t.* 857,45; 12,29.
- Foundation, *n.* 12,32; 55,49; (*of a house*) 297,60; 1214,30.
- Founder, *n.* 33,41; 55,32; 341,25; 692,50.
- Foundling, *n.* 928,70; 1021,23.
- Foundry, *n.* 341,22.
- Fountain, *n.* 366,19; 697,60; 700,13.
- Drinking —, *n.* 341,43.
- Four, *n.* (*fem.*) 260,32; (*mas.*) 260,33.
- Fourfold, *a.* 260,37,50.
- Foursided, *a.* 260,48.
- Fourth, *a.* 260,36.
- , *n.* 260,29.
- Fowl, *n.* 519,36. —s, *n. pl.* 213,61.
- Fowler, *n.* 467,30.
- Fowling-piece, *n.* 28,56.
- Fox, *n.* 3,4; 27,28; 75,65.
- Fraction, *n.* 865,25.
- Fractional, *a.* 99,34.
- Fractious, *a.* 99,34.
- Fracture, *n.* 835,29; 784,30.
- Fragile, *a.* 182,36; 484,39; 784,32.
- Fragment, *n.* 792,2; 865,35; 89,8; 90,15; 415,53; 442,10; 695,1. —s, *n. pl.* 143,56.
- Fragmentarily, *adv.* 9,45; 1142,40.
- Fragrance, *n.* 54,41; 311,35.
- Fragrant, *a.* 420,32; 518,62; 545,29.
- Frail, *a.* 484,39; 784,32.
- Frame, *n.* 40,63; 55,29,34.
- Franc, *n.* (*coin*) 695,37.
- France, *n.* 695,28.
- Francolin, *n.* 218,25.
- Frangible, *a.* 1153,10.
- Frank, *a.* 443,3; 508,40.
- *n.* 16,4. —s, *n. pl.* 16,3.
- Frankincense, *n.* 903,3; 32,29; 886,13.
- Frankly, *adv.* 444,62.
- Frankness, *n.* 442,69; 508,23.
- Frantic, *a.* 1236,30; 1147,53.
- Fraternal, *a.* 7,7.
- Fraternize, *v. i.* 7,3; 1190,14.
- Fraud, *n.* 628,55; 642,34; 651,66; 853,33.
- Fray, *n.* 241,49; 555,58; 910,43. —, *v. t.* 696,57.
- Freckle, *n.* 1109,47.
- Free, *a.* 36,49; 128,28; 200,31; 208,51; 308,32; 508,2; 532,15. —, *v. t.* 128,17; 507,50; 532,3.
- Free-born, *a.* 128,28.
- Freedom, *n.* 128,34; 532,13.
- Freeman, *n.* 128,28.
- Freemason, *n.* 695,10,4.
- Freemasonry, *n.* 695,10,4.
- Freestone, *n.* 643,6.
- Free-tree, *n.* 329,51.
- Free-will, *a.* 208,48.
- Freeze, *v. t.* 105,23. —, *v. t.* 761,38.
- Freight, *n.* 1123,16; 395,46; 1203,38.
- , *v. t.* 395,37.
- Frenzy, *n.* 1236,28; 107,64; 351,38; 520,9; 877,69. —, *v. t.* 107,49.
- Frequency, *n.* 847,27,51.
- Frequent, *v. t.* 272,51; 332,44; 602,16; 612,54; 1023,31. —, *a.*, *see* Often.
- Frequently, *adv.* 257,63; 847,59.
- Fresh, *a.* 87,20; 500,20; 63,20; 285,36; 495,36.
- Freshen, *v. t.* 500,12. — up 285,30.
- Freshness, *n.* 500,18; 125,51; 285,40; 756,29; 304,10.
- Fretful, *a.* 99,33.
- Fretfulness, *n.* 99,35.
- Friable, *a.* 694,45.
- Friction, *n.* 555,45; 989,16; 149,39; 975,45.
- Friday, *n.* 106,34; 547,3.

Friend, *n.* 1190,30,40; 7,13; 24,15; 118,2,5;  
 195,10; 195,25; 443,7; 482,62.  
 Friendliness, *n.* 24,11; 1235,64.  
 Friendship, *n.* 18,61; 19,4; 153,23; 443,6.  
 Frier, *n.* (*broiler*) 462,59.  
 Frigate, *n.* 37,14; 694,22.  
 Fright, *n.* 697,27; 286,55; 303,48; 309,32.  
 Frighten, *v. t.* 206,41; 697,17; 99,46;  
 303,39.  
 Frightful, *a.* 425,8.  
 Frigid, *a.*, *see* Cold.  
 Fringe, *n.* 202,58; 495,17. —, *v. t.*  
 202,56; 779,26.  
 Frisk, *v. i.* 223,42; 281,14; 285,49; 287,26;  
 374,67; 813,54; 549,59.  
 Frisky, *a.* 814,6; 1177,14.  
 Fritter, *v. t.* 33,53.  
 Frivolity, *n.* 519,64.  
 Frivolous, *a.* 519,67; 192,40; 339,52;  
 671,30; 692,69.  
 Frizz, *v. t.* 97,62; 779,22.  
 Frizzle, *v. t.* 788,45.  
 Frizzled, *a.* 721,38.  
 Frog, *n.* 480,47; 1093,23.  
 Frolic, *v. i.* 549,54.  
 Frolicsome, *a.* 695,47.  
 From, *prep.* 607,7; 1004,3.  
 Front, *n.* 1185,15; 84,51; 441,33; 752,67.  
 —, *v. t.* 12,19.  
 Frontier, *n.* 76,17; 473,9.  
 Fronting, *prep.* 13,24; 930,59.  
 Frontispiece, *n.* 69,14.  
 Frontlet, *n.* 495,18.  
 Frost, *n.* 102,19; 453,65.  
 Frost-bitten, *a.* 475,14.  
 Frostiness, *n.* 453,67.  
 Froth, *n.* 729,26; 290,19; 314,41; 778,21.  
 —, *v. i.* 290,15; 314,33; 846,8.  
 Frouzy, *a.* 409,16.  
 Froward, *a.* 97,50.  
 Frown, *v. i.* 528,64; 789,10.  
 Frowning, *a.* 789,37.  
 Frozen, *a.* 105,30.  
 Fructify, *v. t.* 507,56.  
 Frugal, *a.* 801,62.  
 Fruit, *n.* 718,19; 80,14.  
 Fruiterer, *n.* 718,24.  
 Fruitful, *a.* 80,22.  
 Fruit-gatherer, *n.* 794,9.  
 Fruit-harvest, *n.* 792,37.  
 Fruit-laden, *a.* 545,25.  
 Fruitlessly, *adv.* 69,15; 487,38.  
 Fruit-picker, *n.* 110,16.  
 Fruit-picking, *n.* 793,60.

Fruit-stalk, *n.* 67,6; 594,54.  
 Fruit-worm, *n.* 792,60.  
 Frush, *n.* 1057,48.  
 Frustrate, *v. t.* 73,64; 208,1; 420,44.  
 Fry, *v. t.* 811,3; 431,4; 433,21; 493,16.  
 —, *n.* 811,18; 493,18.  
 Frying-pan, *n.* 431,15; 492,17; 493,17;  
 811,17.  
 Fuddle, *v. t.* 1236,25.  
 Fuel, *n.* 343,19; 458,24.  
 Fugitive, *a.* 1145,9.  
 —, *n.* 683,26; 908,5,8; 1145,9; 496,56;  
 718,51.  
 Fulfil, *v. t.* 1033,13; 1222,48; 787,41.  
 Fulfiller, *n.* 788,1.  
 Fulfilment, *n.* 787,67; 788,6; 1033,23;  
 1223,9.  
 Full, *a.* 996,53; 66,45; 276,28; 640,24;  
 735,25.  
 —, *v. t.* 781,32.  
 Fulfilled, *a.* 782,37.  
 Fuller, *n.* 782,29; 61,60.  
 Full-flavoured, *a.* 972,38.  
 Full-grown, *a.* 70,11,13; 340,47; 388,54;  
 681,49.  
 Fulling, *n.* 782,19.  
 Full-moon, *n.* 33,66.  
 Fulness, *n.* 735,21.  
 Fume, *n.* 32,27.  
 Fumigate, *v. t.* 303,59; 32,19; 216,14;  
 534,57.  
 Fumigation, *n.* 1130,10.  
 Fumiter, *n.* 425,61.  
 Fumitory, *n.* 425,61.  
 Fun, *n.* 938,64.  
 Function, *n.* 1067,55; 1215,60; 604,53.  
 Functionary, *n.* 1215,62.  
 Funds, *n. pl.* 256,12.  
 Fundamental, *a.* 12,33; 1249,63; 15,23,32;  
 35,3.  
 Funeral, *n.* 109,29,30.  
 Funereal, *a.* 1155,1.  
 Fungus, *n.* 14,36; 495,59; 709,31.  
 Funnel, *n.* 814,54.  
 Funny, *a.* 938,60.  
 Fur, *n.* 695,62; 1176,59. —, *v. t.* 695,60.  
 — coat, *n.* 695,63.  
 Furbisher, *n.* 231,3; 241,16; 454,17.  
 Furious, *a.* 435,26; 652,60.  
 Furlough, *n.* 8,57.  
 Furnace, *n.* 891,25; 3,32.  
 Furnish, *v. t.* 3,37; 687,62.  
 Furnished, *a.* 3,61.  
 Furniture, *n.* 3,60; 688,17; 81,64.

Furrier, *n.* 696,1.  
 Furrow, *n.* 69,25; 173,49; 189,56; 958,54.  
 —, *v. i.* 173,43; 678,55; 719,29.  
 Furry, *a.* 1178,60; 211,27; 321,54.  
 Further, *a.* 785,5.  
 Furthermore, *adv.* 708,1; 79,58.  
 Furthest, *a.* 785,6.  
 Furtively, *adv.* 1203,63.  
 Fury, *n.* 645,45; 171,36; 266,9; 356,17;  
 465,62; 478,47; 651,53.  
 Furze, *n.* 79,55.  
 Fusee, *n.* 673,41; 840,17.  
 Fustigation, *n.* 1151,18.  
 Futile, *a.* 46,21; 481,31; 496,17; 634,23.  
 Futility, *n.* 924,58.  
 Future, *n.* 741,45. For the — 448,37.

## G

Gabble, *v. t.* 92,35.  
 Gable, *n.* 769,57; 107,30; 361,45; 513,10;  
 884,66.  
 Gabriel, *n.* 84,2; 1109,24.  
 Gad-about, *n.* 308,17; 385,60.  
 Gadfly, *n.* 1245,19; 318,17.  
 Gag, *v. t.* 390,43; 844,52,44. —, *n.*  
 390,48.  
 Gage, *n.* 1181,65.  
 Gaiety, *n.* 966,51.  
 Gain, *v. t.* 258,23; 863,36. —, *v. i.* 729,42.  
 —, *n.* 258,30; 863,61.  
 Gait, *n.* 981,26.  
 Gaiters, *n. pl.* 374,29.  
 Gale, *n.* 99,55; 1042,39; 1187,50.  
 Galena, *n.* 966,4.  
 Gall, *n.* 451,18.  
 Gallant, *a.* 640,44.  
 Gallant, *n.* 332,63.  
 Gallantry, *n.* 640,41; 332,64; 687,26.  
 Gall-bladder, *n.* 964,58.  
 Gallery, *n.* 11,34; 310,9.  
 Galley, *n.* 944,34.  
 Galley-slave, *n.* 944,35; 755,16.  
 Gall-nut, *n.* 579,19.  
 Gallop, *v. i.* 610,47; 295,23; 298,30;  
 663,46.  
 Gallop, *n.* 972,3; 295,30; 759,4.  
 Gallows, *n. pl.* 425,30.  
 Galoche, *n.* 93,59; 808,38.  
 Gamble, *v. i.* 765,34.  
 Gambler, *n.* 921,53.  
 Gambol, *v. i.* 921,22; 1231,12; 281,15;  
 285,48; 649,60.  
 Gambolling, *v.* 1231,20.

Game, *n.* (*booby*) 467,16; 496,59; (*pasture*)  
 921,34. —, *v. t.* 921,22.  
 Gamesome, *a.* 921,51; 422,46.  
 Gamester, *n.* 921,52.  
 Gang, *n.* 841,7.  
 Ganglion, *n.* 247,33; 367,21; 630,53.  
 Gangrene, *n.* 17,35.  
 Gap, *n.* 76,21; 616,27; 684,28; 689,35.  
 Gape, *v. i.* 72,55; 396,21.  
 Garb, *n.* 1170,43; 334,32.  
 Garble, *v. t.* 1015,24.  
 Garden, *n.* 42,5; 107,60; 108,8; 309,8.  
 Gardener, *n.* 42,6; 688,29.  
 Gargle, *v. t.* 637,35.  
 Gargling, *n.* 637,39.  
 Garland, *n.* 876,16.  
 Garlic, *n.* 51,40; 71,60; 82,31; 732,9.  
 Garment, *n.* 901,40; 81,59.  
 Garnish, *v. t.* 336,20.  
 Garrison, *n.* 365,45; 395,46; 1212,40.  
 —, *v. t.* 395,38.  
 Garrote, *v. t.* 133,68; 247,53.  
 Garrulous, *a.* 732,44; 827,59; 1215,26.  
 Garrulousness, *n.* 1143,15.  
 Gas, *n.* 664,21; 836,43.  
 Gash, *n.* 784,62.  
 Gasp, *v. i.* 23,54.  
 —, *n.* 301,27.  
 Gate, *n.* 58,53,55; 66,43; 389,17.  
 — River 219,40.  
 Gate-keeper, *n.* 58,52.  
 Gate-way, *n.* 263,6.  
 Gather, *v. t.* 932,30; 110,1; 251,41;  
 446,55; 793,52.  
 — herbage 368,11.  
 — together 106,1.  
 Gathering, *n.* 106,25; 408,59; (*pustule*)  
 507,20.  
 Gauge, *v. t.* 621,49.  
 —, *n.* 622,4.  
 Gaunt, *a.* 423,54.  
 Gauntlets, *n. pl.* 800,68.  
 Gawky, *a.* 173,62; 660,36; 1166,16.  
 Gay, *a.* *see* Joyful.  
 Gaze, *v. i.* 301,21.  
 Gazelle, *n.* 521,4; 640,49.  
 Gazette, *n.* 92,21; 862,63; 1252,34.  
 Gazza, *n.* (*city*) 640,11.  
 Gear, *n.* 120,17.  
 Gecko, *n.* 1200,12.  
 Gee up! *interp.* 1156,30.  
 Gehenna, *n.* 112,16.  
 Geld, *v. t.* 188,30; 515,35.  
 Gem, *n.* 116,12; 178,50; 703,4; 750,69.

- Gemini, *n. pl.* 114,46; 1058,50.  
 Gendarme, *n.* 471,2.  
 Gender, *n.* 109,44. — *v. t.* 1059,21.  
 Genealogical, *a.* 1056,6.  
 Genealogist, *n.* 1058,12; 596,38.  
 Genealogy, *n.* 1056,3.  
 General, *a.* 600,30; 423,20; 496,68. In  
 — use, 218,20. — terms, 107,25.  
 General, *n.* 20,41; 22,3; 109,24.  
 Generalities, *n. pl.* 878,31.  
 Generality, *n.* 107,39; 600,39; 878,9.  
 Generalization, *n.* 688,32.  
 Generalize, *v. t.* 507,52.  
 Generally, *adv.* 652,43; 847,60; 508,34;  
 600,47; 876,25.  
 Generate, *v. t.* 1234,21.  
 Generation, *n.* 117,22; 237,34; 602,49.  
 Generic, *a.* 1121,51; 109,47.  
 Generosity, *n.* 347,31; 860,28.  
 Generous, *a.* 347,34; 860,42; 113,29.  
 Genesis, *n.* 893,44.  
 Genial, *a.* 508,6.  
 Genie, *n. pl.* 665,7.  
 Genii, *n. pl.* 107,63.  
 Genista, *n. (plant)* 263,62.  
 Genitals, *n. pl.* 1002,45.  
 Genitive, *n.* 488,17.  
 Genius, *n.* 760,32; 898,62.  
 Gentle, *n.* 20,33.  
 Gentilic, *a.* 1056,7.  
 Gentle, *a.* 947,35; 920,10; 43,5,8; 154,21;  
 256,20; 271,54,57; 294,17; 342,58.  
 Gentlemanly, *a.* 24,20.  
 Gentlemanliness, *n.* 24,13.  
 Gentleness, *n.* 919,69; 920,6; 947,32;  
 154,12; 256,17; 293,2; 294,5; 499,50.  
 Gently, *adv.* 1008,28; 293,10; 308,35.  
 Genuflection, *n.* 298,52,56; 40,19.  
 Genuine, *a.* 956,49; 1102,43; 196,63;  
 445,15; 465,10; 805,37.  
 Genuineness, *n.* 1102,30.  
 Genus, *n.* 1121,48; 20,31; 109,42.  
 Geographer, *n.* 98,45.  
 Geographical, *a.* 98,45.  
 Geography, *n.* 98,43.  
 Geology, *n.* 117,27.  
 Geomancer, *n.* 189,68.  
 Geomancy, *n.* 189,59; 301,58.  
 Geometrical, *a.* 1164,67.  
 Geometrician, *n.* 976,5; 1165,3.  
 Geometry, *n.* 976,21; 1164,65.  
 George, *n.* 91,35. *St.* — 91,36.  
 Georgia, *n.* 856,44.  
 Georgian, *a. & n.* 856,44.  
 Gerfalcon, *n.* 427,17.  
 Germ, *n.* *see* Seed.  
 Germinate, *v. i.* 1019,33; 49,33; 818,62;  
 685,23; 788,18.  
 Germination, *n.* 1019,40.  
 Gesticulate, *v. i.* 389,24.  
 Gesticulation, *n.* 389,34; 917,13.  
 Gesture, *n.* 181,57; 389,35.  
 Get, *v. t.* 6,38; 162,67. — ahead, 267,32.  
 — away, 718,69. — down, 267,68. —  
 married, 25,38; 114,27; — *v. i.* 467,42.  
 Gewgaw, *n.* 239,24.  
 Ghee, *n.* 873,59.  
 Gherkin, *n.* 745,16.  
 Ghost, *n.* 520,7.  
 Ghoul, *n.* 665,6; 681,55.  
 Giant, *n.* 350,37; 967,40.  
 Gibberish, *n.* 1174,20.  
 Gibbet, *n.* 425,30.  
 Gibbosity, *n.* 687,15.  
 Gibbous, *a.* 1138,20; 125,24.  
 Giblets, *n. pl.* 64,45.  
 Giddiness, *n.* 239,36; 240,39; 802,53;  
 519,64.  
 Giddy, *a.* 192,40; 239,38; 883,25.  
 Gift, *n.* 1142,9; 88,62; 291,10; 814,38;  
 576,19. Marriage —, 104,11.  
 Gifted, *a.* 1024,36; 434,57; 898,62.  
 Gigantic, *a.* 83,62; 1173,42.  
 Giggles, *n.* 494,49; 1149,28. — *v. i.* 1149,23.  
 Giggler, *n.* 1149,25.  
 Gild, *v. t.* 252,56; 317,42; 344,56;  
 1008,66.  
 Gilder, *n.* 253,3.  
 Gilding, *n.* 317,47.  
 Gill, *n.* 286,31.  
 Gills, *n. pl.* 923,65.  
 Gilly-flower, *n.* 1029,5.  
 Gilt, *a.* 253,2.  
 Gimlet, *n.* 1244,22; 39,28; 40,44; 41,41.  
 77,22; 152,59; 532,52.  
 Gin, *n. (net)* 574,54; (*trap*) 679,67;  
 665,42.  
 Ginger, *n.* 329,6.  
 Gipsy, *n.* 1119,33.  
 Giraffe, *n.* 319,19.  
 Gird, *v. t.* 829,45; 376,60; 1075,51;  
 1205,1; 636,66; 807,14. — on 219,20.  
 Girder, *n. (of an arch)* 806,12.  
 Girdle, *n.* 329,48; 1075,62; 134,26.  
 Girl, *n.* 1234,56; 55,43; 94,27; 388,58;  
 438,7; 655,22. Young —, 675,44.  
 Girlhood, *n.* 94,30; 655,25.  
 Girt, *v. t.* 814,12.

Girth, *n.* (*of an animal*) 134,21,23,26; 1213,11; 637,13.  
 Gist, *n.* 951,54.  
 Give, *v. t.* 1240,1. — a representation, 396,30. — back, 266,57. — back to, 272,46. — bountifully, 35,49. — ear to, 372,46. — evidence, 425,64. — leave to, 507,55. — refuge to, 27,22,23. — reception to, 740,58. — sentence, 787,35. — supper to, 566,42. — to, 575,71. — to drink, 361,61,67; 399,20. — up, 272,7; 368,69; 614,5.  
 Giver, *n.* 578,26; 1240,20.  
 Gizzard, *n.* 637,40; 702,34.  
 Glabrous, *a.* 969,43; 999,56.  
 Glad, *a.* 350,4; 685,11; 42,35. — tidings-  
*n.* 43,22.  
 Gladden, *v. t.* 349,36; 684,65; 23,64; 41,66; 42,20.  
 Gladness, *n.* 350,3; 303,34; 307,17; 349,61; 505,9; 685,4.  
 Gladsome, *a.* 43,24.  
 Glair, *n.* 959,47.  
 Glairy, *a.* 959,48.  
 Glance, *n.* 909,10; 933,44; 1077,9; 44,19; 624,17.  
 Glance, *v. t.* 908,70; 933,33.  
 Gland, *n.* 942,3.  
 Glans, *n.* 495,60; 812,22.  
 Glare, *v. i.* 44,2.  
 Glass, *n.* 315,47,49; 749,1; 257,9;  
 (*tumbler*) 836,46; 842,22. Looking —, 257,9. Wine —, 749,1.  
 Glass-manufacture, *n.* 315,52; 749,17.  
 Glass-making, *n.* 749,13.  
 Glass-ware, *n.* 771,51.  
 Glass-wort, *n.* 471,57; 641,69.  
 Glaze, *v. t.* 282,52.  
 Glazier, *n.* 315,53.  
 Gleam, *n.* 303,16; 933,46. — *v. i.* 17,20; 331,49; 485,59.  
 Gleaming, *a.* 39,51.  
 Glean, *v. t.* 928,52; 578,31.  
 Gleaner, *n.* 928,64; 578,56.  
 Gleaning, *n.* 928,67; 578,52.  
 Gleesome, *a.* 472,33.  
 Glen, *n.* 1193,23; 555,12; 846,37.  
 Glib, *a.* 366,50; 508,16,37; 1100,63.  
 Glide, *v. i.* 32,13; 324,56; 385,26; 864,61. — away, 324,54.  
 Glimmer, *v. i.* 348,37.  
 Glimmering, *n.* 348,42; 647,32.  
 Glimpse, *n.* 938,45.

Glisten, *v. i.* 17,20; 89,32; 312,55; 462,52; 897,25,30.  
 Glitter, *v. i.* 485,59; 934,51; 39,31; 897,30,25.  
 Glitter, *n.* 303,16; 933,46; 1013,2; 1207,10.  
 Gloaming, *n.* 413,11; 997,11.  
 Globe, *n.* 862,33; (*terrestrial*) 862,35.  
 Gloom, *n.* 523,56; 214,32; 348,41; 627,37; 641,42.  
 Gloomy, *a.* 523,71; 533,13; 744,48.  
 Glorification, *n.* 954,54; 1158,4.  
 Glorify, *v. t.* 339,8; 954,21; 1157,38.  
 Glorious, *a.* 954,42,48; 680,43.  
 Gloriously, *adv.* 954,55.  
 Glory, *n.* 402,60; 954,37; 680,42; 321,38; 558,20. — in, *v. t.* 680,39.  
 Gloss, *n.* 139,36; (*nap*) 321,57; 999,59; 630,19; 699,52. — *v. t.* 139,23.  
 Glossiness, *n.* 999,59.  
 Glossy, *a.* 454,16; 999,55.  
 Glove, *n.* 871,38. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 800,68.  
 Glow, *v. i.* 56,58; 317,24; 39,32.  
 Glow, *n.* 486,10.  
 Glow-worm, *n.* 1246,39; 118,27,30; 350,56.  
 Glue, *n.* 639,54; 915,22; 310,32; 492,2. — brush 639,52.  
 Glue, *v. t.* 915,18; 357,20. — together, 639,31.  
 Glut, *v. t.* 996,1.  
 Glutinous, *a.* 915,6; 213,7.  
 Glutton, *n.* 17,38; 46,46,53; 53,4; 593,30; 732,45.  
 Gluttonous, *a.* 404,34.  
 Gluttony, *n.* 404,33; 289,11; 677,39.  
 Gnarled, *a.* 535,2.  
 Gnash, *v. t.* 456,34; 595,30; 765,18.  
 Gnat, *n.* 39,24; 47,46.  
 Gnaw, *v. t.* 762,55; 17,11; 176,52; 299,34,40; 352,10; 537,64.  
 Gnawing, *n.* 115,17.  
 Go, *v. i.* 252,46. — abroad, 634,60,68. — along, 386,7; 356,25. — astray, 481,13; 665,24. — away, 386,8. — away with, 984,49; 507,67. — down, 1053,7. — far, 635,3,6. — on foot, 267,59. — out, 350,15. — out with, 177,33. — over again, 272,43. — round, 239,48. — through, 368,41. — to, 780,12. — to extremes, 498,23. — to great lengths in, 635,3,6. — to law, 787,56. — to sleep, 294,63. — to stool, 176,31; 664,44. — up, 598,5.

Goad, *n.* 1048,7; 1162,23; 383,34; 974,55.  
 Goad, *v. t.* 1042,67.  
 Goad, *n.* 467,59; 669,54.  
 Goat, *n.* 988,12. Mountain —, 28,17.  
 Goat-herd, *n.* 988,19.  
 Goatskin, *n.* 988,16.  
 Gobbet, *n.* 317,11.  
 Gobble, *v. t.* 304,40; 784,35; 925,20.  
 — up, 323,41. — *v. t.* 664,43.  
 Goblet, *n.* 49,37; 115,67; 286,34.  
 Goblin, *n.* 665,6; 907,44.  
 Go-cart, *n.* 218,23.  
 God, *n.* 19,61. A — 19,57. Please — 431,48. False — 332,67. — fearing, *a.* 1229,54; 68,39.  
 God-daughter, *n.* 723,32.  
 Goddess, *n.* 19,48.  
 Godfather, *n.* 390,51; 547,6.  
 Godhead, *n.* 936,23; 19,52; 257,51.  
 Godlike, *a.* 19,58.  
 Godliness, *n.* 1196,45; 1229,58.  
 Godly, *a.* 1196,49; 1229,55.  
 Godmother, *n.* 547,7.  
 Godson, *n.* 723,31.  
 Gog, *n.* 1245,11.  
 Goltre, *n.* 630,52.  
 Gold, *n.* 561,33; 624,25. Pure —, 252,60.  
 Gold-dust, *n.* 63,53; 928,62.  
 Golden, *a.* 252,61; 561,33.  
 Gold-ore, *n.* 928,62.  
 Goldsmith, *n.* 465,19.  
 Gold-thread, *n.* 779,40.  
 Golgotha, *n.* 101,43.  
 Goliath, *n.* 101,35.  
 Gong, *n.* 1097,8.  
 Good, *a.* 456,2; 518,58; 113,36; 137,9; 208,23.  
 Good, *n.* 208,24. — *s.* *n. pl.* 3,59; 45,1.  
 Good-breeding, *n.* 7,41.  
 Good-bye, *n.* 191,33.  
 Good-example, *n.* 55,36.  
 Good-fellowship, *n.* 7,11,17.  
 Good-for-nothing, *n.* 275,2; 305,1; 575,24; 589,38; 1042,9.  
 Good-hearted, *a.* 337,4; 889,58.  
 Goodliness, *n.* 998,10; 680,63; 428,16.  
 Good-looking, *a.* 436,25.  
 Good-luck, *n.* 32,11.  
 Goodly, *a.* 137,9; 58,26; 107,19; 113,36; 998,19; 1077,35; 624,36.  
 Good-morning, *n.* 800,68.  
 Good-natured, *a.* 1082,35.

Goodness, *n.* 113,24; 137,6; 208,24; 456,7.  
 Good-order, *n.* 456,7. — principles, 456,9. — state, 456,7.  
 Good-will, *n.* 1016,18; 1077,14.  
 Goose, *n.* 26,16. — Geese, *n.* 26,16.  
 Gore, *n.* (*of a shirt*) 55,14. —, *v. t.* 408,21; 1074,39.  
 Gorge, *n.* 318,50; 414,51; 442,41; 488,48. —, *v. t.* 389,63.  
 Gorgier, *n.* 929,56.  
 Gorse, *n.* (*plant*) 263,62.  
 Gospel, *n.* 1035,14; 43,26; 843,38.  
 Gossamer, *n.* 922,1; 379,48; 959,49.  
 Gossip, *n.* 308,16; 827,52; 828,15. — *v. t.* 179,32; 1029,40.  
 Goths, *n. pl.* 1245,11.  
 Gourd, *n.* 765,46; 794,51; 892,4; 45,30. 213,33.  
 Gourmand, *n.* 732,46.  
 Gout, *n.* 705,27; 239,16.  
 Govern, *v. t.* 255,43; 288,16; 381,50. 1237,4; (*a case*) 604,25.  
 Governess, *n.* 596,66.  
 Government, *n.* 382,1; 26,63; 150,57.  
 Governor, *n.* 1237,35; 150,49; 288,43; 381,67; 403,3; 446,44.  
 Governorship, *n.* 1094,5; 1237,52.  
 Gown, *n.* 661,9; 697,57; 699,57.  
 Grab, *n.* 196,31.  
 Grace, *n.* 24,62; 137,3; 270,40,45; 282,13; 707,26. Your — 355,25.  
 Graceful, *a.* 521,44; 107,19; 282,17; 376,56.  
 Gracefulness, *n.* 920,5.  
 Gracious, *a.* 256,20; 860,44; 1003,40.  
 Graciousness, *n.* 919,68; 1003,25; 293,2.  
 Gradation, *n.* 218,26.  
 Grade, *n.* 1053,44; 218,15; 262,43; 492,16.  
 Gradually, *adv.* 1008,32; 64,20; 218,28; 308,36; 804,31.  
 Graduation, *n.* 218,26.  
 Graft, *n.* 638,30. — *v. t.* 501,19.  
 Grain, *n.* 35,39; 41,23; 117,51; 812,21.  
 Grammar, *n.* 448,15; 1040,60.  
 Grammarian, *n.* 448,22; 1040,62.  
 Grammatical, *a.* 448,23.  
 Granary, *n.* 64,40; 430,38; 1021,59; 1149,52.  
 Grand, *a.* 577,38; 839,54.  
 Grandchild, *n.* 144,66; 340,12.  
 Grandee, *n.* 1185,24. — *s.* *n. pl.* 577,55.

Grandeur, *n.* 874,47; 577,28; 889,35; 877,58; 402,61; 840,3.  
 Grandfather, *n.* 87,9  
 Grandmother, *n.* 87,11; 842,1.  
 Granite, *n.* 895,35; 530,6;  
 Grant, *v. t.* 1004,54; 1240,2; 90,38; 277,30; 740,30.  
 Grant, *n.* 1240,14.  
 Grantee, *n.* 1240,32.  
 Granter, *n.* 1240,21.  
 Grantor, *n.* 1240,21.  
 Grape, *n.* 807,48. — *s.* *n. pl.* 689,3.  
 Grape-stalk, *n.* 808,57.  
 Graphic, *a.* 1208,17.  
 Grapple, *v. t.* 609,52; 898,37.  
 Grappling-iron, *n.* 540,18; 1157,66.  
 Grasp, *v. t.* 977,13; 899,15; 710,22; 788,54.  
 Grasp, *n.* 977,33; 739,16.  
 Gras-pall, *n.* 483,40; 739,35.  
 Grasping, *a.* 105,35.  
 Grass, *n.* 137,51; 1019,49; 564,58.  
 Autumn —, 261,38.  
 Grass-country, *n.* 970,4.  
 Grasshopper, *n.* 109,20; 739,54.  
 Grass-land, *n.* 899,42.  
 Grassy, *a.* 564,61; 1179,60.  
 Grate, *v. t.* 89,45; 456,34; 862,46.  
 Grateful, *a.* 417,9,17.  
 Gratification, *n.* 285,4; 913,51; 1164,20.  
 Gratiified, *n.* 285,9,14.  
 Gratify, *v. t.* 284,59; 427,24.  
 Grating, *n.* 390,34; 409,41.  
 Gratitude, *n.* 417,18.  
 Gratuitous, *a.* 955,38.  
 Gratuitously, *adv.* 955,41.  
 Gratuity, *n.* 1240,14; 32,45; 43,27; 291,11; 685,3.  
 Grave, *v. t.* 278,59.  
 Grave, *n.* 908,21; 268,55; 300,50; 478,56; 737,63.  
 Grave, *n.* 839,56; 278,13; 299,17.  
 Grave-digger, *n.* 788,1; 1022,25; 145,17.  
 — dust, *n.* 300,51.  
 Gravel, *n.* 785,55; 141,60.  
 Grave-mound, *n.* 468,53.  
 Grave-yard, *n.* 737,68.  
 Graving-tool, *n.* 328,22.  
 Gravitation, *n.* 78,9.  
 Gravity, *n.* 278,7; 283,52; 298,13; 1168,63.  
 Gravy, *n.* 221,62; 580,50.  
 Gray, *a.* 431,60. — white, *n.* 425,51,53.  
 Gray-beard, *n.* 431,61; 432,33.

Grayish, *a.* 425,50,53.  
 Graze, *v. t.* 288,12.  
 Grazier, *n.* 661,65.  
 Grease, *n.* 238,35. —, *v. t.* 378,47; 238,24.  
 Greasy, *a.* 221,63; 238,37.  
 Great, *a.* 577,36; 839,51.  
 Greatness, *n.* 839,32; 2,56; 100,62,63; 374,46; 402,59; 577,22,25.  
 Grecian, *n.* 1252,53.  
 Grecian, *a.* 1252,53.  
 Greed, *n.* 511,17; 289,10.  
 Greediness, *n.* 677,39; 289,10; 314,6; 404,33.  
 Greedy, *a.* 404,34; 908,50.  
 Greek, *a.* 1252,53.  
 Greek, *n.* 1252,53. — *s.* *n. pl.* 1252,52.  
 Green, *a.* 189,5.  
 Green, *n.* 188,66.  
 Green-grocer, *n.* 49,36; 189,4,11,13.  
 Green-horn, *n.* 1151,22.  
 Greenness, *n.* 188,66.  
 Greens, *n. pl.* 368,19.  
 Greet, *v. t.* 368,66; 25,34; 436,5.  
 Greeting, *n.* 168,64; 369,38; 602,58.  
 Grey-beard, *n.* *see* Gray-beard.  
 Greyhound, *n.* 368,26; 478,45.  
 Gridiron, *n.* 431,16.  
 Grief, *n.* 13,28; 134,38; 1160,38; 14,4; 66,18; 393,9.  
 Grievance, *n.* 418,44.  
 Grieve, *v. t.* 656,26; 54,12,17; 66,15; 134,33,34; 392,64. — for, 13,23. —, *v. t.* 134,36; 393,3. — at, 13,26.  
 Grievous, *a.* 839,57; 57,26; 78,13; 577,42.  
 Griffin, *n.* 610,63.  
 Grill, *v. t.* 431,4.  
 Grim, *a.* 528,70; 789,38.  
 Grimace, *n.* *see* Scowl.  
 Grime, *n.* 845,58.  
 Grim-faced, *a.* 392,16; 528,70.  
 Grimy, *a.* 845,59.  
 Grin, *v. t.* 472,21. — at 868,3.  
 Grind, *v. t.* 124,25; 304,50; 331,26; (*teeth*) 494,9; 456,34.  
 Grinder, *n.* (*tooth*) 1032,21; 149,44; 477,12.  
 Grinding, *n.* 375,3; 444,2; 494,12.  
 Grindstone, *n.* 375,12; 101,58.  
 Grip, *n.* 977,34; 739,16. —, *v. t.* 977,13; 458,31; 571,1; 269,8.  
 Gripe, *v. t.* 738,55.  
 Gripes, *n. pl.* 748,15; 149,6; 991,7; 788,60; 945,20.



Grist, *n.* 938,42.  
 Gristle, *n.* 767,61; 646,18; (*of the ear*) 967,64; (*of the nose*) 1079,61.  
 Grit, *n.* 785,55.  
 Gritty, *a.* 785,56.  
 Grizzly, *a.* 196,32; 937,9.  
 Groan, *v. i.* 17,46; 417,31; 606,53, — over 937,32,28. — *n.* 322,47  
 Groaning, *n.* 23,14.  
 Groin, *n.* 890,64; 292,43; 758,41; 882,23. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 355,52.  
 Groom, *n.* 21,69; 210,6. —, *v. t.* 684,61.  
 Grope, *v. i.* 666,50; 1120,29.  
 Gropingly, *adv.* 988,29.  
 Gro-snes-, *n.* 658,66,59.  
 Grot, *n.* 664,4.  
 Grotto, *n.* 663,4; 1183,21.  
 Ground, *n.* 10,30.  
 Ground-pine, *n.* 549,70.  
 Group, *n.* 277,17; 350,24; 447,5. —, *v. t.* 723,51; 801,17.  
 Grove, *n.* 409,52; 1018,53.  
 Grovelling, *a.* 698,4.  
 Grow, *v. i.* 1061,10; 839,9. — furious 317,30. — old 536,29. — tame 18,43. — up 261,55; 388,40.  
 Growl, *v. t.* 322,14; 327,27.  
 Growl, *n.* 327,31.  
 Growth, *n.* 312,34; 335,11,27; 1019,40; 1061,47; 1110,52; 371,32; 979,20.  
 Grub, *v. i.* 811,36. — up 31,66.  
 Grub, *n.* 381,60; 533,60; 700,26; 792,60.  
 Grudge, *v. t.* 148,38; 225,40; 669,7.  
 Grudge, *n.* 867,51; 1178,43; 1206,45.  
 Gruel, *n.* 568,27.  
 Gryff, *a.* 679,3; 797,32.  
 Gruffness, *n.* 679,5.  
 Grumble, *v. t.* 322,14; 471,40; 767,41. — at 233,32.  
 Grunt, *v. i.* 322,15; 739,61.  
 Grunt, *n.* 816,57.  
 Grunting, *n.* 816,57.  
 Guarantee, *n.* 251,54; 305,30; 321,40; 483,68. —, *v. t.* 483,47; 612,52; 874,43.  
 Guard, *v. t.* 130,17; 288,18; 569,48.  
 Guard, *n.* 130,26,22; 145,70; 193,15; 282,70; (*soldier*) 1248,13; (*protection*) 569,64. — Advanced —, 368,3.  
 Guardian, *n.* 1210,26; 21,60; 130,25; 146,4; 294,53; 796,26; 823,28.  
 Guardianship, *n.* 1074,64; 1232,56.  
 Guardsman, *n.* 401,39.  
 Guess, *v. t.* 133,52; 324,25.  
 Guess, *n.* 133,61.

Guest, *n.* 487,68; 1053,51; 215,66; 617,66; 1195,45.  
 Guidance, *n.* 1142,5; 281,52; 824,9; 1141,57.  
 Guide, *v. t.* 1141,41; 828,42. — aright 281,36.  
 Guide, *n.* 824,25; 1141,68; 230,15.  
 Guild, *n.* 131,12.  
 Guile, *n.* 9,35; 169,49.  
 Guilt, *n.* see Sin.  
 Guilty, *a.* 1199,46.  
 Guinea-fowl, *n.* 637,40.  
 Guise, *n.* 334,32; 1170,43.  
 Guitar, *n.* 512,47; 832,2. \*  
 Gulf, *n.* 195,64; 205,58; 220,5; 268,36; 404,21.  
 Gullet, *n.* 53,6,10,12; 123,16; 153,39; 180,8,10; 325,56; 365,35; 780,8.  
 Gully, *n.* 721,65; 1168,9; 1193,23; 203,63; 917,65; 1070,34.  
 Gulp, *v. t.* 52,66; 93,13; 239,2; 313,59; 365,29; 632,66.  
 Gulp, *n.* 93,18; 628,55; 746,60; 846,34.  
 Gum, *n.* (*mouth*) 905,7; 1198,10; (*glue*) 460,12; 595,33. —, *v. t.* 460,7.  
 Gum-accacia, *n.* 372,1.  
 Gum-aromatic *n.* 459,24.  
 Gummy, *a.* 905,4.  
 Gun, *n.* 28,55; 56,1.  
 Gunner, *n.* 514,26.  
 Gunpowder, *n.* 28,53; 88,2.  
 Gun-shot, *n.* 825,61.  
 Gurgle, *v. i.* 637,34; 176,13; 651,6; 91,30.  
 Gurgling, *n.* 47,66; 637,38; 651,7.  
 Gush, *v. i.* 1022,52; 1072,60. — forth 1023,7; 623,52; 738,55.  
 Gush, *n.* 1085,59.  
 Gusset, *n.* 1085,27.  
 Gust, *n.* 1127,14; 569,16.  
 Gut, *n.* 982,62; 743,7; 779,32. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 139,6; 444,11.  
 Gutta-percha, *n.* 918,33.  
 Gutter, *n.* 978,4; 1199,16; 11,32; 53,7; 231,24; 313,32. — pipe, *n.* 313,32.  
 Guttural, *a.* 795,8.  
 Gypsum, *n.* 768,48; 84,13; 97,40; 490,25.

## H

Habit, *n.* 614,64; 198,5.  
 Habitation, *n.* 364,8; 240,18; 584,20.  
 Habitual, *a.* 615,33.  
 Habitually, *adv.* 615,35.  
 Habituate, *v. t.* 814,45.

Hack, *v. t.* 9,27; 763,45.  
 Hack, *n.* (*horse*) 851,60; 986,55.  
 Hackney, *n.* 864,9.  
 Haft, *n.* 739,24; 877,37; 887,19.  
 Hag, *n.* 133,51; 427,15; 467,33.  
 Hagar, *n.* 1134,66.  
 Haggard, *n.* 394,42.  
 Haggardness, *n.* 394,43.  
 Haggis, *n.* 858,48.  
 Haggle, *v. i.* 994,19.  
 Hail, *n.* 87,58; 119,65. —, *v. i.* 37,42; 463,55.  
 Hailstone, *n.* 37,58.  
 Hailstorm, *n.* 278,53.  
 Hair, *n.* 409,39. — False —, *n.* 410,1; 535,4. — Front —, *n.* 778,68.  
 Hair-cloth, *n.* 975,48.  
 Hair-dresser, *n.* 336,32; 979,49,50; 153,55; (*woman*) 979,50; 975,61.  
 Hair-dressing, *n.* 153,53; 979,51.  
 Hairless, *a.* 967,34; 969,42.  
 Hairy, *a.* 409,48; 104,62; 211,28; 535,5; 649,40; 819,24.  
 Halberd, *n.* 128,60.  
 Hale, *a.* 196,21; 746,6.  
 Haleness, *n.* 746,8.  
 Half, *v. t.* 407,18.  
 Half, *n.* 1070,20; 407,32; 721,56.  
 Half-boots, *n. pl.* 374,30.  
 Half-bred, *a.* 1136,54; 890,57.  
 Half-cast, *n.* 1136,54.  
 Half-filled, *n.* 791,14.  
 Half-way, *a.* 1202,36.  
 Half-witted, *a.* 409,67.  
 Halimus, *n.* (*herb*), 868,64.  
 Hall, *n.* 27,15; 278,50; 439,52.  
 Halloo, *v. i.* 466,63.  
 Hallow, *v. t.* 750,48.  
 Hallowed, *n.* 132,39.  
 Hall-porter, *n.* 58,53; 66,46.  
 Hallucination, *n.* 1242,29.  
 Halo, *n.* 240,26; 1168,24; 504,29; 1045,4.  
 Halt, *v. i.* 1227,56; 663,32. — at 1053,9; 316,39.  
 Halt, *n.* 899,38; 1053,28; 1228,20.  
 Halter, *n.* 832,28; 968,23; 191,65; 280,39; 262,27; 329,60; 544,61; 593,22; 824,21.  
 Halting place, *n.* 151,60; 270,17.  
 Halve, *v. t.* 1069,60; 1202,5.  
 Halwa, *n.* 154,54.  
 Ham, *n.* 108,52; (*son of Noah*) 166,1.  
 Hamlet, *n.* 873,50.

Hammer, *n.* 283,41; (*of a gun*) 805,54; (*mason's*) 212,38. Blacksmith's — 499,30. —, *v. t.* 498,68; 986,14.  
 Hamper, *v. t.* 902,35; 335,33; 404,9; 589,52; 764,36.  
 Ham-string, *v. t.* 552,2; 583,71; 891,62.  
 Hamza, *n.* 1162,19.  
 Hamzate, *v. t.* 1162,14.  
 Hand, *n.* 1245,41; (*of a watch*) 871,37; 584,62. —, *v. t.* 517,9; 1245,37. — over 368,69. — to 738,69.  
 Hand-bell, *n.* 92,63.  
 Handcuff, *n.* 651,42; 844,67. — *v. t.* 651,16.  
 Handful, *n.* 307,24; 841,7; 883,29; 479,63; 637,52; 739,20.  
 Handicraft, *n.* 461,36; 131,12.  
 Handicraftsman, *n.* 461,47.  
 Handiness, *n.* 1008,53.  
 Handkerchief, *n.* 132,35; 730,33.  
 Handle, *v. t.* 574,11; 804,66.  
 Handle, *n.* 739,24; 977,37; 1245,42; 8,59; 557,1.  
 Hand-maid, *n.* 23,8; 1234,57; 835,52.  
 Hand-mill, *n.* 93,2; 97,6; 270,59.  
 Hand-rail, *n.* 217,50.  
 Hand-shaking, *n.* 359,10.  
 Handsome, *a.* 58,21; 137,8; 287,4; 618,34.  
 Handwriting, *n.* 189,58.  
 Handy, *a.* 1245,52; 531,32.  
 Haneefites, *n. pl.* 160,58.  
 Hang, *v. t.* 594,11; 425,22; 489,21. — back 6,55. — down 232,29.  
 Hanger, *n.* 208,54. — *s on*, *n. pl.* 643,64.  
 Hanging, *n.* (*curtain*) 348,45; 425,26.  
 Hang-nail, *n.* 214,56.  
 Hank, *n.* 419,2; 475,42.  
 Hanker, *v. i.* 97,27; 665,27; 928,34.  
 Happen, *v. i.* 1226,30; 125,26; 140,66; 441,10; 467,44; 549,71; 893,11. — suddenly 47,67. — suddenly to 495,25. — to 94,13.  
 Happiness, *n.* 350,2; 685,6; 355,13.  
 Happy, *a.* 350,4; 685,12; 355,16.  
 Haps, *n. pl.* 974,57.  
 Harangue, *n.* 190,47.  
 Harass, *v. t.* 907,4; 110,28; 320,33,35; 572,17; 607,63; 849,58.  
 Harbour, *n.* 13,38; 54,59; 280,56.  
 Hard, *a.* 106,30; 448,3; 456,42; (*unfeeling*) 775,35.  
 Hard-bake, *n.* 942,6.  
 Harden, *v. t.* 775,29; 105,18; 663,45. — against 775,30.  
 Hardihood, *n.* 951,59.

Hardly, *adv.* 890,48.

Hardness, *n.* 455,13; (*of heart*) 455,14;  
775,37.

Hardship, *n.* 523,24; 622,12.

Hardware, *n.* 179,27; 178,28.

Hard-working *a.* 851,62.

Hardy, *a.* 315,29; 397,22.

Hare, *n.* 11,11; 302,46; 799,16.

Hare-brained, *a.* 205,32.

Harem, *n.* *see* Harim.

Haricot, *n.* 939,46; 214,6.

Harim, *n.* 182,45.

Hariolation, *n.* 889,51.

Harl, *n.* 842,44.

Harlot, *n.* 613,42; 700,22; 745,58; 404,25.

Harm, *n.* 9,8; 29,7; 473,65. —, *v. t.*  
379,50; 473,50; 9,3.

Harmful, *a.* 474,1.

Harmonious, *a.* 1058,53.

Harmony, *n.* 19,3; 516,2; (*music*) 911,12.

Harneß, *n.* 743,9. —, *v. t.* 769,10.

Haroun, *n.* (*man's name*) 1126,50.

Harp, *n.* 552,38; 815,58.

Harpoon, *n.* 191,48; 540,19; 878,3.

Harrier, *n.* 1135,8.

Harrow, *n.* 429,33; 706,20; 1120,8.

—, *v. t.* 367,35.

Harsh, *a.* 100,12; 897,23; 562,13; 710,58;  
767,3; 921,1.

Harshness, *n.* 100,11; 397,15; 642,60;  
710,63; 821,26.

Hart, *n.* 28,16.

Harvest, *n.* 94,45; 140,15.

— Good 479,50.

Hash, *v. t.* 694,61; 1148,34.

Hash, *n.* 1146,55; 178,39.

Hasp, *n.* 361,27.

Haste, *n.* 537,39.

Hasten, *v. t.* 537,22; 690,20. — *t.*, *v. i.*  
351,58.

Hastiness, *n.* 124,50; 729,17.

Hasty, *a.* 645,47; 537,45; 709,38.

Hat, *n.* 40,52; 808,29.

Hatch, *v. t.* 685,22; 684,19; (*lies*) 927,18.

—, *v. i.* (*chicken*) 715,13.

Hatchet, *n.* 752,64; 36,64; 188,28;  
490,32; 671,2; 691,66.

Hate, *v. t.* 48,21,23; 423,57. — *n.* 48,24;  
423,59.

Hateful, *a.* 991,64; 48,28; 346,48.

Hater, *n.* 423,62.

Hatred, *n.* 48,24; 423,59.

Hatter, *n.* 808,26.

Hauberk, *n.* 1218,14.

Haughtiness, *n.* 840,2; 85,29; 88,54;  
420,68; 526,39; 533,50; 681,10.

Haughty, *a.* 839,69; 420,63.

Haul, *v. t.* down, 1106,23.

Haulage, *n.* 1123,16.

Haunch, *n.* 1197,56; 5,55; 187,42; 618,8;  
615,7.

Haunt, *n.* 927,47; 5,55. —, *v. t.* 272,51;  
602,16.

Have, *v. t.* 608,59. — compassion on,  
270,32. — dealings with, 604,32.  
— recourse to, 266,37.

Haven, *n.* 280,56.

Hawk, *n.* 28,58; 59,44; 445,20. —, *v. i.*  
(*cough*) 1040,30. — about, *v. t.* 289,52.

Hawker, *n.* 240,42.

Hawk-eyed, *a.* 453,39.

Hawthorn, *n.* 320,43.

Hay, *n.* 137,51; 467,61; 593,44. Wisp  
of, — 137,54.

Hay-stack, *n.* 1180,65.

Hazard, *n.* 634,15. — *v. t.* 191,5; 566,25.

Hazardous, *n.* 191,23,31.

Haze, *n.* 469,59; 629,18; 922,63.

Hazel nut, *n.* 725,31.

Hazy, *a.* 508,50; 523,57; 669,22.

He, *pron.* 1165,42; 23,28.

Head, *n.* 255,52; 958,34.

Headache, *n.* 442,16.

Head-band, *n.* 1047,58,60.

Head-dress, *n.* 892,41; 602,46.

Head-gear, *n.* 602,47.

Heading, 33,46; 255,58.

Headland, *n.* 24,37; 255,54.

Head-man, *n.* 237,63; 358,55; 432,45.

Headship, *n.* 20,23; 255,61.

Headsmán, *n.* 386,65.

Head-stall, *n.* 280,39; 282,27.

Headstrong, *a.* 1167,10,13; 421,63;  
608,52,55,49.

Heal, *v. t.* 36,36; — up, 234,56.

Health, *n.* 438,38; 580,49; 369,39.

Healthy, *a.* 369,33; 438,41.

Heap, *n.* 298,66; 993,4; 682,51; 883,5;

298,64; 268,54. — together, *v. t.* 579,9.

— up, 106,6; 137,68; 298,61; 415,47.

Hear, *v. t.* 372,43. — of, 409,23; 596,5.

Hearer, *n.* 372,64.

Hearing, *n.* 372,57.

Hearken, *v. i.* 8,42; 302,35; 372,54;  
449,58.

Hearsay, *n.* 284,20; 372,60.

Heart, *n.* 670,41; 805,25; 350,1. By  
—, 666,43.

Heart-ache, *n.* 133,29.  
 Heart-burn, *n.* 133,33.  
 Heart-disease, *n.* 805,57.  
 Hearth, *n.* 584,22; 1175,26; 1224,30.  
 Heartily, *adv.* 458,55; 806,28.  
 Heartless, *a.* 670,45.  
 Heart-strings, *n. pl.* 899,4.  
 Hearty, *a.* 805,39; 196,21.  
 Heat, *n.* 128,26; 347,24,19; 355,49;  
 (*race*) 402,63; 429,13. —, Burning  
 355,41. —, *v. t.* 347,15; 155,2; 458,2;  
 343,13. —, *v. i.* 347,11.  
 Heath-cock, *n.* 148,63; 218,24.  
 Heathen, *n.* 181,5.  
 Heathen, *a.* 20,33.  
 Heather, *n.* 79,50; 916,20.  
 Heave, *v. t.* 1088,46; 322,38. —, *v. i.*  
 729,9; 630,38; 262,64; 1010,40;  
 474,66.  
 Heaven, *n.* 374,36; 869,56; 1002,25.  
 —s eventh, 295,58; 598,57.  
 Heavenly, *a.* 374,40; 722,42.  
 Heavily-armed, *a.* 418,59.  
 Heaviness, *n.* 77,60; 78,6; 201,48.  
 Heavy, *a.* 78,11; 278,12.  
 Hebraic, *a.* 528,24.  
 Hebrew, *a.* 528,23. — language, 528,24,43.  
 Hectic-fever, *n.* 228,6.  
 Hedge, *n.* 385,40; 502,62.  
 Hedgehog, *n.* 15,63; 218,23; 220,24;  
 230,40,52.  
 Heed, *v. t.* 54,14; 372,46. — *n.* 54,24.  
 Heedless, *a.* 371,44; 534,18; 629,34.  
 Heedlessness, *n.* 650,32; 629,20; 634,2.  
 Heel, *n.* 581,58; 969,47.  
 Hegira, *n.* 1134,32.  
 Heifer, *n.* 537,38; 972,18; 1079,39.  
 Height, *n.* 598,43; 262,3,4,6,7,10,13;  
 292,27.  
 Heir, *n.* 1194,54.  
 Heir-apparent, *n.* 1238,17.  
 Heir-presumptive, *n.* 618,28.  
 Hell, *n.* 86,37; 112,16.  
 Hellebore, *n.* 177,17.  
 Hellenic, *a.* 1252,53.  
 Hell-fire, *n.* 344,9; 921,14.  
 Hellish, *a.* 112,18.  
 Helm, *n.* 182,22; 226,10; 364,19.  
 Helmet, *n.* 205,46; 649,43.  
 Helmeted, *a.* 819,22.  
 Help, *v. t.* 355,2,68; 292,50. —, *n.* 619,60.  
 Helper, *n.* 571,54; 619,61.  
 Helpless, *a.* 1232,48; 175,62; 536,45;  
 864,25.

Helplessness, *n.* 536,36.  
 Helter-skelter, *adv.* 963,18.  
 Hem, *n. (border)* 139,34; 462,6; 596,19;  
 871,46. — *v. t.* 1040,31. — *v. i.* 139,22;  
 871,23; 841,47. — in, 140,25; 163,21;  
 650,10.  
 Hemiplegic, *a.* 719,58.  
 Hemiplegy, *n.* 719,55.  
 Hemispherical, *a.* 795,10.  
 Hemistich, *n.* 407,33; 445,52.  
 Hemlock, *n.* 430,9.  
 Hemorrhage, *n.* 1052,50.  
 Hemorrhoids, *n. pl.* 42,14; 59,50.  
 Hemp, *n.* 332,65; 816,24. — bag, 14,60.  
 Hempen-match, *n.* 674,41.  
 Hen, *n.* 213,62; 20,47.  
 Henbane, *n.* 54,50.  
 Hence, *Interj.* 599,2.  
 Henceforth, *adv.* 448,36; 1004,27; 27,12.  
 Henceforward, *adv.* 448,37.  
 Henchman, *n.* 516,37.  
 Hen-coop, *n.* 200,66.  
 Hen-house, *n.* 815,50.  
 Henna, *n.* 159,52.  
 Hen-sparrow, *n.* 569,32.  
 Heptagon, *n.* 340,48.  
 Her, *pron.* 1126,42.  
 Heraclius, *n.* 1148,20.  
 Herat, *n. (city)* 1149,39.  
 Herb, *n.* 1019,48; 49,35.  
 Herbage, *n.* 1019,49.  
 Herbalist, *n.* 584,40; 49,37; 137,56.  
 Herculean, *a.* 566,31.  
 Herd, *n.* 792,43; 279,44; 290,35;  
 350,25; 693,47.  
 Herdsman, *n.* 49,16; 288,42; 383,46.  
 Here, *adv.* 1165,36.  
 Here, *interj.* 1126,48.  
 Hereafter, *adv.* 1004,29; 6,64. — *n.* 5,44;  
 627,24.  
 Hereditary, *a.* 1194,58.  
 Heresiarch, *n.* 502,43.  
 Heresy, *n.* 908,29; 34,14; 1147,34.  
 Heretic, *n.* 908,26; 1145,39; 502,42;  
 1147,35.  
 Heretofore, *adv.* 1004,33.  
 Herewith, *adv.* 518,21.  
 Heritage, *n.* 1194,55; 9,53; 67,2.  
 Hermaphrodite, *n.* 203,48.  
 Hermit, *n.* 1059,12; 119,20.  
 Hermitage, *n.* 1059,10; 119,17; 334,30.  
 Hernia, *n.* 678,60.  
 Hero, *n.* 1030,6; 46,18; 371,54; 457,43;  
 461,1; 766,3.

Heroism, *n.* 46,28.  
 Heron, *n.* 1002,31.  
 Hers, *pron.* 1126,42.  
 Hesitate, *v. i.* 272,53; 618,10.  
 Hesitation, *n.* 273,13; 335,53; 774,51.  
 Heterodox, *a.* 908,25.  
 Heterodoxy, *n.* 908,29.  
 Hew, *v. t.* 1037,35.  
 Hexagon, *n.* 348,31.  
 Hibernal, *a.* 392,45.  
 Hibernates, *v. i.* 392,23,26.  
 Hiccough, *n.* 134,4; 671,9; 731,46. — *v. i.* 426,50; 730,58.  
 Hidden, *a.* 194,34,38; 659,41.  
 Hide, *v. t.* 194,17; 169,19; 334,19. — *v. i.* 169,21.  
 Hide, *n.* 102,8; 7,68; 338,58. — and seek, (*game*) 735,61.  
 Hideous, *a.* 425,8; 711,15; 737,51; 43,44; 370,71; 415,6.  
 Hideousness, *n.* 711,13; 737,45; 371,2; 425,5; 430,53; 939,21.  
 Hiding-place, *n.* 169,25; 283,1; 483,28.  
 Hierarchy, *n.* 502,9.  
 High, *a.* 598,25; 292,34; 655,63. From on —, 598,54. *n.* The Most —, 598,62.  
 High-bosomed, *a.* 1112,40.  
 Higher, *a.* 598,20.  
 Highest, *a.* 598,21.  
 Highland, *n.* 102,49; 954,39; 1031,36.  
 Highly-prized, *a.* 1089,12.  
 High-minded, *a.* 128,32.  
 High-mindedness, *n.* 388,11; 860,28.  
 Highness, *n.* 374,48; 839,36.  
 High-road, *n.* 362,42; 367,2.  
 High-souled, *a.* 353,7.  
 High-way, *n.* 20,59; 341,40.  
 High-wayman, *n.* 793,26; 55,57; 132,40.  
 Hijrah, *n.* 1134,32.  
 Hilarious, *a.* 472,32; 433,33; 889,30.  
 Hill, *n.* 68,50; 312,39.  
 Hillock, *n.* 468,52; 722,40; 799,57.  
 Hillside, *n.* 457,20; 481,66.  
 Hill-top, *n.* 770,59.  
 Hilt, *n.* 387,19; 829,46.  
 Him, *pron.* 1126,41.  
 Hind, *n.* 720,16.  
 Kinder, *a. v. t.* 618,57.  
 Hinderance, *n.* 792,23; 1005,45; 123,32; 182,56; 258,19; 272,66; 618,12.  
 Hinderer, *n.* 618,24.  
 Hindoo, *n.* 1184,53.  
 Hindoostan, *n.* 1184,49.

Hinge, *n.* 90,55; 276,47; 705,14. — *s.* *n. pl.* 689,38.  
 Hint, *v. t.* 888,21; 375,51. —, *n.* 428,43; 933,52.  
 Hip, *n.* 1197,56; 187,42. — bone, *n.* 1197,57; 132,4; 524,58; 1194,11. — gout, *n.* 680,11.  
 Hippodrome, *n.* 1014,26; 483,19; 825,60.  
 Hippopotamus, *n.* 687,41.  
 Hire, *v. t.* 5,13. — *n.* 417,11; 862,15.  
 Hireling, *n.* 417,11; 532,57; 562,58.  
 His, *pron.* 1126,41.  
 Hiss, *v. t.* 678,8. — *n.* 130,30.  
 Hissing, *n.* 302,14.  
 Historian, *n.* 10,3; 170,26.  
 Historiography, *n.* 10,8.  
 History, *n.* 10,6.  
 Iit, *v. t.* 474,24; 746,27. — in, 463,22. — the mark, 463,19,13.  
 Iit, *n.* 475,10.  
 Hitherto, *adv.* 788,48; 27,13.  
 Hive, *n.* 563,36; 200,38; 800,41.  
 Ho, *interj.* 1243,54.  
 Hoard, *n.* 246,64; 298,21.  
 Hoarder, *n.* 258,50.  
 Hoar-frost, *n.* 475,38; 635,34; 998,26.  
 Hoariness, *n.* 431,56; 247,23.  
 Hoarse, *a.* 679,3.  
 Hoarseness, *n.* 31,9; 679,4.  
 Hoary, *a.* 431,60.  
 Hobble, *v. i.* 327,67; 772,36; 891,51. — *v. t.* 832,10.  
 Hobble, *n.* 418,4; 832,20.  
 Hobbled, *a.* 832,31.  
 Hobgoblin, *n.* 665,7.  
 Hock, *n.* 555,9; (*of a horse*) 1048,47.  
 Hoe, *n.* 671,2; 93,29; 559,21; 805,53. — *v. t.* 93,23. — round, 344,1.  
 Hogg, *n.* 204,6; 578,39.  
 Hoist, *v. t.* 292,5; 945,9; 1067,4; 318,24; 415,58.  
 Hold, *v. t.* 977,12; 252,51; 321,20. — aloof, 47,17. — fast, 469,36. — sway, 21,30. — *v. i.* 483,58; 977,15.  
 Hold, *n.* (*ship*) 725,43; 104,53.  
 Hold-fast, *n.* 1062,16.  
 Hole, *n.* 77,18; 32,41; 85,52; 145,9; 680,9. Sink —, *n.* 273,42.  
 Holiday, *n.* 698,25; 734,43.  
 Holiness, *n.* 750,59.  
 Hollow, *a.* 118,62; 797,28; 115,31,33.  
 Hollow, *n.* 115,56; 115,28; 268,58; 644,48; 1086,2.

Hollow, *v. t.* 112,30; 113,44; 115,23; 278,20.  
 Holly, *n.* 26,19.  
 Holm, *n.* 51,67; 118,65; 376,40.  
 Holocaust, *n.* 1224,35; 448,27; 473,13.  
 Holster, *n.* 91,15.  
 Holy, *a.* 750,61; 457,64. The — of  
 Holies, 751,18. The — land, 751,29.  
 The — spirit 751,19.  
 Holy Ghost, *n.* 751,20.  
 Homage, *n.* 873,49.  
 Home, *n.* 1215,10; 260,25; 575,51.  
 Home, *a.* 1215,13.  
 Homely, *a.* 45,50.  
 Homesick, *a.* 1051,68.  
 Homicide, *n.* 744,16.  
 Homogeneity, *n.* 109,47.  
 Homogenous, *a.* 1056,20.  
 Homogeneousness, *n.* 492,28.  
 Homonym, *a.* 374,44; 888,38.  
 Homonymy, *n.* 1198,60.  
 Honest, *a.* 443,11; 456,4; 541,9; 830,15;  
 1223,14.  
 Honesty, *n.* *see* Veracity.  
 Honey, *n.* 426,11; 563,32; 53,69.  
 Honey-comb, *n.* 762,25; 349,29; 426,10;  
 499,65; 563,32.  
 Honey-gatherer, *n.* 563,37.  
 Honour, *n.* 402,60; 1109,31; 528,50;  
 551,25; 680,42; 860,39. Your —,  
 355,24. — *v. t.* 402,35; 860,13; 100,42;  
 291,2; 402,35; 558,1; 578,69.  
 Honourable, *a.* 675,42.  
 Honourableness, *n.* 1032,40.  
 Honourably, *adv.* 954,56.  
 Honoured, *a.* 860,57.  
 Hood, *n.* 739,67; 808,30.  
 Hoof, *n.* 145,14; 829,48; (*clown*) 302,23.  
 375,27; 687,53.  
 Hook, *n.* 94,43; 406,5; 425,39. — *v. t.*  
 123,67; 1120,66. — to, 594,12.  
 Hookah, *n.* 1017,39.  
 Hoop, *n.* 153,41,43; 15,49; 515,6.  
 Hoopoe, *n.* 1141,36; 1020,50.  
 Hooting, *n.* (*of an owl*) 440,18.  
 Hop, *v. t.* 123,43; 152,39; 275,35; 530,61;  
 762,9.  
 Hope, *n.* 269,26; 22,22; 566,20. — *v. i.*  
 269,21,22; 22,16; 566,19. — in, 22,17.  
 Hopeless, *a.* 1244,6.  
 Hopelessness, *n.* 1244,2.  
 Hopper, *n.* (*of a mill*) 75,20; 97,56.  
 Hop-scotch, *n.* 492,53.  
 Horde, *n.* 408,64; 603,1.

Horizon, *n.* 16,28.  
 Horizontal, *a.* 18,32,33.  
 Horn, *n.* 769,39; 60,28; 808,66; 464,33;  
 (*clarion*) 1087,68.  
 Horned, *a.* 299,64; 770,8.  
 Hornet, *n.* 212,37; 328,62; 453,68.  
 Hornless, *a.* 103,48; 765,62.  
 Horscope, *n.* 507,13; 1035,31.  
 Horrid, *a.* 861,35; 370,71.  
 Horridness, *n.* 711,14.  
 Horriplation, *n.* 777,58.  
 Horror, *n.* 861,34.  
 Hors d'œuvre, *n.* 359,18; 1101,32.  
 Horse, *n.* 141,42; 687,18; 297,44. — *s.*  
*n. pl.* 209,64.  
 Horse-cloth, *n.* 52,34; 100,50; 409,54;  
 496,26.  
 Horse-fair, *n.* 428,34.  
 Horse-fly, *n.* 1245,19.  
 Horseman, *n.* 687,20; 210,21; 297,35.  
 Horsemanship, *n.* 297,28; 687,25.  
 Horse-market, *n.* 428,34.  
 Horsemen, *n. pl.* 209,64.  
 Horse-race, *n.* 429,13.  
 Horse-shoe, *n.* 1081,12; 1074,14.  
 Horse-trappings, *n. pl.* 841,58.  
 Horse-whip, *n.* 855,44. — *v. t.* 855,43.  
 Hospice, *n.* 259,60; 447,51.  
 Hospitable, *a.* 488,6; 501,45; 602,13;  
 771,18.  
 Hospital, *n.* 62,28; 948,60.  
 Hospitality, *n.* 488,4; 27,32.  
 Host, *n.* 488,8; (*multitude*) 90,54; 106,27;  
 300,44; 539,16.  
 Hostelry, *n.* 1053,40; 37,15; 82,44;  
 151,64; 207,37; 259,60.  
 Hostile, *a.* 641,3; 792,13.  
 Hostility, *n.* 543,7; 1220,12.  
 Hot, *a.* 347,20.  
 Hotch-potch, *n.* 170,60; 708,40.  
 Hotel, *n.* 725,30; 943,42. — keeper, *n.*  
 725,32.  
 Hotter, *a.* 1240,50.  
 Hough, *n.* 555,9. — *v. t.* 583,70.  
 Hound, *n.* 478,44; 605,44.  
 Hounds, *n. pl.* 877,67.  
 Hour, *n.* 382,29; 168,15.  
 Hour-glass, *n.* 301,60.  
 House, *v. t.* 259,18; 306,56; 318,18.  
 House, *n.* 61,11; 240,18. — of 26,41;  
 61,12. Slaughter —, *n.* 95,6; 246,8;  
 365,67.  
 Household, *n.* 328,11; 619,19; — goods  
*n.* 313,48.

Housekeeper, *n.* 821,50.  
 House-warming, *n.* 1231,23.  
 Hovel, *n.* 890,36.  
 Hover, *v. i.* 589,66. — around 383,63.  
     — over 617,60.  
 How, *adv.* 895,39. — do you do? 334,34.  
     — long; 120,70.  
 However, *adv.* 932,22; 948,23; 21,6.  
 Howl, *v. i.* 620,43; 512,26.  
 Howl, *n.* 924,61.  
 Howler, *n.* 820,49; 818,28.  
 Howling, *n.* 620,46.  
 Howsoever, *adv.* 895,43.  
 Hubble-bubble, *n.* 1017,40.  
 Hubbub, *n.* 315,69; 901,44.  
 Hucklebone, *n.* 405,42.  
 Huddle up, *v. t.* 825,28.  
 Hue, *n. (colour)* 944,42.  
 Hug, *n.* 610,61. —, *v. t.* 610,45; 657,25.  
 Huge, *a.* 577,37; 839,52; 740,4.  
 Hum, *v. i.* 235,33; 303,20; 608,8.  
 Human, *a.* 8,4; 24,10, 43,24; 1056,40.  
     — being, *n.* 8,4.  
 Humane, *a.* 24,19; 358,59.  
 Humaneness, *n.* 965,51.  
 Humanitarian, *n.* 595,16.  
 Humanity, *n.* 24,21; 1056,39; (*humaneness*)  
     965,51.  
 Humble, *a.* 1212,27,47; 185,43; 189,30.  
     —, *v. t.* 250,63; 1211,52.  
 Humbled, *a.* 251,12.  
 Humbleness, *n.* 1212,25.  
 Humbug, *n.* 917,25.  
 Humerus, *n.* 1000,44.  
 Humid, *a. see* Moist.  
 Humidity, *n.* 1048,41; 51,15; 75,45;  
     285,42.  
 Humiliate, *v. t.* 183,32; 289,57,62.  
 Humiliation, *n.* 289,67; 1212,26.  
 Humility, *n.* 1212,24; 185,46; 251,3,8.  
 Hummer, *n.* 636,5.  
 Humming-top, *n.* 176,28.  
 Humorist, *n.* 938,62.  
 Humour, *n. (of the body)* 960,50. —, *v. t.*  
     386,18.  
 Hump, *n.* 70,36; 377,12; 746,3; 852,22.  
 Humpbacked, *a.* 125,22.  
 Humpbackedness, *n.* 129,64.  
 Humpless, *a.* 688,39.  
 Hunchback, *n.* 125,23.  
 Hundred, *n.* 950,9.  
 Hundred, *a.* 950,9.  
 Hundredth, *a.* 950,10.  
 Hundred-thousand, *n.* 931,11.

Hundred-weight, *n.* 818,45.  
 Hungarian, *n.* 954,67.  
 Hungary, *n.* 955,1.  
 Hunger, *n.* 115,16; 207,60. — *v. i.* 517,61.  
 Hungry, *a.* 115,19; 207,61.  
 Hunt, *v. t.* 467,9,14; 18,5; 818,6.  
     368,12. —, *v. i.* 818,7.  
 Hunt, *n.* 467,15; 818,11.  
 Hunter, *n.* 467,29; 818,13; 918,54.  
 Hunting, *n.* 467,15; 818,11.  
 Hunting-dog, *n.* 478,44.  
 Hunting-panther, *n.* 1166,5.  
 Huntsman, *n.* 818,13.  
 Hurl, *v. t.* 175,42; 496,3; 927,64; 1135,59.  
     — at 281,65; 302,1.  
 Hurly-burly, *n.* 901,44.  
 Hurrah, *v. i.* 680,1.  
 Hurricane, *n.* 20,58; 568,61; 569,21;  
     1118,7.  
 Hurry, *v. t.* 537,21. —, *v. i.* 537,18;  
     351,57.  
 Hurry, *n.* 537,40; 313,56.  
 Hurt, *v. t.* 473,50; 918,63; 1183,62;  
     379,50; 487,14; 762,12.  
 Hurt, *n.* 473,65; 699,29.  
 Hurtful, *a.* 314,54; 473,68; 487,15.  
 Husband, *n.* 47,61; 114,37; 332,11.  
 Husbandman, *n.* 129,19; 149,8; 319,7;  
     720,13; 873,68.  
 Husbandry, *n.* 720,11; 129,13,17.  
 Hush, *Interj.* 462,27.  
 Husk, *n.* 657,16; 776,60.  
 Huskiness, *n.* 31,9.  
 Hussy, *n.* 427,15.  
 Hut, *n.* 743,45; 890,35; 444,27; 825,51.  
 Hyades, *n. pl.* 212,39.  
 Hydraulic machine, *n.* 1080,5.  
     — pipe, *n.* 656,25.  
     — press, *n.* 840,47.  
 Hydrogen, *n.* 27,60.  
 Hydromel, *n.* 29,50.  
 Hydrophobia, *n.* 877,58.  
 Hyena, *a.* 471,14; 20,60; 83,6; 254,44.  
 Hymen, *n.* 544,52.  
 Hymn, *n.* 1062,61; 327,12; 339,29.  
 Hyperbola, *n.* 798,23.  
 Hyperbole, *n.* 53,42; 688,31; 656,2.  
 Hypercritical, *a.* 911,8; 944,10.  
 Hypercriticism, *n.* 944,8.  
 Hypochondria, *n.* 949,44.  
 Hypocrisy, *n.* 1091,63; 257,13,17.  
 Hypocrite, *n.* 917,25; 1091,65; 257,16.  
 Hypostasis, *n.* 820,9.  
 Hypothesis, *n.* 689,50; 179,26; 1242,28.

Hypothetic, *a.* 1242,25.

Hypothetical, *a.* 1242,25.

Hyssop, *n.* 333,31.

I

I, *pro.* 23,25; 23,26.

Ice, *n.* 79,33. —, *v. t.* 37,45.

Ice-cream, *n.* 59,47.

Ice-house, *n.* 79,35.

Ice-machine, *n.* 38,1.

Ichneumon, *n.* 1109,16.

Ichor, *n.* 440,49.

Icon, *n.* 28,12.

Icy, *a.* 79,34; 761,17.

Idea, *n.* 717,47; 191,23; 524,46.

Ideal, *a.* 612,23; 253,22.

Idealists, *n.* 612,26.

Id est, 528,58.

Idiocy, *n.* 533,33.

Idiom, *n.* 917,6; 924,62.

Idiomatic, *a.* 924,68.

Idiomatical, *a.* 924,68.

Idiosyncrasy, *n.* 709,27.

Idiot, *n.* 57,52.

Idiotic, *a.* 578,18; 1252,8.

Idiotical, *a.* 157,44.

Idle, *a.* 866,43; 46,30.

Idleness, *n.* 866,39.

Idler, *n.* 46,30.

Idly, *adv.* 527,11.

Idol, *n.* 462,18; 19,48; 502,39; 1181,4; 527,45.

Idolater, *n.* 1181,5.

Idolatress, *n.* 1181,6.

Idolatry, *n.* 266,8; 403,61.

If, *conj.* 939,6; 23,18. — that, 939,8.

Igneous, *a.* 119,18.

Ignescent, *a.* 1119,19.

Ignite, *v. t.* 1224,24; 131,24; 594,23.

Ignitable, *a.* 1224,38.

Ignoble, *a.* 898,3; 84,9; 183,56; 235,56; 276,16; 361,19.

Ignobleness, *n.* 235,54.

Ignominiousness, *n.* 449,34.

Ignominy, *n.* 621,63; 706,42; 92,62; 449,42; 616,26.

Ignoramus, *n.* 923,36; 111,69.

Ignorance, *n.* 111,58,67; 629,31.

Ignorant, *a.* 111,62; 643,3.

Ignore, *v. t.* 1105,7; 603,39; 606,4; 628,43.

Ilex, *n.* 376,40.

Ill, *a.* 969,8; 591,34; 239,11; 626,1.

Ill, *n.* 379,65.

Ill-bred, *a.* 98,1.

Illegitimate, *a.* 1084,33; 1212,34. — child, *n.* 665,61.

Ill-humour, *n.* 471,45.

Ill-liberal, *a.* 1217,22.

Illicit, *a.* 344,45.

Illiterate, *a.* 575,10.

Ill-nature, *n.* 223,8.

Ill-natured, *a.* 223,4; 677,13; 1157,25.

Ill-naturedness, *n.* 1144,26.

Illness, *n.* 968,68; 591,29; 239,8; 243,24; 230,40.

Ill-omened, *a.* 1038,70; 229,31.

Ill-shapen, *a.* 890,9.

Ill-starred, *a.* 421,2.

Ill-tempered, *a.* 99,34; 400,68; 417,35; 762,7.

Ill-temperedness, *n.* 433,12.

Illuminate, *v. t.* 1118,64; 403,23; 485,61; 944,37; 1110,3.

Illumination, *n.* 1120,2.

Illumine, *v. t.* 937,63; 485,61.

Illusion, *n.* 634,45.

Illusory, *a.* 634,22.

Illustration, *n.* 528,44; 954,65.

Illustrious, *a.* 954,42,48; 100,66; 317,39; 634,19.

Ill-will, *n.* 480,26.

Image, *n.* 462,18; 464,35; 953,32; 28,12; 417,61.

Imaginary, *a.* 464,48; 1242,24; 210,19.

Imagination, *n.* 464,17; 1242,31,34.

Imaginative, *a.* 1242,23.

Imagine, *v. t.* 1242,10; 464,22; 483,3; 524,38.

Imam, *n.* 20,39.

Imbecile, *a.* 533,37.

Imbecile, *n.* 628,65.

Imbecility, *n.* 628,59; 57,45; 463,32; 717,26.

Imbibe, *v. t.* 399,17.

Imbue, *v. t.* 399,24.

Imitate, *v. t.* 753,55; 952,50; 199,21; 374,63; 802,59,60.

Imitation, *n.* 753,65; 803,17; 560,22.

Immaculate, *n.* 1054,29.

Immaterial, *a.* 307,51; 500,16.

Immature, *a.* 709,38.

Immediately, *adv.* 729,36; 1223,59; 165,59; 382,38.

Immense, *a.* 577,37; 733,64.

Immerse *v. i.* 647,60,63.

Immerse, *v. t.* 647,60,63. — in, 437,26.



Immersion, *n.* 688,20.  
 Immoderate, *a.* 690,71.  
 Immoderation, *n.* 690,68.  
 Immolate, *v. t.* 245,67.  
 Immolation, *n.* 246,4.  
 Immoral, *a.* 613,40; 678,41; 700,17; 407,36.  
 Immorality, *n.* 700,8; 613,39; 677,5; 678,46.  
 Immortal, *a.* *see* Eternal.  
 Immortality, *n.* 196,10.  
 Immovable, *n.* 280,63.  
 Immunity, *n.* 1036,35; 36,47; 369,41; 569,65.  
 Imp, *n.* 769,3.  
 Impair, *v. t.* 698,69; 1131,36; 449,61.  
 Impale, *v. t.* 182,44.  
 Impart, *v. t.* 728,69; 738,15. — to, 506,53.  
 Impartial, *a.* 541,11.  
 Impatient, *a.* 1159,19.  
 Impede, *v. t.* 618,5,7; 529,63; 764,37.  
 Impediment, *n.* 1005,46; 272,67; 543,23; (*of speech*) 940,29.  
 Impel, *v. t.* 1136,9. — to ask, 505,29.  
 Impend, *v. t.* 740,61.  
 Imperative, *n.* 21,46.  
 Imperceptible, *a.* 228,14.  
 Imperfect, *a.* 1097,65; 621,9; 645,19.  
 Imperfection, *n.* 1097,71; 522,67; 591,30; 645,9; 1077,11.  
 Imperfectness, *n.* 645,11.  
 Imperial, *a.* 366,64; 833,49; 430,68; (*beard*) 610,38.  
 Imperious, *a.* 21,61; 1020,61.  
 Impertinence, *n.* 955,36.  
 Impertinent, *a.* 633,39; 707,55; 955,33.  
 Impetuosity, *n.* 124,50; 399,4; 465,62; 666,6; 693,4.  
 Impetuous, *a.* 235,30; 478,24; 693,1; 854,34.  
 Impetus, *n.* 837,43; 1150,9.  
 Impiety, *n.* 700,7; 502,27; 674,67; 873,56.  
 Impious, *a.* 874,3; 453,40; 502,31; 531,58.  
 Impish, *a.* 52,56.  
 Implacable, *a.* 249,19.  
 Implanted, *a.* 636,58.  
 Implement, *n.* 8,17; 17,54; 26,43.  
 Impletion, *n.* 869,32.  
 Implicatively, *adv.* 750,40.  
 Implied, *a.* 484,7.  
 Implore, *v. t.* 57,41. — help of, 663,10.

Imply, *v. t.* (*word*) 494,7; 749,50.  
 Impolite, *a.* 653,70.  
 Impoliteness, *n.* 653,60,66.  
 Import, *v. t.* 101,3. — *n.* 679,59. — *s.* *n. pl.* 101,21.  
 Importance, *n.* 576,64, (22<sup>d</sup>).  
 Important, *a.* 1160,61; 78,14; 577,40; 839,55.  
 Importation, *n.* 101,19.  
 Importer, *n.* 101,25.  
 Importunate, *a.* 394,57; 905,42; 907,14; 253,59; 286,63.  
 Importune, *v. t.* 905,12; 77,58; 129,27; 394,51; 511,5; 535,55.  
 Importunity, *n.* 905,38; 907,20.  
 Impose, *v. t.* 296,61; 383,64; 474,39; 689,12.  
 Imposing, *a.* 1240,68.  
 Impossibility, *n.* 957,40; 584,52.  
 Impossible, *a.* 957,39; 165,56.  
 Impost, *n.* 84,65; 3,37; 475,44; 792,47.  
 Imposthume, *n.* 780,7; 387,52.  
 Impostor, *n.* 174,48; 214,15; 502,41; 595,42; 628,61; 642,41; 853,34.  
 Imposture, *n.* 174,48; 628,54; 853,33.  
 Impotency, *n.* 536,36.  
 Impotent, *a.* 782,40; 112,13; 171,47; 351,35; 536,44.  
 Impoverish, *v. t.* 714,33; 363,66; 449,3; 616,66; 623,15.  
 Impracticability, *n.* 545,10.  
 Impracticable, *a.* 165,57.  
 Imprecate, *v. t.* 923,3; 223,60; 1189,41.  
 Imprecation, *n.* 923,8; 57,44; 224,41.  
 Impregnability, *n.* 1005,40.  
 Impregnable, *a.* 1005,48; 259,53.  
 Impregnate, *v. t.* 399,24; 511,28; 928,1.  
 Impregnation, *n.* 495,13; 928,14.  
 Impress, *v. t.* 4,6; 711,35. — upon, 249,52; 710,34.  
 Impress, *n.* 491,9; 596,22; 974,44; 1097,29.  
 Impression, *n.* 4,16; 491,7; 280,15; 712,1.  
 Imprint, *n.* 491,8.  
 Imprison, *v. t.* 118,61; 343,70. — ed, *a.* 119,24.  
 Imprisonment, *n.* 119,7.  
 Improbable, *a.* 165,57; 1105,63.  
 Improbate, *v. t.* 943,52.  
 Improbation, *n.* 943,63.  
 Improper, *a.* 719,16.  
 Improve, *v. i.* 455,63; 518,34. —, *v. t.* 518,37.

Improvisation, *n.* 268,35; 760,39; 84,67; 741,3.  
 Improvise, *v. t.* 268,3; 34,66; 719,7; 740,54.  
 Improvised, *a.* 268,34.  
 Improviser, *n.* 85,5.  
 Impudence, *n.* 1224,12; 860,10; 955,35.  
 Impudent, *a.* 1224,8; 860,13; 688,39; 955,33.  
 Impugn, *v. t.* 658,29; 748,49; 1114,43.  
 Impulse, *n.* 686,38.  
 Impulsiveness, *n.* 124,50; 1054,53.  
 Impunity, *n.* 507,32; 1139,37.  
 Impure, *a.* 563,64; 579,68; 668,5.  
 Imputation, *n.* 311,50.  
 In, *prep.* 732,57; 28,31. — fact, 51,27; 196,68.  
 Inaccessible, *a.* 1005,47; 797,50; 1217,19.  
 Inaccessibleness, *n.* 263,29.  
 Inaccessibility, *n.* 1005,40.  
 Inaccuracy, *n.* 1186,44.  
 Inactive, *a.* 575,22; 796,7; 760,26.  
 Inactivity, *n.* 796,34.  
 Inadequateness, *n.* 782,45.  
 Inadvertence, *n.* 650,33; 379,33; 629,21; 634,3.  
 Inadvertent, *a.* 650,39; 379,41; 634,40; 690,63.  
 Inanimate, *a.* 1010,3; 105,33. 1009,66.  
 Inanity, *n.* 205,65.  
 Inasmuch, *adv.* 898,45; 166,46. — as 92,29.  
 Inattention, *n.* 650,32.  
 Inattentive, *a.* 650,39.  
 Inaudible, *a.* 1162,45.  
 Inaudibly, *adv.* 1162,46.  
 Inauguration, *n.* 672,59.  
 Inauspicious, *a.* 1039,1; 136,56; 388,18; 587,8.  
 Inauspiciousness, *n.* 1038,65; 430,55.  
 Inborn, *a.* 554,56; 686,41; 709,30.  
 Inbred, *a.* 554,56.  
 Incandescent, *a.* 1198,53.  
 Incantation, *n.* 286,14.  
 Incapability, *n.* 536,36.  
 Incapable, *a.* 782,40; 536,45; 698,53.  
 Incapacitate, *v. t.* 536,32; 1242,48.  
 Incapacity, *n.* 782,44; 1242,51; 536,37.  
 Incarcerate, *v. t.* 645,13.  
 Incarnation, *n.* 96,35.  
 Incendiary, *n.* 1080,1.  
 Incense, *v. t.* 645,35,34.  
 Incense, *n.* 32,29.

— pan, *n.* 790,17; 842,11.  
 Inceptive, *a.* 33,42.  
 Incertitude, *n.* 58,12.  
 Incessant, *a.* 915,59.  
 Incest, *n.* 46,25.  
 Inchoative, *a.* 33,42.  
 Incident, *n.* 1227,15; 551,11.  
 Incidental, *a.* 484,8.  
 Incision, *n.* 401,33; 133,25; 689,24; 714,55.  
 Incite, *v. t.* 474,48.  
 Incitement, *n.* 639,63.  
 Inciter, *n.* 639,59.  
 Incivility, *n.* 848,21; 653,59.  
 Inclination, *n.* 1016,17; 449,63; 574,29; 637,18.  
 Incline, *v. t.* 449,54. — to 574,1. — towards 1016,57; 289,49.  
 Incline, *n.* 507,5.  
 Include, *v. t.* 599,67 482,27; 106,4; 483,58.  
 Inclusive, *a.* 600,23; 423,21; 658,4.  
 Incognito, *adv.* 1105,72.  
 Incognito, *n.* 1105,66.  
 Incoherent, *a.* 717,35.  
 Income, *n.* 216,1; 615,15.  
 Incomparable, *a.* 686,6; 1186,52,54.  
 Incomparability, *n.* 1186,56.  
 Incompatibility, *n.* 1093,16.  
 Incompetency, *n.* 782,44.  
 Incomplete, *a.* 1097,64; 346,66; 484,6; 502,64.  
 Incompleteness, *n.* 1097,59.  
 Incongruity, *n.* 1093,16; 73,58; 1088,7.  
 Incongruous, *a.* 475,55; 731,24.  
 Inconsiderate, *a.* 634,41.  
 Inconsiderateness, *n.* 634,4.  
 Inconsistency, *n.* 693,5.  
 Inconsistent, *a.* 973,2; 660,32; 1098,49.  
 Inconstancy, *n.* 808,2; 192,34.  
 Inconstant, *a.* 519,68.  
 Incontinence, *n.* 390,8.  
 Incontinent, *a.* 390,10.  
 Inconvenience, *v. t.* 335,33; 1129,50.  
 Incorporate, *v. t.* 96,55. — with 972,48. — into 225,48.  
 Incorrect, *a.* 653,29; 46,19; 297,1.  
 Increase, *v. t.* 335,7; 839,9. —, *v. t.* 334,67; 846,65,63; 312,28; 839,14.  
 Increase, *n.* 335,11,27; 312,34.  
 Incrustation, *n.* 766,60; 882,38.  
 Incubus, *n.* 840,55; 241,31.  
 Inculcate, *v. t.* 929,62; 314. — into 355,56.

- Incumbent, *a.* 1182,1.  
 Incur, *v. t.* 638,54.  
 Incursion, *n.* 640,69; 410,59; 663,67.  
 Indecent, *a.* 754,63.  
 Indeclinable, *a.* 994,67; 1005,53; 55,51.  
 Indeed, *adv.* 148,6. — *I*, 23,26. — *He*, 23,28.  
 Indefatigable, *a.* 605,43.  
 Indefinite, *a.* 237,38.  
 Indemnification, *n.* 484,1.  
 Indemnify *v. t.* 617,45,48.  
 Indentation, *n.* 477,27.  
 Independence, *n.* 662,29; 804,24.  
 Independent, *a.* 804,22; 728,27. — *of* 662,45.  
 Indeterminate, *a.* 483,14.  
 Index, *n.* 727,14; 88,50; (*finger*) 338,5.  
 India, *n.* 1164,49.  
 Indian, *a.* 1164,52.  
 India-rubber, *n.* 916,32.  
 Indicate, *v. t.* 437,18; 428,1. *see also* Point.  
 Indication, *n.* 230,13; 428,41.  
 Indifference, *n.* 650,35; 330,25.  
 Indifferent, *a.* 650,41; 611,28.  
 Indigence, *n.* 488,45; 714,44; 66,17; 187,4.  
 Indigenous, *a.* 52,19.  
 Indigent, *a.* 714,63; 613,56; 720,59; 1156,24.  
 Indigestible, *a.* 1155,9.  
 Indigestibleness, *n.* 1189,58; 1177,46.  
 Indignant, *a.* 668,44.  
 Indignation, *n.* 645,44; 159,12; 668,41.  
 Indigo, *n.* 1126,13; 576,61; 1119,60.  
 — blue, *n.* 1126,15.  
 Indigo-plant, *n.* 1126,13.  
 Indiscreet, *a.* 963,52.  
 Indispensable, *a.* 474,7; 915,55; 1181,69; 426,70; 914,61.  
 Indisposition, *n.* 483,63.  
 Indistinct, *a.* 523,57.  
 Indistinctness, *n.* 629,55.  
 Individual, *n.* 396,39; 1088,56; 333,61; 685,64.  
 Individuality, *n.* 396,41; 1182,69.  
 Individualize, *v. t.* 623,60.  
 Individuate, *v. t.* 623,61; 396,29.  
 Individuation, *n.* 624,66.  
 Indocility, *n.* 551,37.  
 Indolence, *n.* 279,41; 471,61; 702,29.  
 Indolent, *a.* 471,63.  
 Indomitable, *a.* 752,44; 1200,3.  
 Indomitableness, *n.* 753,13.  
 Indubitable, *a.* 1249,60.  
 Indubitably, *adv.* 1250,2.  
 Induce, *v. t.* 239,66; 907,59.  
 Inductive, *a.* 528,52.  
 Indulge, *v. t.* 661,17.  
 Indulgence, *n.* 371,25; 293,45; 649,42; 1166,41.  
 Indulgent, *a.* 371,21; 570,47; 580,56.  
 Industrious, *a.* 489,62; 605,17; 618,26.  
 Inebriate, *v. t.* 363,15.  
 Inebriate, *n.* 1066,39.  
 Inebriated, *a.* 576,45.  
 Inebriety, *n.* 1066,29.  
 Ineffectual, *a.* 507,34.  
 Inefficacious, *a.* 792,32.  
 Inert, *a.* 52,23; 85,17; 1010,30; 1138,53.  
 Inertness, *n.* 52,22.  
 Inevitable, *a.* 915,55.  
 Inevitableness, *n.* 915,61.  
 Inevitably, *adv.* 558,29.  
 Inexact, *a.* 653,29.  
 Inexhaustible, *a.* 993,51.  
 Inexorable, *a.* 458,44; 563,2.  
 Inexperience, *n.* 634,5; 643,8.  
 Inexperienced, *a.* 643,4.  
 Inexpert, *a.* 896,22.  
 Infalible, *a.* 570,16.  
 Infamous, *a.* 266,26; 425,10; 706,43.  
 Infamy, *n.* 276,19; 266,28; 380,1; 706,41.  
 Infancy, *n.* 504,6; 449,36; 1234,58.  
 Infant, *n.* 503,67; 1235,7.  
 Infantry, *n.* 981,37; 61,29.  
 Infatuation, *n.* 1174,6.  
 Infeasibility, *n.* 545,10.  
 Infeasible, *a.* 165,57.  
 Infect, *v. t.* 766,52; 1027,64. — *with* 542,34.  
 Infection, *n.* 766,65; 355,43; 542,53.  
 Infectious, *a.* 543,29; 1178,30.  
 Infelicity, *n.* 1038,67.  
 Infer, *v. t.* 1026,10; 1026,3. — *from* 832,52.  
 Inference, *n.* 1026,19.  
 Inferential, *a.* 528,52; 230,17.  
 Inferentially, *adv.* 528,54.  
 Inferior, *a.* 64,61; 242,65; 359,34.  
 Infernal, *a.* 112,17.  
 Infest, *v. t.* 790,64.  
 Infidel, *n.* 873,65.  
 Infidel, *a.* 873,65.  
 Infidelity, *n.* 674,68; 873,55.  
 Infinite, *a.* 11,66; 1118,33.  
 Infinitesimal, *n.* 449,52.

Infinitive, *n.* 441,47.  
 Infinity, *n.* 11,65.  
 Infirm, *a.* 479,34; 591,35; 969,9; 361,59; 620,33; 726,47.  
 Infirmit, *n.* 726,50; 479,32; 347,50; 361,57; 591,29.  
 Inflame, *v. t.* 1198,5; 4,59.  
 Inflammable, *a.* 1224,37.  
 Inflammation, *n.* 936,19; 128,37; 300,15; 300,61.  
 Inflate, *v. t.* 1086,3.  
 Inflation, *n.* 1086,15.  
 Inflect, *v. t.* 445,64.  
 Infection, *n.* 446,15; 1040,61; 161,30.  
 Inflexible, *a.* 447,14.  
 Inflict upon, *v. t.* 54,15.  
 Influence, *n.* 558,20; 354,60; 741,5; 1185,31. —, *v. t.* 604,24; 711,34.  
 Influential, *n.* 558,25; 831,42; 255,9; 300,43; 1185,34; 427,11.  
 Influenza, *n.* 1053,29; 484,51.  
 Inform, *v. t.* 552,56; 595,67. — against, 356,35. — of, 53,19; 189,67; 506,52.  
 Information, *n.* 170,12,9; 220,60; 553,45.  
 Informer, *n.* 96,19; 59,10; 356,56; 624,28.  
 Infringe, *v. t.* 1097,51.  
 Infuse, *v. t.* 399,24; 1060,64.  
 Ingenious, *a.* 724,8; 1007,29; 126,46; 238,57; 695,49; 805,49.  
 Ingenuity, *n.* 695,52.  
 Ingot, *n.* 341,24; 455,39; 676,24.  
 Ingratitude, *n.* 873,56.  
 Inhabit, *v. t.* 363,56; 1215,2; 51,69; 794,31.  
 Inhabitant, *n.* 364,13; 794,46. — *s, n. pl.* 25,42.  
 Inhale, *v. t.* 420,9; 1059,59; 1065,45.  
 Inherent, *a.* 253,34; 636,59.  
 Inherit, *v. t.* 1194,47.  
 Inheritance, *n.* 1194,54; 67,1.  
 Inheritor, *n.* 1194,54.  
 Inhibit, *v. t.* 832,12; 1107,55.  
 Inhuman, *a.* 710,58.  
 Inhumanity, *n.* 710,63.  
 Inimical, *a.* 661,44.  
 Iniquitous, *a.* 1105,61; 678,49.  
 Iniquity, *n.* 380,2; 398,67; 700,7; 546,16; 678,48.  
 Initials, *n. pl.* 495,18.  
 Initiate, *v. t.* 44,13.  
 Initiative, *a.* 24,49.  
 Initiatory, *a.* 24,49.  
 Iniviti, *v. t.* 934,6; 9,10.

Injection, *n.* 149,20; 355,58,63.  
 Injunction, *n.* 1210,30; 612,64.  
 Injure, *v. t.* 473,50; 487,13.  
 Injurious, *a.* 473,68; 314,54; 487,15.  
 Injury, *n.* 473,66; 276,60; 699,28.  
 Injustice, *n.* 523,53; 48,54; 113,55; 335,54; 502,27.  
 Ink, *n.* 118,50.  
 Ink-bottle, *n.* 243,26,30.  
 Inkpot, *n.* 689,37.  
 Inkstand, *n.* 118,53; 243,27,30.  
 Inlay, *v. t.* 283,16; 614,13.  
 Inlet, *n.* 205,59. —  
 Inmate, *n.* 364,13; 794,46. — *s, n. pl.* 25,42.  
 Inmost, *a.* 805,41.  
 Inn, *n.* 58,41; 168,12; 207,38.  
 Innate, *a.* 491,28; 253,34; 636,40; 709,30.  
 Inner, *a.* 805,40; 46,47; 116,26. — covering, *n.* 46,51.  
 Innermost, *a.* 805,41. — part, *n.* 797,16.  
 Innkeeper, *n.* 161,46.  
 Innocent, *a.* 36,50.  
 Innocence, *n.* *see* Uprightness.  
 Innovation, *n.* 34,13; 125,44.  
 Innumerable, *a.* 141,62; 500,17.  
 Innutritious, *a.* 1178,1.  
 Inoculate, *v. t.* 501,20.  
 Inodorous, *a.* 852,51.  
 Inorganic, *a.* 105,37.  
 Inquire, *v. t.* 31,22. — of, 596,10; 699,45.  
 Inquirer, *n.* 505,45; 868,43.  
 Inquiry, *n.* 727,48; 31,25; 170,24; 558,18; 673,40; 868,39.  
 Inquisitive, *a.* 138,6,11; 1235,39.  
 Inquisitiveness, *n.* 138,8.  
 Insalubrious, *a.* 1177,56.  
 Insalubrity, *n.* 1177,45.  
 Insane, *a.* 108,6; 171,39,48; 287,55; 355,42; 408,67; 411,42.  
 Insanity, *n.* 108,3; 355,44; 675,1.  
 Insatiable, *a.* 511,13; 1166,46.  
 Insatiableness, *n.* 511,18.  
 Inscribe, *v. t.* 832,14.  
 Inscribed, *a.* 243,3.  
 Inscription, *a.* 843,46.  
 Inscrutable, *a.* 664,18.  
 Insect, *n.* 138,10.  
 Insecure, *a.* 809,42.  
 Insensible, *a.* 654,35.  
 Inseparable, *a.* 915,53.  
 Insert, *v. t.* 215,39; 368,45,47; 488,54; 636,15; 1233,60.

Inside, *n.* 215,60; 115,29; 483,62; 805,28.  
 — out, 806,17.  
 Insidiousness, *n.* 255,30.  
 Insight, *n.* 1077,20; 44,21,24; 256,65;  
 687,28; 758,64; 1025,2.  
 Insignia, *n. pl.* 409,55.  
 Insignificance, *n.* 192,36; 251,8,9; 772,44.  
 Insignificant, *a.* 804,14; 148,57,61;  
 192,43; 320,27; 812,5; 328,49; 364,27;  
 449,46; 469,17; 772,42.  
 Insincere, *a.* 999,16.  
 Insincerity, *n.* 999,17; 427,46; 963,37.  
 Insinuate, *v. t.* 342,52; 375,52; 550,30;  
 611,60. — to, 1188,50.  
 Insinuation, *n.* 428,43.  
 Insipid, *a.* 68,25; 865,69; 976,46; 874,71.  
 Insipidity, *n.* 865,68.  
 Insipidness, *n.* 972,43.  
 Insist, *v. t.* 905,10.  
 Insistence, *n.* 905,37; 907,21; 1230,69.  
 Insistent, *a.* 907,15.  
 Insnares, *v. t.* see Ensnare.  
 Insolence, *n.* 45,42.  
 Insolent, *a.* 100,18; 45,45; 502,32; 967,37.  
 Insolvency, *n.* 720,62; 865,66.  
 Insolvent, *a.* 720,61.  
 Insomuch as, *adv.* 166,46.  
 Inspect, *v. t.* 699,43,42; 506,45; 804,56;  
 1076,53.  
 Inspection, *n.* 673,39; 305,67; 868,38.  
 Inspector, *n.* 673,38; 240,59.  
 Inspiration, *n.* 938,6; 1188,62; 307,35.  
 Inspire, *v. t.* 937,62; 1188,50. — with,  
 288,69; 478,40.  
 Inspired, *a.* 938,5.  
 Inspirer, *n.* 938,4.  
 Inspissate, *v. t.* 583,39.  
 Instability, *n.* 192,34; 809,40.  
 Install, *v. t.* 828,55.  
 Installation, *n.* 62,13.  
 Instance, *n.* 964,42; 952,66; (*entreaty*)  
 1129,69. For —, 953,36.  
 Instant, *n.* 382,29; 264,5; 909,14.  
 Instantaneous, *a.* 271,36.  
 Instantaneously, *adv.* 1223,61.  
 Instantly, *adv.* 729,36; 882,37.  
 Instead, *adv.* 888,43; 1117,60; 34,49;  
 617,51.  
 Instep, *n.* 549,42.  
 Instigate to, *v. t.* 689,38.  
 Instigation, *n.* 141,70; 689,63.  
 Instigator, *n.* 689,60.  
 Instil, *v. t.* 789,56; 929,62. — into,  
 727,32; 855,57.

Instillation, *n.* 790,31.  
 Instinct, *n.* 636,38; 938,7.  
 Instinctive, *a.* 474,8; 636,41.  
 Institute, *v. t.* 374,59; 842,57.  
 Instruct, *v. t.* 734,23; 716,43.  
 Instruction, *n.* 596,50; 281,53; 553,45.  
 Instructress, *n.* 596,65.  
 Instrument, *n.* 17,54; 26,43; 8,16; (*musi-*  
*cal*) 26,45.  
 Instrumentality, *n.* 1191,2; 1203,60.  
 Insubordinate, *a.* 1079,70.  
 Insubordination, *n.* 1234,60.  
 Insufficiency, *n.* 782,11,45.  
 Insufficient, *a.* 743,55.  
 Insult, *n.* 706,44. — *v. t.* 392,7; 620,57.  
 Insulter, *n.* 571,34.  
 Insuperable, *a.* 652,35.  
 Insurgent, *n.* 570,61; 829,45.  
 Insurrection, *n.* 829,18; 131,58; 515,38;  
 1172,39.  
 Intact, *a.* 369,33; 50,27; 438,42.  
 Integrity, *n.* 1142,64.  
 Integument, *n.* 778,61; 730,48; 1145,3.  
 Intellect, *n.* 586,16; 727,43,52; 805,26.  
 Intellectual, *a.* 586,22; 253,22; 612,22.  
 Intelligence, *n.* 710,40; 170,12; 220,11;  
 492,55; 586,16.  
 Intelligent, *a.* 324,50; 77,39,44; 492,58;  
 586,33; 710,44; 672,33.  
 Intelligibility, *n.* 703,36.  
 Intelligible, *a.* 703,40.  
 Intend, *v. t.* 780,13; 388,19.  
 Intense, *a.* 1240,51.  
 Intenseness, *n.* 443,62; 734,4; 837,45.  
 Intensify, *v. t.* 396,66.  
 Intensity, *n.* 397,17; 5,59; 877,54.  
 Intent, *a.* 936,48.  
 Intent, *n.* 1180,39; 1088,59.  
 Intention, *n.* 505,41,39; 780,38; 687,16.  
 Intentionally, *adv.* 601,68; 781,2; 607,28;  
 625,18.  
 Intentness, *n.* 990,13.  
 Inter, *v. t.* 737,59; 278,21; 908,6.  
 Intercalary, *a.* 840,68.  
 Intercalate, *v. t.* 704,36; 840,28.  
 Intercede, *v. i.* 412,57,51. — with  
 1203,52.  
 Intercept, *v. t.* 790,63; 929,39.  
 Intercession, *n.* 412,66; 1202,31; 1203,61.  
 Intercessor, *n.* 412,64,68; 1202,33.  
 Interchange, *v. i.* 783,2.  
 Intercourse, *n.* 197,26; 438,63; 565,17,41;  
 (*sexual*) 1104,37.  
 Interdict, *g. t.* 1115,44; (*judge*) 585,57.

Interdiction, *n.* 1115,65.  
 Interdictory, *a.* 1116,9.  
 Interest, *n.* 575,39.  
 Interfere, *v. t.* 550,65.  
 Interference, *n.* 552,17.  
 Interferer, *n.* 551,71; 606,62.  
 Interior, *a.* 116,26; 215,58.  
 Interior, *n.* 805,28; 115,29; 483,62.  
 Interlace, *v. t.* 14,14.  
 Interlocutor, *n.* 880,53.  
 Interloper, *n.* 1085,41.  
 Intermarry, *v. i.* 332,7; 1104,30.  
 Intermeddle with, *v. i.* 901,11.  
 Intermediate, *n.* 1202,37.  
 Interment, *n.* 737,64; 227,35.  
 Intermingle, *v. t.* 390,20. — with, 972,53.  
 Intermision, *n.* 705,58; 731,42; 809,31.  
 Intermittent, *a.* 640,45; 667,60.  
 Intermittingly, *adv.* 993,47.  
 Internal, *a.* 805,39; 48,48; 215,59.  
 Internally, *adv.* 215,60; 216,4.  
 Internuncio, *n.* 538,47.  
 Interpose, *v. i.* 1202,10.  
 Interpret, *v. t.* 66,5; 26,38; 527,67; 528,4; 699,43,41.  
 Interpretation, *n.* 66,7; 26,59; 528,34.  
 Interpreter, *n.* 66,12.  
 Interregnum, *n.* 673,19.  
 Interrogate, *v. t.* 553,7. — about, 337,24.  
 Interrogation, *n.* 727,48.  
 Interrogative, *a.* (*particle*) 727,50.  
 Interrogator, *n.* 337,39.  
 Interrupt, *v. t.* 550,37; 319,60; 786,26; 791,38.  
 Interruption, *n.* 1228,48; 791,65.  
 Interspace, *n.* 479,29.  
 Interstice, *n.* 112,52; 187,3; 195,14; 676,39; 684,54.  
 Interval, *n.* 676,38; 684,55; 112,52; 187,3. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 81,33.  
 Intervene between, *v. i.* 215,34.  
 Intervention, *n.* 1202,30.  
 Interview, *n.* 413,37; 930,52; 1185,44. — *v. t.* 1185,6.  
 Interweave, *v. t.* 390,21.  
 Itestine, *n.* 982,63; 508,13. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 139,5; 265,33.  
 Intimacy, *n.* 18,61; 438,63; 1208,66.  
 Intimate, *n.* 197,5; 18,60. — *v. t.* 888,21. — *to*, 1216,35.  
 Intimation, *n.* 191,32.  
 Intimidate, *v. t.* 1137,35; 1216,41; 1041,57; 1207,44.  
 Intimidation, *n.* 1137,54; 206,5.

Intoxicate, *v. t.* 363,14; 354,33; 895,26.  
 Intoxicated, *a.* 363,27.  
 Intoxication, *n.* 363,19; 80,33; 201,48.  
 Intractable, *a.* 477,15; 869,24.  
 Intransitive, *a.* 515,65.  
 Intrench, *v. t.* 141,26.  
 Intrenchment, *n.* 66,26; 887,54.  
 Intrepid, *a.* 752,63,72; 46,18; 57,67; 243,52; 397,30; 531,58.  
 Intrepidity, *n.* 753,12; 946,10; 1044,36; 42,58; 156,55; 608,14.  
 Intricacies, *n. pl.* 555,14.  
 Intricacy, *n.* 553,18; 566,51.  
 Intricate, *a.* 901,61; 390,31; 583,27; 617,29; 641,32.  
 Intrigue, *n.* 221,11; 637,24. — against, *v. t.* 412,53; 699,6.  
 Intriguer, *n.* 131,65; 749,20; 957,41.  
 Intrinsic, *a.* 46,48.  
 Introduce, *v. t.* 215,31. — into, 483,55.  
 Introduction, *n.* 68,9; (*of a poem*) 507,9; 672,40.  
 Intrude, *v. i.* 233,25; 1219,61.  
 Intruder, *n.* 329,62; 504,11.  
 Intrust, *v. t.* 905,64.  
 Intuition, *n.* 709,28.  
 Intuitive, *a.* 474,8; 1240,16.  
 Intumescence, *v. t.* 1028,7.  
 Inundate, *v. t.* 463,12.  
 Inundating, *a.* 657,69.  
 Inundation, *n.* 516,38; 317,38; 556,21; 735,24.  
 Inure, *v. t.* 971,14; 477,5.  
 Inured, *a.* 231,60.  
 Inutile, *a.* 517,55.  
 Invade, *v. t.* 640,57; 663,44.  
 Invader, *n.* 840,48.  
 Invalid, *a.* 46,22,28; 699,24. — *n.* 591,36; 484,65.  
 Invasion, *n.* 640,70; 663,68; 840,40.  
 Invective, *n.* 765,69; 338,1; 1193,31.  
 Inveigh, *v. i.* 772,23. — against 337,60; 470,15; 501,52.  
 Invent, *v. t.* 180,4; 83,30; 34,5; 461,33; 1061,19.  
 Invention, *n.* 760,38; 1023,5; 1061,59; 34,13,14; 180,15; 696,26.  
 Inventor, *n.* 1061,54; 34,21.  
 Inventory, *n.* 226,30.  
 Inverse, *a.* 805,35.  
 Inversion, *n.* 589,13; 131,20; 391,65; 1108,30.  
 Invert, *v. t.* 588,66; 804,47; 837,15; 130,64; 298,25; 391,58.

Invest, *v. t.* 840,23. — with 197,44.  
 Investigate, *v. t.* 31,19; 673,35.  
 Investigation, *n.* 785,21; 31,26; 170,23.  
 Investigator, *n.* 673,37.  
 Investiture, *n.* 807,55; 1237,69.  
 Inveterate, *a.* 773,44.  
 Invigorate, *v. t.* 831,7; 1064,33.  
 Inviolability, *n.* 132,26.  
 Inviolable, *a.* 132,43.  
 Invisibility, *n.* 666,22.  
 Invisible, *a.* 666,33,48; 659,41. The — *n.* 666,22.  
 Invitation, *n.* 224,24; 1045,55.  
 Invite, *v. t.* 223,66. — to 1045,14; 559,65.  
 Invocation, *n.* 224,24,39; 1045,56.  
 Invoice, *n.* 829,49.  
 Invoke, *v. t.* 223,58; 280,12; 816,62.  
 Involucrum, *n.* 816,35.  
 Involuntarily, *adv.* 861,52.  
 Inward, *a.* 805,40; 46,48; 116,27; 215,58.  
 Ionians, *n. pl.* 1252,52.  
 Irascibility, *n.* 63,25; 124,49.  
 Irascible, *a.* 587,11; 645,47; 713,64; 1090,70.  
 Irate, *a.* 645,55.  
 Ire, *n.* 645,44.  
 Ireful, *a.* 645,56.  
 Irksome, *a.* 1216,25.  
 Irksomeness, *n.* 1216,27.  
 Iron, *n.* 124,61; 894,1. —, *v. t.* 893,61.  
 Iron-clad, *n.* 37,14.  
 Iron-collar, *n.* 651,41.  
 Ironical, *a.* 913,68.  
 Ironing, *n.* 893,65.  
 Iron-monger, *n.* 178,34.  
 Ironmongery, *n.* 179,27.  
 Iron-peg, *n.* 362,37.  
 Iron-work, *n.* 124,62.  
 Irony, *n.* 1157,28; 912,65; 1097,7.  
 Irradiate, *v. t.* 403,24; 485,60.  
 Irregular, *a.* 398,22.  
 Irregularity, *n.* 728,21; 398,25.  
 Iresolute, *a.* 167,9; 701,10; 904,51.  
 Irrespective, *a.* 54,8.  
 Irevocable, *a.* 29,37.  
 Irevocably, *adv.* 29,38,41.  
 Irrigate, *v. t.* 361,62,67; 319,69; 377,30; 934,38.  
 Irrigation, *n.* 362,5; 807,33.  
 Irrigator, *n.* 1072,68.  
 Irritability, *n.* 63,25.  
 Irritable, *a.* 471,47; 477,14; 645,47; 743,11.

Irritate, *v. t.* 225,21; 245,22; 827,60; 645,35,33; 668,35; 713,19.  
 Irritation, *n.* 19,26.  
 Irruption, *n.* (darkness) 494,1.  
 Is not, *inter. part.* 1158,14.  
 Ischium (bone) *n.* 747,5.  
 Ishmael, *n.* 13,51.  
 Islam, *n.* 369,53.  
 Islamism, *n.* 369,53.  
 Island, *n.* 95,8.  
 Isle, *n.* 95,9.  
 Isolate, *v. t.* 398,15; 682,59.  
 Isolation, *n.* 92,24,27; 398,23; 686,19.  
 Ispahan, *n.* 14,43.  
 Israel, *n.* 13,17.  
 Issue, *n.* 446,25; 178,2; 441,45; 467,59; 581,66; 626,28; 1195,49. —, *v. i.* 38,18. — *v. t.* 441,26.  
 Isthmus, *n.* 38,42.  
 It, *pron.* 1165,42,44.  
 Itch, *n.* 17,36; 91,11; 149,41. —, *v. i.* 288,20.  
 Itching, *n.* 288,46.  
 Itchy, *a.* 765,60; 91,13.  
 Itinerant, *a.* 500,43.  
 Itinerant, *n.* 1080,50; 385,58.  
 Ivory, *n.* 614,18; 736,67; 471,35.

## J

Jabber, *v. i.* 236,6.  
 Jacinth, *n.* 1249,20.  
 Jackal, *n.* 75,65; 27,28; 100,15.  
 Jackdaw, *n.* 799,7.  
 Jacket, *n.* 366,45.  
 Jacob, *n.* 582,28.  
 Jacobite, *n.* 1248,50.  
 Jade, *n.* 38,16; 156,26; 851,60. — *v. t.* 67,35; 136,1; 584,1.  
 Jag, *n.* 677,59. — *v. t.* 133,20; 677,57; 713,34.  
 Jagged, *a.* 787,22.  
 Jaggy, *a.* 787,22.  
 Jail, *n.* (prison) 590,28.  
 Jailer, *n.* 119,21; 124,66; 344,8.  
 Jam, *n.* 262,16; 257,57.  
 Jamb, *n.* 1032,58; 1034,45.  
 January, *n.* 885,11.  
 Jar, *n.* (pitcher) 90,46; 147,61; 169,27; 1219,15; 335,38.  
 Jargon, *n.* 917,6.  
 Jasmine, *n.* 718,57; 1244,9; 100,69.  
 Jasper, *n.* 1248,25.

Jaundice, *n.* 451,5; 10,51.  
 Jauntiness, *n.* 500,1.  
 Jaunty, *a.* 472,35.  
 Javelin, *n.* 1024,17; 92,18; 128,60; 496,53; 609,25.  
 Jaw, *n.* 717,26; 161,15; 397,53; 716,30.  
   *s.* *n. pl.* 984,26.  
 Jaw-bone, *n.* 984,23.  
 Jay, *n.* 319,47.  
 Jealous, *a.* 667,47; 185,65.  
 Jealousy, *n.* 185,63.  
 Jedda, *n. (city)* 87,17.  
 Jeer, *v. t.* 846,24; 317,36.  
 Jelly, *n.* 22,12; 201,62.  
 Jeopard, *v. t.* 404,43; 1045,23.  
 Jeopardy, *n.* 191,19; 634,15.  
 Jerboa, *n.* 260,62; 748,14.  
 Jerk, *v. t.* 90,34. — *v. t.* 90,44.  
 Jerkin, *n.* 366,46.  
 Jerusalem, *n.* 750,60; 61,21.  
 Jesses, *n. pl.* 832,21.  
 Jest, *n.* 973,18.  
 Jest, *v. i.* 973,13; 422,34; 921,23. —with, 518,42; 718,9.  
 Jester, *n.* 57,53.  
 Jestings, *n.* 718,21; 973,19; 222,31,34.  
 Jet, *n. (of water)* 943,44; (*of milk*) 972,1.  
 Jet-black, *a.* 153,66.  
 Jew, *n.* 1166,51. — *s.* *n. pl.* 1166,50.  
 Jewel, *n.* 116,12; 465,14. — case, 418,21.  
 Jeweller, *n.* 465,20; 116,17; 149,50.  
 Jewelry, *n.* 465,14.  
 Jewess, *n.* 1166,52.  
 Jewish, *a.* 1166,51.  
 Jib, *v. i.* 204,50.  
 Jihad, *n.* 110,49.  
 Jingle, *v. t.* 184,53.  
 Jinn, *n.* 107,63.  
 Jinnee, *n.* 107,65.  
 Jocosé, *a.* 718,15; 51,56; 472,38.  
 Jocular, *a.* 472,38; 938,61; 1152,4.  
 Jocularly, *n.* 718,22; 1152,3.  
 Jocund, *a.* 472,33.  
 Jog along, *v. i.* 262,30.  
 Jog-trot, *n.* 1145,21.  
 Join, *v. t.* 769,8; 297,17; 639,34. — to, 1208,42; 487,56. — together, 277,55. — *v. i.* 487,65.  
 Joiner, *n.* 1032,57; 674,2.  
 Joinery, *n.* 1032,52.  
 Joint, *n.* 297,30; (*limb*) 563,19; 704,57; 492,11; 703,4; 870,4.  
 Jointure, *n.* 1040,2.  
 Joist, *n.* 81,23; 309,21; 855,14; 1098,37.

Joke, *n.* 973,18; 921,57. — *v. i.* 973,13; 422,35; 637,3. — with, 472,23.  
 Joker, *n.* 973,21.  
 Joking, *n.* 718,21; 973,19.  
 Jolly, *a.* 718,16.  
 Jolting, *n.* 788,5.  
 Jordan, *n.* 402,17.  
 Joseph, *n.* 1252,19.  
 Jostle, *v. i.* 783,50.  
 Jostling, *n.* 783,57.  
 Journal, *n.* 94,1; 92,21; 270,14; (*diary*) 1252,31.  
 Journey, *n.* 358,19,23; 270,12,25,30. Long, —, 385,57. Night —, 353,24. — *v. i.* 358,7.  
 Jovial, *a.* 472,33; 718,15; 685,14.  
 Joviality, *n.* 718,22.  
 Jowl, *n.* 920,38.  
 Joy, *n.* 495,45; 56,42; 118,55; 303,34; 307,17; 349,61; 350,2; 685,1,5.  
 Joyful, *a.* 350,4; 685,11; 317,40.  
 Joyous, *a.* 685,14.  
 Jubilation, *n.* 1156,7.  
 Jubilee, *n.* 267,9.  
 Judaism, *n.* 1166,53.  
 Judea, *n.* 1166,52.  
 Judge, *n.* 787,70; 150,49; 244,27. —'s, cap, *n.* 235,40. — *v. t.* 787,31; 150,10; 243,65. — between, 150,13.  
 Judgment, *n.* 150,39; 244,29; (*decision*) 787,63; 470,63; 586,17; 675,35.  
 Judicious, *a.* 586,35; 95,42; 150,52; 1201,16.  
 Judiciousness, *n.* 1116,2.  
 Jug, *n.* 2,7; 25,18.  
 Juggle, *v. i.* 409,7.  
 Juggler, *n.* 168,53; 409,8.  
 Jugglery, *n.* 320,29; 410,63; 1063,35.  
 Juggling, *n.* 296,48.  
 Jugulate, *v. t.* 1037,67.  
 Juice, *n.* 334,8; 367,71; 568,49.  
 Juiciness, *n.* 285,40.  
 Juicy, *a.* 500,20; 285,36; 453,38; 495,36.  
 Jujube, *n.* 607,53. — tree, *n.* 607,53.  
 July, *n.* 70,30.  
 Jumble, *v. t.* 479,59; 633,12.  
 Jumble, *n.* 170,59.  
 Jump, *v. i.* 800,52; 16,14; 578,20;  
   *n.* 800,58; 696,54.  
 Jumper, *n.* 800,62; 1074,31; 1179,46.  
 Junction, *n.* 1208,65; 482,28; 930,45.  
 Juncture, *n.* 1209,3; 583,33.  
 June, *n.* 133,65.



Jungle, *n.* 666,27; 5,56; 12,65; 409,52; 622,44.  
 Junior, *a.* 449,38; 675,46.  
 Juniper, *n.* 57,46; 552,40. — berry, *n.* 57,46.  
 Junk, *n.* 109,65.  
 Junketing, *n.* 783,55.  
 Jupiter, *n.* 37,20.  
 Jurisconsult, *n.* 675,57.  
 Jurisdiction, *n.* 1237,47; 150,42; 730,25.  
 Jurisprudence, *n.* 716,55.  
 Jurist, *n.* 716,57.  
 Just, *a.* 541,8; 281,45.  
 Just, *adv.* 748,30; 953,39; 881,48.  
 Justice, *n.* 540,6; 541,11.  
 Justificative, *a.* 756,71.  
 Justly, *adv.* 541,33.  
 Jut, *v. i.* 1025,53.  
 Juvenile, *a.* 675,53.  
 Juxtaposition, *n.* 974,62; 1208,36.

## K

Kali, *n.* 641,69.  
 Karmathian, 768,67. — *s. n. pl.* 768,64.  
 Kasra, *n.* 193,46; 865,27.  
 Katha-birds, *n. pl.* 1109,17.  
 Keel, *n.* 797,15.  
 Keen, *a.* 784,20; 77,24; 124,55; 181,15; 247,37; 251,38; 496,21.  
 Keen-sighted, *a.* 934,62; 453,39; 492,58.  
 Keep, *v. t.* 145,49; (*promise*) 442,51; (*nourish*) 622,27. — alive 602,22; 622,26. — away 47,17. — back 6,54. — free from 368,65. — in order 470,42. — off from 272,33; 273,60. — on (*doing*) 522,34. — open table 304,5. — secret 344,1. — silence 458,60. — to 915,35. — waiting 517,7.  
 Keep, *n.* 823,21.  
 Keeper, *n.* 130,25; 146,5. Bath —, *n.* 155,33; 294,53.  
 Keepsake, *n.* 250,20.  
 Kerchief, *n.* 423,15.  
 Kermes, *n.* 768,52.  
 Kernel, *n.* 805,29; 898,47; 55,17; 117,52; 538,17; 703,9.  
 Rattle, *n.* 155,24. Copper —, *n.* 151,49.  
 Kettle-drum, *n.* 892,2; 1096,28.  
 Key, *n.* 672,50; 807,47.  
 Key-stone, *n.* 160,29; 655,1.  
 Khalif, *n.* 20,41.  
 Khan, *n.* 207,38.  
 Khedive, *n.* 175,31.  
 Kick, *v. t.* 291,30; 298,33; 902,9.  
 Kick, *n.* 291,36; 902,15.  
 Kicker, *n.* 476,58; 902,16.  
 Kid, *n.* 88,68; 289,51; 610,60.  
 Kidney, *n.* 881,13.  
 Kidney-bean, *n.* 939,47.  
 Kill, *v. t.* 743,67.  
 Killer, *n.* 744,25.  
 Kilogram, *n.* 896,7.  
 Kin, *n.* 565,33.  
 Kind, *n.* 109,43; 462,4.  
 Kind, *a.* 256,20; 920,9.  
 Kind-heartedness, *n.* 208,34.  
 Kind-natured, *a.* 434,57.  
 Kindle, *v. t.* 1224,24; 11,25; 181,24; 355,26; 410,19; 478,17.  
 Kindliness, *n.* 919,68.  
 Kindly, *a.* 920,9; 43,5,8; 860,44.  
 Kindness, *n.* 293,1; 871,23; 461,40; 920,6.  
 Kindred, *n.* 531,43; 1237,39.  
 King, *n.* 1001,68; 194,46.  
 Kingdom, *n.* 1001,71; 242,8.  
 Kingly, *a.* 1001,66; 366,65; 430,67.  
 King's-evil, *n.* 1246,48.  
 Kingship, *n.* 1001,56.  
 Kinsfolk, *n.* 252,38; 565,32.  
 Kinship, *n.* 758,43; 1056,5; 270,44; 1237,37.  
 Kinsman, *n.* 1056,9; 560,11.  
 Kiss, *v. t.* 740,33; 904,52; 59,48; 712,60.  
 Kiss, *n.* 740,71; 904,59; 59,49.  
 Kissing, *n.* 59,49; 741,35.  
 Kitchen, *n.* 490,15.  
 Kite, *n.* 48,12; 125,6; 427,52; (*plaything*) 519,43.  
 Kith, *n.* 565,33.  
 Knave, *n.* 994,8; 391,68; 399,11; 608,29; 642,40.  
 Knavish, *a.* 642,39.  
 Knead, *v. t.* 289,41; 538,30; 840,21.  
 Kneader, *n.* 538,34; 514,16.  
 Kneading, *n.* 84,19.  
 Kneading-trough, *n.* 538,33.  
 Knee, *n.* 297,30.  
 Knee-cap, *n.* 1177,53.  
 Knee-joint, *n.* 76,64; 297,30; 737,49.  
 Kneel, *v. i.* 298,48.  
 Kneeling, *n.* 298,52,55.  
 Knee-pan, *n.* 225,22.  
 Knife, *n.* 364,20; 66,36; 91,52; (*pruning*) 143,39; (*butcher's*) 246,12; 386,1; 617,13.  
 Knife-grinder, *n.* 617,14.

Knit, *v. t.* 318,42.  
 Knitting-needle, *n.* 461,13.  
 Knob, *n.* 355,19.  
 Knobby, *a.* 536,2.  
 Knock, *v. t.* 765,14. — at 498,66. —  
 backwards, 497,9; — down, 798,38.  
 Knock, *n.* 765,47.  
 Knock-kneed, *a.* 454,30; 586,26.  
 Knoll, *n.* 951,56; 85,26; 466,53.  
 Knot, *n.* 583,16; 54,55; 355,19; 535,66.  
 —, *v. t.* 1064,22; 582,43. —, *v. i.*  
 704,30.  
 Knotter, *n.* 583,34.  
 Knotty, *a.* 583,27; 536,1.  
 Know, *v. t.* 595,56; 220,47; 506,63;  
 552,44.  
 Knowing, *a.* 727,45.  
 Knowledge, *n.* 596,12; 150,37; 170,8;  
 553,30; 624,29.  
 Knuckle, *n.* 870,24.  
 Koran, *n.* see Kuran.  
 Koreish, *n.* (tribe) 762,3.  
 Kufa, *n.* (city) 892,39.  
 Kufic, *a.* 892,40.  
 Kuran, *n.* 757,50; 843,39.  
 Kurd, *n.* 856,61.  
 Kyrie eleison, *n.* 894,48.

## L

Label, *n.* 1197,10.  
 Labial, *n.* 413,30.  
 Laborious, *a.* 850,13.  
 Labour, *n.* 411,58; 604,62. —, *v. i.* 356,29;  
 604,15. — in vain, 476,2.  
 Labourer, *n.* 605,19; 562,58.  
 Labyrinth, *n.* 924,8; 1196,27.  
 Lac, *n.* 931,12.  
 Lac, *n.* (a juice) 931,13.  
 Lace, *n.* 741,17. — maker, 120,14; 583,45.  
 —, *v. t.* 740,24.  
 Lacerate, *v. t.* 1057,39; 174,35; 697,44;  
 793,55; 850,46.  
 Laceration, *n.* 850,52.  
 Lachrymal, *a.* (gland) 234,2; 632,54.  
 Lachrymose, *a.* 233,68; 234,8; 1147,51;  
 1160,7.  
 Lack, *v. t.* 714,2; 541,41. —, *v. i.* 616,59.  
 Lack, *n.* 541,52.  
 Lacking, *a.* 541,57.  
 Laconic, *a.* 1183,44.  
 Laconically, *adv.* 1183,50.  
 Laconism, *n.* 1183,47.

Lactation, *n.* 903,6.  
 Lactiferous, *a.* 903,3.  
 Lad, *n.* 655,21; 1234,54; 438,6.  
 Ladder, *n.* 218,13; 258,10; 294,31;  
 296,52; 369,31.  
 Lade, *v. t.* 395,36; 1203,28. — out (water)  
 637,44; (broth) 748,55.  
 Lading, *n.* 1203,38.  
 Ladle, *n.* 637,57; 922,49; 253,50; 749,4.  
 —, *v. t.* 891,44.  
 Ladleful, *n.* 748,70.  
 Lady, *n.* 1238,12; 860,50.  
 Lady's-maid, *n.* 979,50.  
 Lag, *v. i.* 631,1; 700,29; 1028,8.  
 Laggard, *n.* 213,51; 536,50; 618,20.  
 Laic, *n.* 596,40.  
 Lair, *n.* 85,52; 174,27; 208,62; 350,27.  
 Lake, *n.* 1113,18; 31,63.  
 Lamb, *n.* 158,18; 180,50; 289,51; 767,58.  
 Lame, *n.* 548,10; 304,38; 522,69; 658,34.  
 —, *v. t.* 858,19.  
 Lameness, *n.* 548,8; 864,18.  
 Lament, *v. t.* 50,64; 618,59.  
 Lament, *n.* 1045,37.  
 Lamentation, *n.* 619,16; 937,35; 1118,20.  
 Lamp, *n.* 350,53; 817,50; 436,29.  
 Lamp-black, *n.* 1119,60.  
 Lampoon, *n.* 1062,64; 1137,20. —, *v. t.*  
 1062,50; 1137,4; 295,50.  
 Lamp-stand, *n.* 1119,43.  
 Lance, *n.* 299,63; 128,60.  
 — head, *n.* 316,2.  
 Lancet, *n.* 312,18; 401,42; 703,62.  
 Land, *n.* 10,30; 52,16. Adopted —, *n.*  
 1215,11. Fallow —, *n.* 11,1.  
 Land-crocodile, *n.* 129,66.  
 Landmark, *n.* 11,3; 463,8; 596,17; 690,49.  
 Land-owner, *n.* 584,51.  
 Landscape, *n.* 1077,28.  
 Land-tax, *n.* 96,7; 178,11.  
 Lane, *n.* 318,30; 323,20.  
 Language, *n.* 917,5; 925,10; 880,49.  
 Indecent —, 341,67.  
 Languid, *a.* 969,10; 78,16; 180,10;  
 673,27; 876,11.  
 Languidness, *n.* 912,9; 1080,21; 272,20;  
 631,68.  
 Languor, *n.* 78,1,6; 180,8; 201,49; 231,53;  
 272,21; 673,18.  
 Laniferous, *a.* 465,47.  
 Lanigerous, *a.* 465,48.  
 Lankiness, *n.* 69,6; 173,61.  
 Lankness, *n.* 454,8.  
 Lanky, *a.* 69,8; 173,62; 354,32.

- Lantern, *n.* 436,29; 726,38; 817,50; 410,34; 1021,65.  
 Lap, *n.* 142,68; 123,4; (*of a garment*) 342,42.  
 —, *v. t.* 137,28; 626,54; 808,2; 987,2.  
 —, *v. i.* 1047,36; 904,25.  
 Lap-eared, *a.* (*dog*) 646,38.  
 Lapidary, *n.* 703,11; 116,17; 149,50.  
 Lappet, *n.* 326,31; 372,30; 927,24.  
 Lapse, *n.* 324,64; 964,55.  
 Larceny, *n.* 352,36; 364,38.  
 Larch, *n.* 399,61.  
 Lard, *n.* 969,70.  
 Larder, *n.* 854,37.  
 Large, *a.* 577,37; 839,51; 95,46.  
 Largeness, *n.* 839,32; 577,23,25.  
 Lark, *n.* (*bird*) 156,21; 737,66; 593,33; 816,45.  
 Laryngitis, *n.* 205,7.  
 Larynx, *n.* 917,22; 123,17; 160,9,10.  
 Lascivious, *a.* 547,2.  
 Lasciviousness, *n.* 180,12.  
 Lash, *v. t.* 246,54.  
 Lass, *n.* 438,8.  
 Lassitude, *n.* 673,18; 1031,53; 998,56; 1209,55.  
 Last, *a.* 6,60,66; 627,21. —, *v. i.* 1,25,32; 73,10; 195,69; 242,17; 328,28; 626,59.  
 —, *n.* (*of a boot*) 808,11.  
 — At 6,62,66.  
 Lasting, *a.* 965,3; 73,36; 242,44.  
 Lastingness, *n.* 720,10.  
 Lastly, *adv.* 1017,56.  
 Latch, *n.* 273,10; 325,16; 352,41. Sliding —, 325,27.  
 Latchet, *n.* 403,71.  
 Late, *a.* 6,68.  
 — Too 212,46.  
 — The 270,52.  
 Latent, *a.* 227,41; 884,16.  
 Later, *a.* 47,25.  
 — on, 632,22.  
 Lateral, *a.* 16,30.  
 — half, 525,37.  
 Lathe, *n.* 179,44.  
 Lather, *v. t.* 437,46. — *n.* 761,1.  
 Latin, *a.* 904,12.  
 —, *n.* 904,13.  
 Latitude, *n.* 551,15.  
 Lattice, *n.* 390,33; 54,52.  
 — work, *n.* 390,33; 409,40.  
 Latticea, *n.* 914,6.  
 Laud, *v. t.* 954,22; 495,28.  
 Laudable, *a.* 155,69.  
 Laudanum, *n.* 16,54.  
 Laudation, *n.* 954,53.  
 Laugh, *v. i.* 472,18; 747,3.  
 — at 346,24; 472,19.  
 — much 330,60.  
 —, *n.* 472,25.  
 Laughable, *a.* 472,26.  
 Laughter, *n.* 472,29.  
 Laughing, *a.* 472,28.  
 Laughing-stock, *n.* 346,33; 472,27; 921,37.  
 Laughter, *n.* 472,25.  
 Launch, *v. t.* 619,28.  
 Laundress, *n.* 641,68.  
 Laundry, *n.* 641,58.  
 Laurel, *n.* (*tree*) 238,22.  
 — Rose 227,30.  
 Lavatory, *n.* 641,59; 513,48; 1210,61.  
 Lavender, *n.* 375,30; 478,21; 944,52.  
 — plant, *n.* 183,3.  
 Laver, *n.* 1210,51.  
 Lavish, *a.* 735,28; 545,41; 938,66. —, *v. t.* 31,11; 1091,49.  
 Lavishness, *n.* 735,23.  
 Law, *n.* 401,67; 402,15; 375,8; 815,56.  
 — Divine 401,67.  
 Lawful, *a.* 401,69; 114,40; 151,51,69; 508,9.  
 Lawgiver, *n.* 402,11.  
 Lawn, *n.* 189,7.  
 Lawsuit, *n.* 788,13; 224,28.  
 Lawyer, *n.* 675,56.  
 Lax, *a.* 271,1; 638,50; 673,1; 734,60.  
 Laxative, *a.* 378,67.  
 Lay, *v. t.* 1191,32. — bare, 699,43,38; 91,61,68. — down, 145,6. — eggs, 61,45.  
 — hold of, 6,18; 45,56. — snares for, 458,3. — waste, 176,38.  
 — a, 596,40.  
 Layer, *n.* 283,35; 304,35; 492,13. —, *v. t.* 218,31.  
 Laying, *a.* 350,13.  
 Layman, *n.* 596,40.  
 Laziness, *n.* 866,38; 279,41.  
 Lazy, *a.* 866,43.  
 Lead, *n.* 282,54; 350,38; 951,26. —, *v. t.* 90,29; 751,61. — along 823,41. — astray, 665,20; 4,46; 71,64; 481,19; 514,33; 664,66. — to 708,13.  
 Leader, *n.* 824,25; 1141,68; 20,40; 255,53; 256,4; 690,62; 752,66.  
 — of an army 45,51.  
 Leaderless, *a.* 1161,25.  
 Leadership, *n.* 1249,25.  
 Leading, *a.* 256,1.  
 — rope, *y.* 824,21; 832,28.

Leaf, *n.* 1197,9; (*door*) 226,9; 489,38; 445,51; 451,70; 764,46.  
 Leafy, *a.* 640,25; 1197,13; 669,36.  
 League, *n.* 14,56. —, *v. i.* 138,45. — together 106,19. — with 567,43; 1236,51.  
 Leak, *v. i.* 275,62; 281,13; 306,59.  
 Leakage, *n.* 966,54.  
 Leal, *a.* 465,12.  
 Lean, *v. i.* 574,2. — upon 298,10; 588,49.  
 Lean, *a.* 379,22.  
 Leanness, *n.* 360,24; 483,10; 537,13; 667,46.  
 Leap, *v. i.* 800,51; 1179,30; 317,19. —, *v. t.* 335,61; 807,71. — about 295,22. —, *n.* 696,54; 1179,38; 295,29; 503,29.  
 Leaper, *n.* 1179,46.  
 Leaping, *n.* 1179,37.  
 Leap-year, *n.* 840,66.  
 Learn, *v. t.* 596,4,5; 246,28. — by heart 145,52. — from, 738,13,17.  
 Learned, *a.* 596,28; 718,58.  
 — man, *n.* 7,50; 118,45.  
 Learner, *n.* 596,59; 738,29.  
 Learning, *n.* 7,41; 596,13; 718,52; 857,65. — Polite 7,42.  
 Lease, *n.* 5,21; 122,25.  
 Least, *a.* 449,39; 804,9.  
 Leather, *n.* 102,8.  
 — belt, *n.* 88,42.  
 — cutter, *n.* 407,15.  
 — lining, *n.* 367,55.  
 — merchant, *n.* 102,21.  
 — stirrup, *n.* 636,28.  
 — target, *n.* 764,48.  
 Leave, *v. t.* 66,61. — behind 6,53. — in the lurch 291,49; 630,64. — off 266,35; 338,41; 717,19; 312,69.  
 —, *n.* 8,55; 1191,66.  
 Leaven, *n.* 65,6; 201,53; 673,62. —, *v. t.* 201,24; 673,50.  
 Leavings, *n. pl.* 778,13.  
 Lebanon, *n.* 903,14.  
 Lecherous, *a.* 390,12.  
 Lechery, *n.* 390,9.  
 Lecture, *n.* 218,60; (*scolding*) 558,64.  
 Lecturer, *n.* 596,48; 219,5.  
 Ledge, *n.* 98,28; (*of a mountain*) 311,68; 335,68; 521,22.  
 Ledger, *n.* 726,30; 788,55.  
 Leech, *n.* 594,46; 367,23.  
 Leek, *n.* 764,12; 249,15; 298,59; (*plant*) 609,66; 856,20.  
 Leer, *n.* 909,11.  
 Leer, *v. i.* 909,1.

Leerer, *n.* 909,18.  
 Lees, *n. pl.* 588,37.  
 — of wine, 355,60.  
 Leeward side, *n.* 359,44.  
 Left, *a.* 1247,58; 423,2.  
 —, *n.* 1247,58.  
 Left-hand, *n.* 1247,59.  
 Left-handed, *a.* 198,55; 562,17; 926,23.  
 Left-handedness, *n.* 926,19.  
 Leg, *n.* 268,8.  
 Legacy, *n.* 1210,38.  
 Legal, *a.* 401,70; 815,60.  
 Legalize, *v. t.* 438,34.  
 Legation, *n.* 279,48.  
 Legator, *n.* 1210,24.  
 Legerdemain, *n.* 410,64.  
 Legging, *n.* 973,12. —s, *n. pl.* 313,20.  
 Legion, *n.* 906,66; 54,58; 490,33.  
 Legislator, *n.* 402,11.  
 Legitimate, *a.* 151,51,69; 280,21; 401,69; 438,45.  
 Legitimize, *v. t.* 151,20.  
 Leila, *n.* (*woman's name*) 947,6.  
 Leisure, *n.* 1008,12,18; 46,26; 575,14; 708,21.  
 — At 708,29.  
 Leisurely, *adv.* 1008,32; 1169,24.  
 Lemon, *n.* 947,18.  
 Lemonade, *n.* 947,20; 399,54.  
 Lend, *v. t.* 763,3; 244,3. — to, 616,16.  
 Length, *n.* 517,26.  
 Lengthen, *v. t.* 516,69. — out 271,69.  
 Lengthy, *a.* 517,42.  
 Lenity, *n.* 1166,41.  
 Lens, *n.* (*glass*) 539,71.  
 Lenticular, *a.* 540,2.  
 Lenticiform, *a.* 540,2.  
 Lentil, *n.* 539,69. —s, *n. pl.* 539,69; 52,33. — shaped, *a.* 539,70. — soup, *n.* 540,3.  
 Leo, *n.* (*constellation o*) 12,62.  
 Leonine, *a.* 946,2.  
 Leopard, *n.* 1108,57; 295,44; 476,40.  
 Leopardess, *n.* 1108,59.  
 Leper, *n.* 38,57; 367,25.  
 Leprosy, *n.* 38,56; 239,15.  
 Leprous, *a.* 37,57; 367,25; 456,25.  
 Less, *a.* 804,7; 449,38.  
 —, *adv.* 17,66; 782,12.  
 Lessen, *v. t.* 1097,50; 803,44; 449,22; 668,13. —, *v. i.* 1097,45.  
 Lessening, *n.* 804,18.  
 Lesson, *n.* 218,59; 341,10; 528,23; (*task*) 953,7.

Lest, *conj.* 17,63; 894,17; 932,29; 947,15;  
 186,36.  
 Let, *v. t.* 1191,34. — down 232,20; 272,1;  
 (*hair*) 841,27; 348,53; 350,63; 359,28;  
 (*curtain*) 510,27. — fall 341,30. — fly  
 519,20. — go 272,1; 279,23. — loose  
 507,38; 279,23; 343,47. — off 49,53.  
 — out, 5,4,7. — swing 236,3.  
 Lethal, *a.* 1159,62.  
 Lethargic, *a.* 1080,23.  
 Lethargy, *n.* see Torpor.  
 Letter, *n.* 131,7; (*missive*) 843,34,55; 128,47;  
 279,47.  
 — of credit, *n.* 357,39.  
 Letters-patent, *n. pl.* 756,67; 1063,54.  
 Lettuce, *n.* 183,53.  
 Levant, *n.* 403,30.  
 Level, *a.* 384,65. —, *v. t.* 1006,52; 353,  
 54,55; 384,25; 463,17; 470,50.  
 Levelling, *n.* 385,4.  
 Levelness, *n.* 384,70.  
 Lever, *n.* 260,35; 532,50; 959,51; (*wooden*)  
 817,19.  
 Leveret, *n.* 181,53,62.  
 Levite, *n.* 945,41.  
 Levity, *n.* 192,34; 515,36; 519,33.  
 Levy, *v. t.* (*troops*) 108,24; 109,12; (*tax*)  
 638,58.  
 Lewd, *a.* 700,18; 390,11.  
 Lewdness, *n.* 700,11; 390,8.  
 Lexicographer, *n.* 924,69.  
 Lexicographic, *a.* 924,70.  
 Lexicography, *n.* 925,13.  
 Lexicon, *n.* 925,14.  
 Liability, *n.* 484,1; 639,2.  
 Liable, *a.* 741,10.  
 Liar, *n.* 853,40,35.  
 Libel, *n.* 501,61. —, *v. t.* 529,16; 928,6.  
 Liberal, *a.* 860,43.  
 Liberality, *n.* 860,30; 113,23; 347,31;  
 803,12.  
 Liberate, *v. t.* 128,17; 507,51; 532,3;  
 682,28; 717,4.  
 Liberation, *n.* 532,10.  
 Libertine, *n.* 700,19; 48,16; 357,57.  
 Libertinage, *n.* 700,10.  
 Liberty, *n.* 128,34.  
 Libidinous, *a.* 1089,17; 1126,4; 390,11;  
 • 477,65.  
 Libra, *n.* (*constellation*) 1201,3.  
 Librarian, *n.* 843,26.  
 Library, *n.* 843,29; 183,21.  
 License, *n.* 695,8. — *v. t.* 114,21.  
 Licentious, *a.* 700,18; 59,11.

Licentiousness, *n.* 700,10.  
 Lick, *v. t.* 908,42; 922,45. — up, 357,14.  
 Lick, *n.* 908,45; 922,46.  
 Licking, *n.* 908,45.  
 Licorice, *n.* 381,61.  
 Lid, *n.* 492,6; 643,68; 648,59.  
 Lie, *n.* 853,31. —, *v. i.* 852,60. — at anchor,  
 280,46. — by the side of 471,52. —  
 down, 928,7; 259,14; 294,64. in wait-  
 for, 282,59. — upon the side, 471,48;  
 — with, 108,11; 251,20; 493,39.  
 Lie-abed, *n.* 1123,43; 1246,53.  
 Lieutenancy, *n.* 1117,47.  
 Lieutenant, *n.* 830,31; 274,46; 582,12;  
 (*vicegerent*) 1117,40.  
 Life, *n.* 602,48; 622,32; 168,52,67;  
 622,35.  
 Life-blood, *n.* 1088,55; 505,4.  
 Life-guard, *n.* 401,38.  
 Lifeless, *a.* 1010,3.  
 Lifelessness, *n.* 1009,54.  
 Life-time, *n.* 602,48.  
 Lift, *v. t.* 292,4; 430,13; 597,60. — up,  
 415,58.  
 Lifter, *n.* 430,27.  
 Ligament, *n.* 1178,45.  
 Ligature, *n.* 568,1.  
 Light, *n.* 486,6; 1119,22; (*lamp*) 350,53.  
 Light, *a.* 192,40. —, *v. t.* 1118,65; 350,50;  
 410,18; 485,65 — up, 403,23.  
 Lighten, *v. t.* 192,25. —, *v. i.* 39,38.  
 Light-handed, *a.* 127,9.  
 Light-house, *n.* 1119,42.  
 Lightness, *n.* 192,33.  
 Lightning, *n.* 39,42; 19,11. — Forked  
 —, 366,23. — cloud, 39,52.  
 Light-witted, *a.* 860,28; 790,48.  
 Like, *a.* 1077,46; The — of, 417,62.  
 Like, *adv.* 958,39; 837,7.  
 Like, *v. t.* 117,38,43; 1190,23.  
 Likelier, *a.* 758,51.  
 Likeliest, *a.* 758,52.  
 Likely, *adv.* 257,61.  
 Liken, *v. t.* 390,56; 833,59.  
 Likeness, *n.* 417,60.  
 Likewise, *conj.* 884,22.  
 Liking, *n.* 1016,19; 1190,34; 438,1.  
 Lilac, *n.* 329,51.  
 Lily, *n.* 328,64; 290,40.  
 Limb, *n.* 419,65; 865,31.  
 Limber, *a.* 999,3; 663,23; 667,5.  
 Limberness, *n.* 667,1.  
 Lime, *n.* 442,21. Bird —, 218,6. — burner,  
 879,40. — twig, 218,6. — *v. t.* 218,2.

- Limekiln, *n.* 3,39; 879,39.  
 Lime-pit, *n.* 3,39.  
 Limit, *n.* 781,65; 1116,29. — *v. t.* 781,56; 21,20; 124,42.  
 Limitation, *n.* 882,35; 21,20.  
 Limp, *v. i.* 416,37; 808,1.  
 Limpid, *a.* 452,59; 309,69; 310,5.  
 Limpidness, *n.* 452,46.  
 Limping, *a.* 304,38.  
 Line, *n.* 189,55; 354,9. Builder's —, 334,46. Plumb —, 266,30. — tracer, 354,12. — *v. t.* 46,39; 189,45,50.  
 Lineage, *n.* 1066,2; 15,19; 476,19.  
 Lineament, *n.* 1170,42; 767,51.  
 Linen, *n.* 845,60.  
 Linen-beater, 171,15.  
 Linesman, *n.* 1078,47.  
 Linger, *v. i.* 700,29. — in, 993,32.  
 Lingual, *a.* 917,8.  
 Linguiform, *a.* 916,68.  
 Linguist, *n.* 925,15.  
 Linguistic, *a.* 925,1.  
 Linguistical, *a.* 925,2.  
 Lining, *n.* 46,51.  
 Link, *n.* 259,55; 1208,68; 318,47; 624,16; 672,67. — *v. t.* 1208,42.  
 Lint, *n.* 291,19.  
 Lintel, *n.* 363,41; 531,17; (*door*) 551,56.  
 Lion, *n.* 12,62; 945,65; 687,34,54; 899,21; 3,3; 93,5; 186,9; 203,33; 221,37; 255,29; 336,3; 340,43; 351,4; 380,48; 399,12; 418,17; 424,7; 424,34; 433,37; 441,4; 457,38; 458,38; 470,7,30; 476,60,63; 477,30; 478,2; 480,22; 493,31,43; 521,1; 542,69; 548,56; 549,68; 557,4; 560,24; 562,29; 565,51,61; 572,42; 578,40; 590,59; 597,30; 615,26; 617,67; 632,27; 642,50; 645,40; 646,64; 647,18; 676,51; 687,22; 693,4; 695,31; 762,8; 763,53; 775,42,45; 784,7,22,39; 787,7; 789,39; 801,39; 805,61; 813,13; 821,48; 823,24; 871,10; 872,68; 889,39; 910,42,58; 940,40; 962,22; 1016,65; 1017,23; 1040,25; 1049,56; 1111,58; 1112,36; 1113,47; 1115,32; 1118,49; 441,57; 607,58; 687,44; 1132,4; 1128,45; 1154,1; 1155,4; 1159,27; 1163,38; 1168,48; 1188,46; 1145,44,27; 1144,20; 1146,50,56; 1147,52; 1148,62; 1152,57; 1150,55; 1151,50; 1149,25; 1171,11; 1195,26,56; 1241,17.  
 Lioness, *n.* 899,22; 946,1; 1148,50.  
 Lion-hearted, *a.* 12,64; 946,3.  
 Lion-like, *a.* 946,2.  
 Lip, *n.* 413,34.  
 Lipothymy, *n.* 1009,62.  
 Liquefaction, *n.* 151,44; 253,52; 1173,5.  
 Liquefy, *v. t.* 151,3; 253,48; 387,6; — *v. i.* 253,46.  
 Liquid, *a.* 1173,9; 387,12.  
 Liqueid, *n.* 1013,11.  
 Liquor, *n.* 242,54; 399,47; 554,40. — frame, *n.* 817,46.  
 Lisp, *v. i.* 904,30; 1082,46.  
 Lisp, *n.* 904,31; 1031,53.  
 Lisper, *n.* 904,33; 1031,61.  
 Lising, *a.* 262,25.  
 Lising, *n.* 904,31.  
 List, *n.* 226,30; 829,50.  
 Listen, *v. i.* 8,42; 449,58. — to, 372,44.  
 Listener, *n.* 372,65.  
 Listless, *a.* 203,50; 1239,54.  
 Listlessness, *n.* 203,46; 631,68.  
 Litany, *n.* 505,37.  
 Literal, *a.* 131,10; 926,66; 525,50.  
 Literally, *adv.* 131,22; 927,7.  
 Literati, *n. pl.* 25,47.  
 Literature, *n.* 7,42.  
 Litharge, *n.* 263,37.  
 Lithe, *a.* 999,2; 663,23; 667,5.  
 Liteness, *n.* 998,71.  
 Litigant, *n.* 1086,49.  
 Litigate, *v. i.* 672,8; 675,24.  
 Litigation, *n.* 672,46.  
 Litigious, *a.* 905,41; 1086,48.  
 Litter, *n.* 1080,30; 65,10; 126,5. Camel — 266,10.  
 Little, *a.* 804,13; 1247,64; 449,45.  
 Little, *adv.* 804,28.  
 Little, *n.* 1248,3. — by little, 308,35. — one, 503,67. But — 249,28.  
 Littleness, *n.* 781,62,71; 803,64.  
 Liturgy, *n.* 504,36; 751,1; 1088,2.  
 Live, *v. i.* 622,25; 168,27. — in, 363,57. — in ease, 289,25. — in sin, 613,34. long, 602,26. — with, 622,27.  
 Live coal, *n.* 738,24.  
 Livelihood, *n.* 338,12; 594,49; 622,38; 863,49.  
 Liveliness, *n.* 249,46; 966,52.  
 Lively, *a.* 921,51; 321,13; 422,11; 738,47.  
 Liver, *n.* 838,52,5; 118,13; 594,67.  
 Liver-complaint, *n.* 838,65.  
 Lividness, *n.* 319,40; 358,69.  
 Living, *a.* 622,40.  
 Living, *n.* 622,35.  
 Lizard, *n.* 469,52; 129,67.

Lo, *interj.* 8,32,34; 1166,57.  
 Load, *n.* 1203,37; 78,4; 158,16; 328,8.  
   — *v. t.* 157,61; 229,8; (*gun*) 590,35.  
 Loader, *n.* 590,48.  
 Loadstone, *n.* 648,11.  
 Loaf, *n.* 289,46; 170,33.  
 Loam, *n.* 274,17; 520,22; 456,51; 640,2.  
 Loan, *n.* 616,51; 763,18; 616,29.  
 Loath, *a.* 623,2.  
 Loathe, *v. t.* 861,22; 5,47; 289,54; 337,49;  
   421,39; 622,61; 800,2.  
 Loathsome, *a.* 425,10; 861,36.  
 Loathsomeness, *n.* 425,5.  
 Lobby, *n.* 444,51.  
 Lobe, *n.* 395,32; 923,64.  
 Local, *a.* 1212,17.  
 Locality, *n.* 1212,19.  
 Lock, *n.* (*of hair*) 975,71; 188,8. 802,14;  
   367,66; 483,18. Wooden —, 655,1.  
   — *v. t.* 801,69; 654,55.  
 Lock-smith, *n.* 802,25.  
 Locust, *n.* 92,15; 20,62. — tree, 701,7.  
 Lodge, *v. t.* 58,35,39; 770,65. — in, 363,68.  
 Lodge, *n.* 890,36.  
 Lodging, *n.* 1053,41; 58,41.  
 Loftiness, *n.* 374,46; 420,67; 598,43.  
 Lofty, *a.* (*mountain*) 35,30; (*person*) 292,34;  
   374,32; 377,59; (*house*) 420,62; 402,20;  
   460,4; 598,25.  
 Log, *n.* 90,24. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 143,38.  
 Logic, *n.* 1075,60.  
 Logical, *a.* 1075,61.  
 Logician, *n.* 1075,61.  
 Logwood, *n.* 1245,26.  
 Loin, *n.* 890,63. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 455,6.  
 Loiter, *v. t.* 700,29. — over, 517,5.  
 Loiterer, *n.* 533,11; 899,41.  
 Loitering, *a.* 899,40.  
 Lokman, *n.* (*name*), 929,53.  
 Loll, *v. t.* 231,6.  
 Loneliness, *n.* 1186,42; 1244,57; 200,20.  
 Lonely, *a.* 460,53.  
 Long, *a.* 517,41. How —, 120,70. As —  
   as, 311,61.  
 Long, *v. t.* 427,21,26; 71,47; 159,20.  
 Longanimity, *n.* 517,50.  
 Longbeard, *n.* 610,33. — ed, *a.* 776,45.  
 Longevous, *a.* 893,24.  
 Longing, *n.* 427,29,37; 1188,38; 71,51;  
   289,6; 429,47.  
 Longitude, *n.* 517,28.  
 Long-suffering, *a.* 154,22; 307,63; 437,6.  
 Long-suffering, *n.* 154,14; 517,50.

Look, *v. i.* 1078,44; 256,33; 506,58;  
   624,2. — for, 673,34. — forward to,  
   506,58. — into, 258,2.  
 Look, *n.* 1077,9; 909,10.  
 Looker, *n.* 1077,36.  
 Looking-glass, *n.* 609,46; 905,32;  
   1077,59.  
 Loom, *n.* 979,41; 1056,53; 1122,61.  
 Loop, *n.* 176,60; 177,25; 370,33; 557,2.  
 Loose, *v. t.* 507,38,50; 702,58;  
   705,64; 716,67; 718,67; 719,1.  
 Loose, *a.* 272,15; 719,15.  
 Loosen, *v. t.* 151,2; 716,67; 152,51;  
   271,69; 598,12.  
 Looseness, *n.* 272,18,23.  
 Loose-tongued, *a.* 1145,29.  
 Looting, *n.* 1111,38.  
 Lop, *v. t.* 786,16; 816,15; 854,68;  
   1142,51. — off, 29,29; 93,40.  
 Lop-eared, *a.* 764,19.  
 Lopper, *n.* 786,48.  
 Lop-sided, *a.* 126,53.  
 Loquacious, *a.* 35,40; 247,49; 677,46.  
 Loquacity, *n.* 415,39; 677,47.  
 Lord, *n.* 257,32; 380,66; 1237,26.  
   The —, 257,34.  
 Lordship, *n.* 380,62; 108,41; 142,34;  
   257,44,50. Your —, 355,25.  
 Lore, *n.* 354,15.  
 Loricat, *v. t.* 520,15,17.  
 Lose, *v. t.* 184,4; 487,23; 714,1; 481,14.  
 Loss, *n.* 184,15; 714,10,17.  
 Lost, *a.* 714,15.  
 Lot, *n.* 774,49; 139,51; 379,13; 617,64;  
   (*name*) 942,61.  
 Lote-tree, *n.* 43,66.  
 Lotion, *n.* 1076,18; 641,55.  
 Lottery ticket, *n.* 379,16.  
 Lotus, *n.* 160,16. Egyptian —, 43,66. —  
   tree, 348,17.  
 Loud, *a.* 292,37; 441,5.  
 Loudness, *n.* 292,32.  
 Lounge, *v. t.* 922,8.  
 Lounger, *n.* 1230,10.  
 Louse, *n.* 815,24; 691,52. — *v. t.* 723,18,15;  
 Lousy, *a.* 815,25; 760,70.  
 Lout, *n.* 52,24; 98,14; 589,38.  
 Loutish, *a.* 181,12; 530,14.  
 Loutishness, *n.* 30,26; 589,40.  
 Love, *n.* 117,64,57,58; 568,10; 1170,15;  
   1190,34; 411,40. — *v. t.* 117,38,43;  
   558,4; 566,1; 1190,23.  
 Loved, *a.* 118,3.  
 Love-inspiring, *a.* 429,50.

Loveliness, *n.* *see* Beauty.  
 Lovely, *a.* *see* Beautiful.  
 Love-philiter, *n.* 740,71.  
 Lover, *n.* 566,13; 64,3; 118,2,5.  
 Love-sick, *a.* 566,13; 1174,3; 971,48.  
 Love-sickness, *n.* 1174,6.  
 Loving, *a.* 1190,31,40; 118,1.  
 Low, *a.* 1213,47; (*base*) 242,65; 359,35;  
 — *v. i.* 82,63; 205,48; 1017,9.  
 Low-born, *a.* 726,27; 700,45; 934,15.  
 Low-bred, *a.* 1186,54.  
 Lower, *a.* 64,61; 359,36. — *v. t.* 193,33,39;  
 644,59. — *over*, 681,39.  
 Lowest, *a.* 359,36.  
 Lowliness, *n.* 1212,25; 251,2,9; 359,42.  
 Lowly, *a.* 83,67; 185,44; 359,35,38;  
 364,27.  
 Lowness, *n.* 251,5,9.  
 Loyal, *a.* 1068,60; 1223,15; 22,57.  
 Lozenge, *n.* 942,15. — *s.* *n. pl.* 901,56.  
 Lubricity, *n.* 390,9.  
 Lucid, *a.* 703,40; 1119,54; 1211,16;  
 686,49.  
 Lucidity, *n.* 703,35; 1211,22.  
 Lucifer, *n.* 395,17; (*star*) 677,23.  
 Luck, *n.* 1067,68; 143,66; 375,61; 617,65.  
 — *Good* 355,9.  
 Luckiness, *n.* 355,18; 1251,7.  
 Luckless, *a.* 534,26; 1206,30.  
 Lucky, *a.* 355,17; 32,12; 144,1; 661,61.  
 Lucrative, *a.* 258,31.  
 Ludicrous, *a.* *see* Ridiculous.  
 Luggage, *n.* 322,49; 1212,31.  
 Lukewarm, *a.* 673,26.  
 Lukewarmness, *n.* 673,29; 1244,42.  
 Lull, *v. t.* 1123,28.  
 Lullaby, *n.* 1141,34.  
 Lumber, *n.* 145,36; 180,54; 865,42.  
 Lumber, *v. i.* 258,4.  
 Lumber-room, *n.* 551,24; 1252,21.  
 Luminary, *n.* 1119,23; 813,1.  
 Luminiferous, *a.* 1119,29.  
 Luminosity, *n.* 486,11.  
 Luminous, *a.* 1119,28.  
 Luminousness, *n.* 935,8.  
 Lump, *n.* 681,44; 870,7.  
 — *In the* 437,11.  
 Lunar, *a.* 813,1; 1157,69.  
 Lunatic, *n.* 171,40,48; 974,59.  
 Lunch, *n.* 632,34; — *v. i.* 367,38.  
 Luncheon, *n.* 936,45; 367,54; 632,34.  
 Lung, *n.* 257,20; 811,34; 344,61.  
 Lunge, *n.* 1026,54.  
 Lunt, *n.* 840,17.

Lupine, *n.* (*plant*) 300,53.  
 Lurker, *n.* 283,5.  
 Lurking *a.* 227,41. — *place*, *n.* 283,1.  
 Luscious, *a.* 913,55.  
 Lusciousness, *n.* 913,46.  
 Lust, *n.* 390,8; 655,19; 773,33.  
 Lustful, *a.* 390,10; 655,20; 773,34;  
 922,22.  
 Lustfulness, *n.* 773,33.  
 Lustration, *n.* 513,54.  
 Lustre, *n.* 935,7; 303,16; 875,7.  
 Lustrous, *a.* 934,70; 1211,17.  
 Lute, *n.* 512,47; 552,38; 559,9; 615,2.  
 —, *v. t.* 520,17,15.  
 Luxate, *v. t.* 698,37.  
 Luxuriant, *a.* 104,61; 645,22; (*hair*) 736,19.  
 Luxurious, *a.* 289,39; 293,29,48; 1081,61.  
 Luxury, *n.* 725,60; 293,49; 631,44.  
 Lybia, *n.* 939,34.  
 Lybian, *a.* 939,30.  
 Lybian lizard, *n.* 129,67.  
 Lycanthropy, *n.* 790,50.  
 Lymph, *n.* 234,12.  
 Lynx, *n.* 727,3.  
 Lyra, *n.* (*constellation*) 420,6.  
 Lyre, *n.* 492,56; 1178,57.

## M

Ma'am, *n.* 962,13.  
 Macadam, *n.* 123,9; 540,1.  
 Macadamize, *v. t.* 296,65.  
 Macaroni, *n.* 409,63; 989,25.  
 Macaroon, *n.* 989,24.  
 Mace, *n.* 212,58; 1019,52; 715,39.  
 Macerate, *v. t.* 1099,22; 232,64; 703,54.  
 Maceration, *n.* 1099,35; 840,41.  
 Machine, *n.* 26,44.  
 Mackintosh, *n.* 985,53.  
 Mad, *a.* 108,6; 365,13; (*dog*) 355,49.  
 Madam, *n.* 962,13.  
 Madden, *v. t.* 107,49; 171,26.  
 Maddier, *n.* (*plant*) 727,58; 732,35.  
 Madness, *n.* 108,3.  
 Magazine, *n.* 183,12.  
 Maggot, *n.* 239,45; 1084,18.  
 Magian, *a.* 955,5; 1145,20.  
 Magianism, *n.* 955,6.  
 Magic, *n.* 344,62; 28,38; 189,59; 296,48.  
 — *Natural*, 384,21.  
 Magic, *a.* 1085,10.  
 Magical, *a.* 1085,10.



- Magician, *n.* 344,66; 189,69; 296,54; 588,51.  
 Magistracy, *n.* 1067,56; 588,63.  
 Magistrate, *n.* 150,49; 675,57.  
 Magnanimity, *n.* 860,29; 1030,9; 1044,38; 888,10.  
 Magnanimous, *a.* 1030,12; 1160,50; 1240,23.  
 Magnesia, *n.* 991,40.  
 Magnet, *n.* 991,38.  
 Magnetism, *n.* 889,8.  
 Magnificence, *n.* 577,28; 840,3.  
 Magnificent, *a.* 577,39; 377,60; 680,46.  
 Magnify, *v. t.* 339,8; 577,1; 681,1; 954,21.  
 Magnitude, *n.* 749,67; 750,7; 839,33.  
 Magog, *n.* 1245,13.  
 Magpie, *n.* 121,44; 585,30; 799,7; 886,17.  
 Magyar, *n.* 954,67.  
 Mahdi, *n.* 1142,17.  
 Maid, *n.* 29,62; 50,28; 178,32; 544,71. — Old, 609,45; 675,44.  
 Maiden, *n.* 438,8; 575,44; 1234,56; 50,29; 205,42; 388,58.  
 Maiden-head, *n.* 785,60; 870,12.  
 Maidenhood, *n.* 29,64.  
 Maid-servant, *n.* 683,57; 835,51.  
 Mail, *n.* 37,63; 59,52; (*amour*) 351,21.  
 Mail-clad, *a.* 418,60; 874,11.  
 Maim, *v. t.* 88,2; 171,28; 620,25.  
 Main, *n.* 657,52; 997,56.  
 Main-land, *n.* 36,17; 756,41.  
 Main-road, *n.* 402,9; 765,70.  
 Main-sail, *n.* 816,23.  
 Main-stay, *v. t.* 789,24; 940,37.  
 Maintain, *n.* 618,48,67; 277,29; 321,19; (*assert*) 827,25.  
 Maintainer, *n.* 829,57.  
 Maintenance, *n.* 619,4.  
 Maize, *n.* 248,49.  
 Majestic, *a.* 577,39.  
 Majesty, *n.* 577,29; 1002,1; 2,56; 100,63,62.  
 Major, *n.* (*of a syllogism*) 753,3; 839,43.  
 Major-domo, *n.* 821,47; 1230,12.  
 Majority, *n.* 53,37; 847,26. — The 652,30.  
 Make, *v. t.* 461,15; 711,33; 893,17; 98,23; 467,48; 490,56. — a compact with, 612,49. — a mistake, 653,11. — a plea, 122,17. — a speech, 190,35. — booty of, 661,50. — captive, 12,67. — clear, 103,56. — definite, 552,57. — difficulties about, 447,66. — dizzy, 239,35. — feast, 259,36. — fun of, 346,25. — giddy, 239,34. — haste, 351,57. — known, 426,29. — love, to, 640,33. — movent, 131,53. — obligatory, 95,49. — one, 5,68. — peace with, 455,48. — prisoner, 12,68. — public, 433,54. — slack, 271,69. — small, 449,22. — square, 260,6. — to be, 98,23. — triangular, 78,66. — use of, 292,67.  
 Make, *n.* 55,29,35; 199,27; 491,9; 604,64; 709,23.  
 Maker, *n.* 461,47; 709,33; 711,56; 893,38. — Boot, *n.* 192,45.  
 Make-weight, *n.* 1201,9.  
 Making, *n.* 711,55.  
 Malachite, *n.* (*serf*) 1001,67.  
 Malady, *n.* 239,9; 968,68; 418,40; 512,21.  
 Male, *n.* 250,10; 679,15.  
 Malevolence, *n.* 317,25; 395,54; 627,8; 651,39.  
 Malevolent, *a.* 148,39; 395,53; 480,29; 651,64.  
 Malformed, *a.* 719,51; 782,48.  
 Malice, *n.* 148,37; 6,13; 15,42; 480,27; 1208,45.  
 Malicious, *a.* 148,41; 225,40; 399,2; 407,35; 480,29; 556,23; 660,35.  
 Maliciousness, *n.* 1144,26; 273,33; 320,41; 556,27; 885,9.  
 Malign, *v. t.* 827,30; 1189,41; 699,7.  
 Malignant, *a.* 169,53; 399,2; 407,56; 556,24; 603,26; 624,56.  
 Malignity, *n.* 563,1.  
 Malleable, *a.* 499,57.  
 Mallet, *n.* 288,68; 499,29.  
 Mallow, *n.* 998,60; 170,38. Marsh —, *n.* 191,67.  
 Malta, *n.* 949,30.  
 Maltese, *a.* 949,31.  
 Maltreat, *v. t.* 701,23; 821,13.  
 Mameluke, *n.* 1002,15.  
 Man, *n.* 24,18; 268,20,25; 965,38; (*learned*) 118,45. — of mark, 4,22. — Old 432,33; 208,49. — Young 675,40; 888,55.  
 Manacle, *n.* 651,42; 844,67. —, *v. t.* 651,17.  
 Manage, *v. t.* 211,67; 470,44; 592,30.  
 Manageable, *a.* 824,50; 1163,32.  
 Management, *n.* 212,45; 470,58; 604,69.  
 Manager, *n.* 207,17.  
 Manageress, *n.* 821,50.  
 Mandamus, *n.* 1063,56.

- Mandatory, *n.* 1210,24.  
 Mandate, *n.* 843,46.  
 Mandible, *n.* 1096,31.  
 Mandolin, *n.* 512,47.  
 Mandrake, *n.* 1244,23; 926,53.  
 Mane, *n.* 245,6; (*horse's*) 553,21; (*lion's*) 900,34.  
 Manful, *a.* 965,44; 250,11.  
 Manfulness, *n.* 965,48.  
 Mange, *n.* 91,11; 139,56.  
 Manger, *n.* 254,2; 593,48; 11,20.  
 Mangle, *v. t.* 391,57; 686,69.  
 Mangy, *a.* 765,60; 91,12.  
 Manhood, *n.* 268,28; 965,49.  
 Mania, *n.* 1167,29; 919,35.  
 Maniac, *n.* 533,37.  
 Manichean, *n.* 329,43.  
 Manicheism, *n.* 329,41.  
 Manifest, *a.* 525,52; 703,44; 62,49,53, 104,19; 597,16. — *v. t.* 38,22; 103,62; 441,70; 444,36.  
 Manifestation, *n.* 525,71; 597,20.  
 Manifestly, *adv.* 625,4.  
 Manikin, *n.* 789,3; 809,10; 1024,44.  
 Manipulate, *v. t.* 592,27; 804,66; 1008,45.  
 Mankind, *n.* 527,39; 24,25; 43,23; 199,27.  
 Manliness, *n.* 268,29; 965,48; 675,52,54.  
 Manly, *a.* 965,44; 250,11; 424,48; 679,16.  
 Manna, *n.* 508,53; 630,24; 1003,26.  
 Manner, *n.* 210,53; 252,63; 365,19; 464,37; 475,4; 895,35.  
 Man-of-war, *n.* 37,13.  
 Man-servant, *n.* 1070,32.  
 Mansion, *n.* 781,68; 37,11.  
 Manslaughter, *n.* 744,15.  
 Mansuetude, *n.* 1191,68.  
 Mantilla, *n.* 39,65.  
 Mantle, *n.* 998,46; 11,46; 39,66; 151,59; 275,57; 312,23; 423,14.  
 Manual, *a.* 1245,51.  
 Manufactory, *n.* 856,52.  
 Manufacture, *n.* 604,64. — *v. t.* 461,17; 490,57.  
 Manufacturer, *n.* 856,54.  
 Manumission, *n.* 532,11.  
 Manumit, *v. t.* 532,4; 1059,55.  
 Manumitted, *a.* (*slave*) 532,16.  
 Manure, *v. t.* 213,15; 235,3; 315,10; 371,40; 380,34.  
 Manure, *n.* 315,12; 100,51; 213,24; 234,61; 380,60.  
 Manuscript, *n.* 1067,22.  
 Many, *a.* 847,43. How —? 881,41.  
 Maple-tree, *n.* 93,57.  
 Mar, *v. t.* 1098,8; 300,8; 379,55; 414,69; 620,55; 698,39.  
 Marauder, *n.* 245,10.  
 Marble, *n.* 970,61; 52,58; 271,57; (*plaything*) 876,7. — quarry, 792,22.  
 March, *n.* 8,38; 386,23. —, *v. t.* 981,14.  
 Mare, *n.* 687,19; 123,5.  
 Margin, *n.* 139,35; 131,6; 495,15; (*of a book*) 1162,57.  
 Marginal-note, *n.* 139,35; 595,6.  
 Marinc, *a.* 31,49.  
 Mariner, *n.* 31,48; 998,24; 1118,2; 443,70.  
 Maritime, *a.* 31,48.  
 Marjoram, *n.* 119,63; 358,50; 531,42; 967,56,68. — Sweet 611,12.  
 Mark, *v. t.* 279,65; 296,6. — *n.* 280,14.  
 Market, *n.* 383,26; 28,60; 62,19.  
 Market-place, *n.* 383,27; 551,45.  
 Market-town, *n.* 277,16.  
 Marksman, *n.* 825,64.  
 Marl, *n.* 520,22. — *v. t.* 520,15,16.  
 Maronite, *n.* (*sect*) 971,34.  
 Marriage, *n.* 549,8; 1104,36; 114,55; 281,40; 332,15. — feast, *n.* 549,8. — formula, *n.* 1104,33. — gift, *n.* 1095,23; 442,66. — portion, 1007,17. — settlement, *n.* 1040,2. — tie, *n.* 332,16.  
 Marriageable, *a.* 568,59; 1002,51.  
 Marrow, *n.* 805,29; 299,41; 455,8.  
 Marrow-bone, *n.* 475,20; 1102,22.  
 Marrowy, *a.* 331,24; 958,35.  
 Marry, *v. t.* 875,49; 331,68; 332,4; 1104,22. —, *v. t.* 875,58.  
 Mars, *n.* (*planet*) 967,8; 821,35.  
 Marsh, *n.* 45,26; 668,22; 1167,6. — mallow, 191,67; 338,59; 562,30; 641,56. — Salt 339,38.  
 Marshal, *v. t.* 530,28.  
 Mart, *n.* 383,27.  
 Marten, *n.* (*animal*) 726,16.  
 Martial, *a.* 128,64.  
 Martin, *n.* 191,47.  
 Martingale, *n.* 150,47.  
 Martyr, *n.* 426,26.  
 Martyrdom, *n.* 426,25,28.  
 Martyrology, *n.* 377,3.  
 Marum, *n.* 119,61.  
 Marvel, *n.* 535,44; 635,40; 1046,46; 7,25; 309,37.  
 Marvel, *v. i.* 535,30.

- Marvellous, *a.* 535,41; 181,17.  
 Mary, *n.* (name) 972,27.  
 Masculine, *a.* 250,23; 679,16.  
 Masher, *n.* 661,32.  
 Mask, *n.* 976,54. — *v. t.* 122,40.  
 Mason, *n.* 1037,57.  
 Masquerade, *n.* 976,54.  
 Mass, *n.* 509,60; (sacrament) 750,71; 600,15.  
 Massacre, *n.* 744,17. — *v. t.* 744,4; 246,1.  
 Massive, *a.* 459,44.  
 Mast, *n.* 447,43; 228,61; 353,34; 1067,46.  
 Master, *n.* 380,66; 1237,27; (of the horse) 7,19; 12,41; 205,34; 257,32; 438,67; 596,47. — *v. t.* 652,5; 784,58.  
 Masterful, *a.* 642,66. — *ness*, *n.* 643,26.  
 Master-mason, *n.* 308,44.  
 Masterpiece, *n.* 721,58.  
 Mastery, *n.* 652,23; 324,28.  
 Mastic, *n.* 982,67; 595,34.  
 Masticate, *v. t.* 595,29; 984,17; 479,68; 922,26.  
 Mastication, *n.* 984,17.  
 Masticator, *n.* 984,20.  
 Mat, *n.* 140,44; 513,19; 792,58; 854,24. — *v. t.* 409,12.  
 Match, *n.* (Lucifer) 395,17; (equal) 390,69; 491,69. — *v. t.* 491,56; —, *v. t.* 417,51.  
 Matches, *n.* 840,17.  
 Match-maker, *n.* 190,54; 538,48.  
 Mate, *n.* 769,71. — *v. t.* 47,58.  
 Material, *n.* 960,49.  
 Material, *a.* 960,52; 96,67; 116,16; 1173,55.  
 Materiality, *n.* 960,53.  
 Materialism, *n.* 575,36.  
 Materialist, *n.* 575,38.  
 Materially, *adv.* 960,69.  
 Maternal, *a.* 20,32.  
 Maternity, *n.* 20,45.  
 Mathematics, *n. sing.* 309,17.  
 Matin, *a.* 632,27.  
 Matrimony, *n.* 332,16; 1104,37.  
 Matrix, *n.* 1192,13; 1129,65.  
 Matron, *n.* 620,1.  
 Matted, *a.* 760,67; 900,36.  
 Matter, *n.* 21,45; 162,23; 788,12; 224,26; 388,10; (material) 1173,53.  
 Matthew, *n.* 950,24.  
 Mattock, *n.* 145,12,17; 490,33; 539,62; 559,20.  
 Mattress, *n.* 688,32; 496,25.  
 Mature, *v. t.* 1072,11. — *a.* 1072,15.
- Maturity, *n.* 385,17; 53,39.  
 Mauritania, *n.* 635,25.  
 Mausoleum, *n.* 495,53.  
 Maw, *n.* 858,38; 929,11; (of a bird) 983,44.  
 Maxilla, *n.* 984,24.  
 Maxim, *n.* 375,11; 827,49; 953,28.  
 Maximum, *n.* 669,52; 827,49.  
 May, *n.* (month) 27,63; 1119,64.  
 May-be, *adv.* 591,50; 922,52; 564,24.  
 May-bug, *n.* 86,30.  
 Mayhap, *adv.* 591,50; 995,2; 564,25.  
 Mayor, *n.* 432,44; 54,62; 430,66. **L**.  
 Maze, *n.* 924,8.  
 Me, *pron.* 1243,53.  
 Mead, *n.* 992,4; — (meadow) 1192,31.  
 Meadow, *n.* 966,29; 54,45; 309,9; 350,32.  
 Meadow-land, *n.* 1135,52.  
 Meagre, *a.* 616,49; 842,38; 1042,13.  
 Meal, *n.* 17,24; (flour) 93,1; 494,18,13. — Morning 344,69. — Coarse, 345,54.  
 Mean, *a.* 183,57; 148,57.  
 Mean, *n.* 1202,15. — *s. n. pl.* 224,35; 338,9; 341,42. —, *v. t.* 780,14; 611,53; 749,50.  
 Meaning, *n.* 612,13.  
 Meanness, *n.* 772,44.  
 Meantime, *adv.* 81,36; 241,1.  
 Meanwhile, *adv.* 646,61; 62,57; 81,36.  
 Measles, *n. pl.* 139,65; 156,36; 222,4.  
 Measly, *a.* 768,19.  
 Measurably, *adv.* 833,29.  
 Measure, *n.* 750,7; 833,11; 273,40; 389,28; 748,2. — *v. t.* 825,33; 832,50; 895,47; 832,58. — by, 749,29.  
 Measuring-instrument, *n.* 833,23.  
 Measurement, *n.* 833,12; 895,67; 975,62.  
 Measurer, *n.* 833,9.  
 Meat, *n.* 910,37. Roast —, 431,18.  
 Meat-board, *n.* 1221,41.  
 Meat-bone, *n.* 857,19.  
 Meat-hook, *n.* 1072,17; 857,61; 670,40.  
 Meat-pies, *n. pl.* 375,24.  
 Meatus, *n.* 371,33.  
 Meaty, *a.* 910,47.  
 Mecca, *n.* 993,19; 20,65.  
 Mechanic, *n.* 461,48.  
 Mechanically, *adv.* 861,53.  
 Mechanism, *n.* 90,64.  
 Medal, *n.* 830,45.  
 Medallion, *n.* 28,13.  
 Meddle, *v. t.* 138,1.  
 Meddler, *n.* 551,72.

Meddlesome, *a.* 138,7,11; 1085,67.  
 Mediate, *v. t.* 1202,8.  
 Mediation, *n.* 412,66; 1202,30; 358,30.  
 Mediator, *n.* 1202,33; 358,34.  
 Medical, *a.* 489,56. — man, *n.* 489,61.  
 — treatment, *n.* 489,58.  
 Medicament, *n.* 1072,54; 1248,33.  
 Medicinal, *a.* 489,56.  
 Medicine, *n.* 150,38; 243,28; 413,64;  
 489,57.  
 Mediocre, *a.* 83,66; 1202,15.  
 Mediocrity, *n.* 1202,31.  
 Meditate, *v. i.* 22,18; 452,13; 717,41,45;  
 —, *v. t.* 370,23.  
 Mediterranean, *n.* 310,38.  
 Medium, *n.* 1202,14.  
 Medjeedi, *n.* (*con*) 954,49.  
 Medlar, *n.* 320,42. — tree, 320,42.  
 Medley, *n.* 14,21; 170,59; 485,11; 708,25.  
 Meek, *a.* 1212,47.  
 Meet, *v. t.* 930,18. — at, 612,44.  
 Meet, *a.* 564,31.  
 Meeting, *n.* 146,41; 442,36; 829,37; 930,47.  
 Megrim, *n.* 414,49; 442,16.  
 Melancholia, *n.* 740,49.  
 Melancholy, *n.* 381,9; 1002,47; 1187,42.  
 Melancholy, *a.* 1187,52.  
 Melée, *n.* 270,61; 652,60; 910,44.  
 Melliferous, *a.* 453,38.  
 Melody, *n.* 303,23; 386,69; 499,25.  
 Melon, *n.* 45,30.  
 Melongena, *n.* (*plant*) 821,57.  
 Melt, *v. t.* 253,47; 151,3; 341,19; 362,49;  
 (*butter*) 715,19. — *v. i.* 253,45.  
 Melter, *n.* 341,25.  
 Melting-pot, *n.* 58,62; 60,6.  
 Member, *n.* 404,4; 9,38. — *s.* *n. pl.* (*of the animal*) 243,10.  
 Membrane, *n.* 643,68; 814,4; 1132,28.  
 Memoir, *n.* 250,27; (*report*) 778,66;  
 552,4.  
 Memorable, *a.* *see* Remarkable.  
 Memorandum, *n.* 250,26; 414,39.  
 Memorial, *n.* 4,18; 250,20.  
 Memory, *n.* 146,11; 250,16; 253,21. —  
 From 526,7; 666,42.  
 Memphis, *n.* 1005,60.  
 Menace, *v. t.* 286,8; 666,59; 1207,44.  
 —, *n.* 286,13.  
 Mend, *v. t.* 295,53; 41,2; 928,53.  
 Mendacious, *a.* 16,43; 43,53; 359,21;  
 702,8; 853,34.  
 Mender, *n.* 255,25

Mendicant, *n.* 394,58; 714,64; 837,40;  
 775,70.  
 Mendicity, *n.* 394,56.  
 Menstruate, *v. i.* 167,37.  
 Menstruation, *n.* 167,40.  
 Mensural, *a.* 833,17.  
 Mensuration, *n.* 975,62.  
 Mental, *a.* 586,23; 612,22.  
 Mention, *n.* 249,66. —, *v. t.* 249,50.  
 Mentor, *n.* 1068,49.  
 Mercenary, *n.* 532,57.  
 Merchandise, *n.* 45,1.  
 Merchant, *n.* 64,54. — Corn 160,47.  
 — Oil 238,43. — Timber 185,13.  
 — Wool 465,43.  
 Merciful, *a.* 159,45; 270,46,48; 649,53.  
 — The, 270,49.  
 Mercury, *n.* 313,36; 333,35; (*planet*)  
 573,37.  
 Mercy, *n.* 270,39,45.  
 Mere, *a.* 745,48.  
 Meridian, *n.* 1070,43; 25,67; 180,4;  
 838,56.  
 Meridional, *a.* 740,69.  
 Merit, *n.* 707,24,53; 39,18; 135,38;  
 598,24; 953,5. —, *v. t.* 25,39; 147,47;  
 776,15.  
 Meritorious, *a.* 707,43; 570,9.  
 Merlin, *n.* 29,20.  
 Merriment, *n.* 718,21; 307,18; 493,15;  
 966,52.  
 Merry, *a.* 921,51; 89,67; 472,32; 685,12;  
 718,15.  
 Merry-andrew, *n.* 1108,69.  
 Merry-making, *n.* 685,6; 783,54.  
 Mesh, *n.* 318,47; 624,16.  
 Mesopotamia, *n.* 554,50; 1209,39.  
 Message, *n.* 47,1; 279,46.  
 Messenger, *n.* 279,51; 37,66; 53,40;  
 897,22.  
 Messiah, *n.* 975,66.  
 Messianic, *a.* 976,3.  
 Metal, *n.* 720,43.  
 Metamorphose, *v. t.* 804,50; 976,26;  
 1057,8.  
 Metamorphosis, *n.* 805,34; 976,35.  
 Metaphor, *n.* 616,54; 888,35; 952,63;  
 114,57; 528,45; 925,28.  
 Metaphorical, *a.* 616,56; 952,69; 114,50.  
 Metaphorically, *adv.* 114,58.  
 Metaphorist, *n.* 888,34.  
 Metaphorize, *v. t.* 952,35.  
 Metaphysical, *a.* 1077,21.  
 Metaphysician, *n.* 880,61.

Metaphysics, *n.* 586,62; 881,2.  
 Metatarsus, *n.* 979,44.  
 Mete, *v. t.* 895,48; 1006,4.  
 Metempsychosis, *n.* 1057,31; 267,8; 824,8.  
 Meteor, *n.* 425,58.  
 Method, *n.* 365,19; 1112,11; 375,10; 515,2.  
 Metonymy, *n.* 888,35; 952,64; 941,23.  
 Metre, *n.* 551,65; 757,37; 1200,55; 950,55.  
 Metropolis, *n.* 796,58; 65,11.  
 Metropolitan, *n.* (*archbishop*) 985,60.  
 Mettlesome, *a.* 105,10; 405,12; 427,10.  
 Mew, *v. i.* 480,34; 1009,21; 799,18.  
 Mew, *n.* 1009,23; 480,35; — *ing*, *n.* 480,35.  
 Miasma, *n.* 579,63.  
 Miasmatic, *a.* (*air*) 579,69.  
 Microscope, *n.* 994,14.  
 Mid-air, *n.* 1170,10; 118,21; 838,57.  
 Midday, *a.* 349,58.  
 Midday, *n.* 525,42; 664,8.  
 Middle, *a.* 1202,16.  
 Middle, *n.* 1202,11,14.  
 Middle-aged, *a.* 889,22; 1070,23.  
 Middle-finger, *n.* 58,4; 1202,13.  
 Middling, *a.* 1202,14; 242,66.  
 Midge, *n.* 1109,34.  
 Midnight, *n.* 1070,42.  
 Midriff, *n.* 195,37.  
 Mid-sky, *n.* 838,56.  
 Midst, *n.* 1070,21; 1202,11,14.  
 Midsummer, *n.* 155,29; 834,39.  
 Midway, *a.* 384,57; 540,67.  
 Midwife, *n.* 1235,4.  
 Mien, *n.* 1170,43; 624,18.  
 Might, *n.* 750,3; 29,6; 45,59; 429,69; 517,22; 558,19.  
 Mighty, *a.* 831,42; 577,39; 750,14; 83,60; 461,1; 517,53; 558,23.  
 Migrate, *v. i.* 791,9.  
 Migration, *n.* 1100,55.  
 Milch, *a.* 903,3. — *camel*, *n.* 152,28.  
 Mild, *a.* 154,21; (*merciful*) 580,56.  
 Mildew, *n.* 579,63; 969,7; 1246,47; 10,50.  
 Mildewed, *a.* 1246,50; 1184,44.  
 Mildewy, *a.* 1246,50; 1184,44.  
 Mildness, *n.* 154,13; 378,69; 705,58.  
 Mile, *n.* 1018,23.  
 Mile-stone, *n.* 1016,24; 1067,37.  
 Military, *a.* 641,3. — *service*, *n.* 568,18.  
 Milk, *n.* 902,63; 152,22,27; 216,57. — *v. t.* 152,13; 709,8.  
 Milker, *n.* 152,29.

Milkman, *n.* 903,13.  
 Milk-pail, *n.* 152,26; 858,59; 903,1. — *pan*, *n.* 152,26. — *pap*, *n.* 289,32.  
 Milk-tooth, *n.* 284,37.  
 Milky-way, *n.* 21,1; 90,50.  
 Mill, *n.* 494,14,22; 605,4; 665,7.  
 Miller, *n.* 494,21.  
 Millet, *n.* 216,15.  
 Mill-handle, *n.* 308,14.  
 Millinery, *n.* 209,19.  
 Million, *n.* 1008,7.  
 Millepede, *n.* 130,37; 260,58.  
 Millstone, *n.* 494,15; 720,27.  
 Mill-wheel, *n.* 688,29.  
 Mimic, *v. t.* 1145,53.  
 Mimicry, *n.* 807,55.  
 Mimosa flava, *n.* (*tree*) 369,27. — *nilotica*, *n.* 376,47.  
 Minaret, *n.* 8,62; 1119,42; 268,53.  
 Mince, *v. t.* 1148,33; 44,57; 694,61.  
 Mind, *n.* 586,17; 9,36; 60,41; 350,1; 483,16; 805,26. — *v. t.* 294,37,39.  
 Mindful, *a.* 1219,11.  
 Mine, *n.* 541,70; 924,38. — *v. t.* 924,36; 1093,28.  
 Miner, *n.* 924,43; 542,8.  
 Mineral, *a.* 541,68.  
 Mineral, *n.* 541,70; 1008,14.  
 Minerals, *n.* *pl.* 838,54.  
 Mineralogic, *a.* 541,68.  
 Mineralogical, *a.* 541,68.  
 Mingle, *v. t.* 972,48; 197,9; 427,39; 474,27.  
 Minimum, *n.* 804,10.  
 Mining-tool, *n.* 1058,33.  
 Minister, *n.* 1199,44; 428,38. — *Prime*, 441,60.  
 Ministry, *n.* (*service*) 1199,43; 349,10.  
 Minor, *n.* 782,15; 1237,68; 1244,64. — (*of a syllogism*) 753,23.  
 Minority, *n.* 449,36.  
 Mint, *n.* 119,57; 1082,49; 119,59,64; — *The*, 475,63.  
 Minus, *a.* 17,66.  
 Minute, *a.* 228,14; 705,5.  
 Minute, *n.* 228,16.  
 Miracle, *n.* 585,45; 27,42.  
 Mirage, *n.* 350,36; 26,42; 481,44; 519,57.  
 Mire, *n.* 1188,25; 261,24; 274,9; 520,23.  
 Miriam, *n.* (*name*) 972,27; 313,12.  
 Mirror, *n.* 257,10; 1013,18; 326,4; 344,13; 609,45; 905,32; 1077,58.  
 Mirth, *n.* 685,5; 14,31; 303,34; 307,17; 718,21.

Miry, *a.* 1188,26; 184,57; 628,19.  
 Misadventure, *n.* 514,49.  
 Misanthrope, *n.* 595,17.  
 Misanthropist, *n.* 168,36.  
 Miscalculate, *v. t.* 652,51.  
 Miscalculation, *n.* 652,54.  
 Miscarry, *v. t.* 361,1; 306,60.  
 Miscellany, *n.* 927,30.  
 Mischief, *n.* 398,66; 67,47; 699,33.  
 Mischief-maker, *n.* 1108,25; 773,11;  
 Mischief-making, *n.* 699,16.  
 Mischievous, *a.* 52,55; 399,1,9.  
 Miscreant, *n.* 874,4.  
 Misdeed, *n.* 67,56; 71,45; 943,69.  
 Miser, *n.* 33,6; 98,1.  
 Miserable, *a.* 68,19; 416,24.  
 Miserliness, *n.* 284,40.  
 Miserly, *a.* 394,38.  
 Misery, *n.* 416,21,15; 68,39; 66,18; 474,6.  
 Misfortune, *n.* 932,41; 26,23; 29,11;  
 238,60; 276,58; 427,48; 463,45.  
 Misgiving, *n.* 311,48; 416,44.  
 Mishap, *n.* 446,17; 514,48.  
 Misinform, *v. t.* 907,58.  
 Misjudge, *v. t.* 1105,3.  
 Mislay, *v. t.* 487,23; 481,17; 623,16.  
 Mislead, *v. t.* 665,21; 481,18; 653,17.  
 Mised, *a.* 653,26,24.  
 Mismanage, *v. t.* 1198,21.  
 Misquote, *v. t.* 742,49.  
 Misreport, *v.* 907,57.  
 Misrepresent, *v. t.* 742,49; 901,7; 907,56.  
 Misrepresentation, *n.* 742,63; 1094,28.  
 Miss, *v. t.* 714,2; 728,8.  
 Missal, *a.* 817,42.  
 Missed, *w.* 714,16.  
 Missile, *n.* 275,53; 302,20.  
 Mission, *n.* 21,63; (*prophetic*) 279,47;  
 897,21.  
 Missionary, *n.* 43,34.  
 Missive, *n.* 279,46; 843,55; 1188,63;  
 19,20.  
 Mist, *n.* 469,59; 349,1; 629,18; 922,62.  
 Mistake, *v. t.* 1105,3.  
 Mistake, *n.* 653,21.  
 Mistaken, *a.* 653,26,23.  
 Mistress, *n.* 381,1; 439,3; 596,65;  
 1238,12; 47,64; 257,35; 341,68.  
 Mistrust, *n.* 311,48; 416,44. — *v. t.*  
 1105,17; 311,43; 324,21; 416,29;  
 524,39.  
 Mistrustful, *a.* 513,36.  
 Misty, *a.* 669,22.  
 Misunderstand, *v. t.* 1105,2.

Misuse, *n.* 523,52.  
 Mitigate, *v. t.* 919,57; 947,25.  
 Mitre, *n.* 71,33.  
 Mix, *v. t.* 197,9; 972,48; 84,15.  
 Mixer, *n.* 776,34.  
 Mixture, *n.* 978,7; 197,23.  
 Moan, *v. t.* 17,46; 23,12.  
 Moan, *n.* 937,36; 302,39; 316,21.  
 Moaning, *n.* 23,13.  
 Moat, *n.* 203,62.  
 Mob, *n.* 14,22; 59,60.  
 Mobile, *a.* 22,14; 1050,37.  
 Mock, *v. t.* 310,24; 346,23; 701,13.  
 Mocker, *n.* 346,36; 1150,43.  
 Mockery, *n.* 1150,39,48; 346,35.  
 Mock-name, *n.* 1050,60.  
 Mode, *n.* 895,34; 25,62; 499,46.  
 Model, *n.* 300,45; 806,10. — *v. t.* 84,15.  
 Moderate, *v. t.* 919,57; 1138,2. — *a.* 541,23;  
 920,11.  
 Moderation, *n.* 279,43; 541,27.  
 Modern, *a.* 1234,67; 87,21.  
 Moderns, *n. pl.* 125,65.  
 Modest, *a.* 174,33.  
 Modesty, *n.* 138,51; 168,54.  
 Modulate, *v. t.* 1150,61.  
 Modulation, *n.* 911,2; 1150,65.  
 Moiety, *n.* 414,35.  
 Moist, *a.* 271,4; 500,20; 482,60.  
 Moistens, *v. t.* 1048,24; 51,4,9; 500,13.  
 Moistness, *n.* 51,14; 285,42.  
 Moisture, *n.* 51,18; 504,67.  
 Molar, *n.* 477,11; 551,54.  
 Mole, *n.* 102,28; 196,8; 210,2; 434,41.  
 Mole-cricket, *n.* 1000,6.  
 Molest, *v. t.* 398,49; 765,31.  
 Molestation, *n.* 543,35.  
 Mollah, *n.* 995,64.  
 Mollify, *v. t.* 1141,11,13; 902,18; 947,23.  
 Molt, *a.* 1173,9.  
 Moment, *n.* 1223,51; 168,15; 264,6;  
 382,29; 933,45.  
 Momentous, *a.* 839,55; 1160,61; 352,23.  
 Monachism, *n.* 303,53.  
 Monarch, *n.* *see* King.  
 Monastery, *n.* 240,22; 334,30.  
 Monday, *n.* 81,45.  
 Monetary, *a.* 1012,18.  
 Money, *n.* 982,61; 1095,4. — *box, n.*  
 945,42. — *Earnest* 261,50. — *Ready*  
 345,45; 624,25.  
 Money-changer, *n.* 446,32.  
 Money-lender, *n.* 768,38.  
 Mongrel, *a.* 890,57; — *bred*, 156,26.

**Mongrel**, *n.* 1186,55.  
**Monitor**, *n.* 1217,54; 127,25.  
**Monk**, *n.* 303,50; 751,6.  
**Monkey**, *n.* 760,63.  
**Monomaniac**, *n.* 1187,37.  
**Monopolist**, *n.* 149,70.  
**Monopolize**, *v. t.* 149,60; 993,62.  
**Monopoly**, *n.* 149,70.  
**Monsieur**, *n.* 978,45.  
**Monster**, *n.* 976,40.  
**Month**, *n.* 426,40; 1032,50.  
**Monthly**, *a.* 426,42.  
**Monument**, *n.* *see* Statue.  
**Moon**, *n.* 812,69; 515,28. —, New 1157,65.  
     —, Full 33,66.  
**Moon-calf**, *n.* 54,5.  
**Moonlight**, *a.* (*night*) 813,5.  
**Moonlit**, *a.* 813,4.  
**Moor**, *n.* 685,27. — *v. t.* 290,44; 876,50.  
**Moorland**, *n.* 36,22.  
**Mop**, *v. t.* 1065,22.  
**Mope**, *v. i.* 1187,33.  
**Mora**, *n.* 178,14.  
**Moral**, *n.* 456,11.  
**Morals**, *n. pl.* 456,9.  
**Morality**, *n.* *see* Ethics.  
**Morass**, *n.* 45,26; 669,4; 1080,44.  
**Mordacious**, *a.* 476,66; 571,10; 584,45.  
**More**, *a.* 847,34. — frequent, 652,26. —  
     No, 715,41. — powerful, 652,25. —  
     probable, 652,26. So much the —,  
     133,14.  
**Morea**, *n.* 1011,16.  
**Moreover**, *adv.* 708,2.  
**Moribund**, *a.* 1009,65; 1052,14; 1224,53.  
**Morning**, *n.* 436,18,21. —, Good 436,35.  
     In the —, 436,33. —, Early 472,66.  
     A — cloud, *n.* 632,31. — draught, *n.*  
     436,26. — light, *n.* 51,52; 602,8. —  
     meal, *n.* 632,33. — rain, *n.* 632,30.  
**Morocco**, *n.* (*leather*) 346,16.  
**Morose**, *a.* 112,11; 471,47; 528,69;  
     789,37.  
**Moroseness**, *n.* 494,39; 529,2.  
**Morsel**, *n.* 865,35; 929,50; 984,18; 17,27.  
     120,65; 317,11; 431,21.  
**Mortal**, *a.* 726,46; 742,2; 1010,14.  
**Mortality**, *n.* 1010,10.  
**Mortar**, *n.* 788,48; 1146,57; 1126,56;  
     • 432,59; 646,16.  
**Mortgage**, *n.* 305,31.  
**Mortification**, *n.* 778,4; 1010,18.  
**Mortify**, *v. t.* (*passions*) 1009,45; 183,33.  
**Mosaic**, *n.* 699,63.

**Moses**, *n.* 1011,41.  
**Moslem**, *n.* 369,49.  
**Mosque**, *n.* 106,42.  
**Mosquito**, *n.* 89,24; 1109,34; 47,47.  
**Mosquito-curtains**, *n. pl.* 1109,35.  
**Mosquito-net**, *n.* 1109,35.  
**Moss**, *n.* (*green*) 544,3.  
**Most**, *a.* 847,34; 652,30. — part, 652,31.  
     — probably, 652,44.  
**Mostly**, *adv.* 652,42; 847,60.  
**Mote**, *n.* 755,44; 616,43. — s, 247,5.  
**Moth**, *n.* 688,31; 533,60; 693,10.  
**Mother**, *n.* 20,25; 1234,48; 23,3.  
**Motherhood**, *n.* 20,45.  
**Mother-in-law**, *n.* 158,50; 900,52.  
**Motherless**, *a.* 1244,61.  
**Motherly**, *a.* 20,32.  
**Mother-of-pearl**, *n.* 442,37.  
**Motion**, *n.* 181,56; 178,17.  
**Motionless**, *a.* 105,32; 280,63; 297,67;  
     338,66; 364,12.  
**Motionlessness**, *n.* 1138,15.  
**Motive**, *n.* 591,27; 47,4; 224,34; 338,8.  
**Motley**, *a.* 1207,13.  
**Mottle**, *v. t.* 295,13.  
**Mottled**, *a.* 295,20; 1108,64.  
**Mould**, *n.* 65,60,54; 491,10; 806,11;  
     341,23; 465,6. — *v. t.* 465,1; 490,57;  
     (*metal*) 692,23.  
**Moulder**, *v. i.* 579,58.  
**Mouldiness**, *n.* 579,62; 575,53.  
**Mouldy**, *a.* 377,26; 579,65; 856,47.  
**Moult**, *v. i.* 1059,22; 136,5; 419,18;  
     770,28.  
**Mound**, *n.* 815,51; 17,42; 68,51; 83,32.  
**Mount Sinai**, *n.* 515,8.  
**Mount**, *v. t.* 297,13; 448,11; 597,50.  
     — upon, 297,5; 597,52.  
**Mountain**, *n.* 84,24. — basin, *n.* 1100,10.  
     — crag, 611,1. — goat, 1218,22; 28,17;  
     311,36. — gorge, 555,12. — pass,  
     217,40. — peak, 788,64. — range,  
     84,25. — road, 408,63; 554,24. —  
     rose, 580,9. — summit, 424,30. —  
     swallow, 370,43; 620,39. — torrent,  
     344,6.  
**Mountaineer**, *n.* 84,26.  
**Mountainous**, *a.* 84,25.  
**Mourn**, *v. i.* 836,10,12. — at, 134,32.  
**Mourner**, *n.* 1045,47.  
**Mournful**, *a.* 836,21; 393,13.  
**Mourning**, *n.* 124,57; 836,15.  
**Mouse**, *n.* 670,56; 729,30; 299,7.  
**Moustache**, *n.* 399,46; 423,70.

Mouth, *n.* 723,34; 782,27; 904,60; 42,62; 59,45; 712,49. — *v. t.* 251,19; 929,41; 578,12.

Mouthful, *n.* 929,51; 17,28; 317,11.

Mouth-piece, *n.* 41,18; 154,17; 418,18.

Movable, *a.* 1101,19.

Move, *v. t.* 181,52. — to tears, 50,67. — *v. i.* 181,51.

Movement, *n.* 181,56.

Mow, *v. t.* 140,5,9; 784,9; 137,40.

Mower, *n.* 140,15.

Mowing, *n.* 784,15.

Mr., *n.* 978,45.

Much, *a.* 847,41; 707,41

Much, *adv.* 847,58.

Muchness, *n.* 847,19; 647,13; 795,20.

Mucid, *a.* 915,8.

Mucidness, *n.* 915,12.

Mucilage, *n.* 921,47.

Mucilaginous, *a.* 915,7; 921,47.

Mucous, *a.* 959,47.

Mucus, *n.* 959,46; 1043,58; 287,63.

Mud, *n.* 1188,25; 78,44; 277,22; 520,23.

— hut, *n.* 386,3.

Mud, *v. t.* (*water*) 588,24.

Mudd, *n.* (*a measure*) 960,38.

Muddle, *v. t.* 299,53.

Muddler, *n.* 261,21; 901,51.

Muddy, *a.* 1185,26; 303,14; 503,37;

588,38.

Muddy, *v. t.* 850,66.

Muddiness, *n.* 851,19.

Muffler, *n.* 201,52; 904,62; 962,10;

388,4; 570,30.

Mufti, *n.* 675,56.

Mug, *n.* 891,47.

Mug-wort, *n.* 119,60.

Muhammad, *n.* 156,2; 279,54.

Mulberry, *n.* 71,23; 423,30; 689,4. — leaves, 94,41.

Mulct, *n.* 1049,31.

Mule, *n.* 48,32.

Muleteer, *n.* 48,32; 177,18; 862,19.

Mullet, *n.* 59,41.

Multiloquence, *n.* 1144,48.

Multiloquent, *a.* 1144,49.

Multiloquous, *a.* 1144,49.

Multiplication, *n.* 475,2.

Multiplicity, *n.* 847,23.

Multiply, *v. t.* 846,66; 335,1; 476,18;

846,6. — *v. i.* 846,56; 261,28; 469,43.

Multitude, *n.* 106,26; 107,38; 146,36;

268,11; 492,1.

Multitudinous, *a.* 847,43.

Mumble, *v. i.* 238,22; 479,69. — to, 285,68.

Mumbling, *n.* 105,4.

Mummy, *n.* 1012,34.

Mumps, *n. pl.* 681,27.

Munch, *v. t.* 768,22; 787,10.

Mundane, *a.* 596,62.

Municipal, *a.* 962,19.

Munificence, *n.* 860,31; 347,32.

Munificent, *a.* 508,7; 578,24.

Muniment, *n.* 1005,37.

Munition, *n.* 539,22.

Murder, *n.* 744,14.

Murdered, *a.* 744,32.

Murderer, *n.* 744,25.

Murderous, *a.* 744,26.

Murky, *a.* (*night*) 647,10.

Murmur, *v. i.* 970,56; 316,5.

MurRAIN, *n.* 1010,6; 300,22; 383,5; 630,55.

Muscle, *n.* 567,58; 673,25. — *s.* *n. pl.* 729,19.

Musculus, *n.* 211,35.

Muse, *v. i.* 717,42,45.

Muse of poetry, *n.* 19,50.

Mushroom, *n.* 881,63; 563,7; 709,32.

Music, *n.* 911,12; 1011,43; 19,1; 240,67; 499,24.

Musical, *a.* 372,68.

Musical-box, *n.* 1117,29.

Musical-instrument, *n.* 26,45.

Musician, *n.* 26,46; 559,10; 1117,65.

Musk, *n.* 977,35; 420,38; 817,33.

Musk-deer, *n.* 977,68.

Musket, *n.* 28,55; 55,1.

Muslim, *n.* 369,50

Muslin, *n.* 428,58; 855,50.

Mussulman, *n.* 369,49.

Must, *n.* 212,53; 854,17; 367,71.

Mustache, *n.* 341,37.

Mustapha, *n.* (*name*) 453,2.

Mustard, *n.* 178,39. — seed, *n.* 178,40.

Musterer, *n.* 932,48.

Mustiness, *n.* 575,54; 579,62.

Musty, *a.* 579,66; 575,56; 856,46.

Mutation, *n.* 242,3; 446,41.

Mute, *a.* 458,68; 50,60; 178,63; 792,11.

Mute, *n.* 58,2. — *v. i.* 319,28; 365,37.

Muteness, *n.* 458,66.

Mutilate, *v. t.* 88,2; 389,36; 620,26.

Mutilation, *n.* 88,11; 90,12.

Mutineer, *n.* 291,68.

Mutinous, *a.* 291,68.



Mutter, *v. i.* 236,5; 316,5; 327,26. — to, 285,68.  
 Mutter, *n.* 1135,18.  
 Mutton, *n.* 469,24.  
 Muzzle, *n.* 123,62; 179,57; 358,28; 656,59; 871,4. — *v. t.* 123,55; 191,61; 225,45; 326,38; 590,35; 656,33.  
 My, *pro.* 1243,51.  
 Myriad, *n.* 257,38; 262,5. — *s.* *n. pl.* 519,53.  
 Myrmidon, *n.* 102,36.  
 Myrrh, *n.* 964,47; 436,68; 992,19.  
 Myrtle, *n.* 26,18; 302,60; 307,47. — berry, 709,66.  
 Mysterious, *a.* 349,55.  
 Mystery, *n.* 349,52.  
 Mystic, *a.* 349,55. — *n.* 465,39. — *s.* *n. pl.* 612,26.

## N

Nab, *v. t.* 929,8.  
 Nabathæan, *n.* 1023,1.  
 Nadir, *n.* 370,64; 753,38; 1077,48.  
 Nag, *n.* 864,9.  
 Nail, *n.* 372,9; (*finger*) 522,17. — Hang 214,56. — *v. t.* 371,63,61.  
 Naive, *a.* 42,31.  
 Naiveness, *n.* 42,28.  
 Naked, *a.* 557,50; 325,38; 777,16.  
 Nakedness, *n.* 557,29; 92,10; 325,38.  
 Name, *n.* 374,51. — *v. t.* 374,16; 223,67.  
 Nameless, *a.* 650,29.  
 Namesake, *n.* 374,43; 888,38.  
 Nap, *n.* 1080,17; 650,11; 659,38. — *n.* (*of clothing*) 525,57; 630,18; 649,38.  
 Nape, *n.* 779,8; 782,5.  
 Naphtha, *n.* 1090,68. — ball, *n.* 1091,6.  
 Napkin, *n.* 730,32; 1047,57; 682,14. 968,20.  
 Narcissus, *n.* 1050,9.  
 Narcotic, *a.* 1123,60.  
 Narcotic, *n.* 1123,60.  
 Nargilah, *n.* 1017,39; 1050,11.  
 Nard, *n.* 1017,41.  
 Narrate, *v. t.* 310,48; 150,61.  
 Narration, *n.* 249,67.  
 Narrative, *n.* 311,20; 778,65; 125,55; 150,71.  
 Narrator, *n.* 311,14.  
 Narrow, *a.* 488,52; 241,41; 484,50. — *v. t.* 781,21; 488,28.

Narrow-mindedness, *n.* 291,60.  
 Narrowness, *n.* 129,34.  
 Nasal, *a.* 661,3. — twang, 661,1.  
 Nasality, *n.* 203,21; 661,1.  
 Nascent, *a.* 24,50.  
 Nasturtium, *n.* 281,47.  
 Nasty-tempered, *a.* 471,46.  
 Natation, *n.* 339,21.  
 Nation, *n.* 20,28; 829,11; 408,60.  
 Nationality, *n.* 516,36.  
 Native, *a.* 1215,12; 52,19.  
 Native-land, *n.* 1215,14; 361,29; 1061,35.  
 Nativity, *n.* 1234,42.  
 Natron, *n.* 1074,68.  
 Natural, *a.* 491,28; 636,40.  
 Naturalize, *v. t.* 52,4.  
 Naturalized, *a.* 1215,20.  
 Nature, *n.* 491,26; 116,14; 199,34; 344,21.  
 Naughty, *a.* 52,55; 416,26.  
 Nauseate, *v. i.* 766,45; 822,32.  
 Naval arsenal, *n.* 66,30.  
 Navel, *n.* 1093,63; 30,41; 349,58; 949,43.  
 Navigation, *n.* 998,15; 359,55; 619,34.  
 Navigator, *n.* 998,24.  
 Navy, *n.* *see* Fleet.  
 Navvy, *n.* 1094,1.  
 Nazarene, *n.* 1069,32,37.  
 Nazareth, *n.* 1069,32.  
 Nazarite, *n.* 1049,39.  
 Near, *a.* 758,65; 237,1. — *v. t.* 757,64; 740,43.  
 Near, *prep.* 608,58.  
 Nearer, *a.* 758,50.  
 Nearest, *n.* 758,50.  
 Nearly, *adv.* 1041,8; 203,13.  
 Nearness, *n.* 758,39; 237,3; 1237,17.  
 Neat, *a.* 902,29; 446,24; 1210,58.  
 Neatness, *n.* 1210,55.  
 Necessarily, *adv.* 916,7; 957,53; 165,38.  
 Necessary, *a.* 474,7; 788,22; 915,54; 1181,69. — *n.* 311,28.  
 Necessitate, *v. t.* 787,59; 915,41; 1181,53.  
 Necessity, *n.* 915,60; 1182,7; 162,21,29; 311,28; 448,68; 474,5,17.  
 Neck, *n.* 610,54; 294,49; 782,5. — Nape of the 294,49.  
 Neckband, *n.* 737,2.  
 Necklace, *n.* 48,37; 499,39; 516,50; 583,16.  
 Necklet, *n.* 119,21.  
 Need, *n.* 162,29,21; 48,58; 474,5; 616,68; 714,45. — *v. t.* 162,9,16; 714,41.  
 Needful, *a.* 1181,70.

Needle, *n.* 2,1; 209,16; 584,62. Large—, 364,42. — of the balance, 427,18.  
 Needle-case, *n.* 2,2.  
 Needle-work, *n.* 209,17.  
 Needy, *a.* 364,26; 714,63; 294,24; 617,2.  
 Ne'er-do-well, *n.* 531,50; 1024,42.  
 Negation, *n.* 1092,59; 365,2.  
 Negative, *a.* 1093,14. — particle, *n.* 1093,18. — *v. t.* 1105,6.  
 Neglect, *v. t.* 1163,12; 379,26; 487,25; 650,16; 689,63.  
 Neglect, *n.* 379,32; 650,34.  
 Neglectful, *a.* 650,40.  
 Neglectfulness, *n.* 629,19; 650,34.  
 Negligence, *n.* 1169,21; 379,33; 629,19; 634,1; 650,31; 690,44.  
 Negligent, *a.* 650,39; 379,40; 611,28.  
 Negroes, *n. pl.* 381,4.  
 Neigh, *v. t.* 462,64; 396,13.  
 Neigh, *n.* 462,66; 1161,62.  
 Neighbour, *n.* 113,66; 758,67.  
 Neighbourhood, *n.* 113,59; 168,45; 758,40.  
 Neighbor, *n.* 462,67.  
 Nejd, *n.* 1031,37.  
 Nenuphar, *n.* 1122,6.  
 Nephrite, *n.* 1248,26.  
 Nerve, *n.* 567,58.  
 Nerveless, *a.* 724,40; 1242,54; 198,9; 288,8; 500,33.  
 Nervous, *a.* 696,53; 698,53; 1159,18.  
 Nervus, *n.* 786,45.  
 Nest, *n.* 564,48; 1231,18; 452,20; 678,63; 768,60; 775,65; 1096,3. — *v. t.* 564,43. — in, 1095,57.  
 Nestorian, *a.* 1057,63.  
 Nestorius, *n.* 1057,62.  
 Net, *n.* 390,26; 120,34; 408,66; (*snare*) 467,25; 679,66; (*birds*) 992,38.  
 Nettle, *n.* 762,33; 1084,22. — *v. t.* 913,63; 968,40.  
 Net-work, *n.* 390,26,32.  
 Neuralgia, *n.* 442,16; 1179,48.  
 Never, *adv.* 1,40. — mind! 29,9.  
 Nevertheless, *adv.* 987,13; 17,67.  
 New, *a.* 87,20; 24,41.  
 New-comer, *n.* 1140,9; 1195,45; 495,31.  
 Newly, *adv.* 89,52.  
 Newness, *n.* 125,50.  
 New-Testament, *n.* 23,52.  
 News, *n.* 170,11.  
 Newsmonger, *n.* 774,25; 1030,43.  
 Newspaper, *n.* 92,22; 1252,33.  
 Next, *a.* 741,40; 752,52; 758,50.

Next-of-kin, *n.* 613,27.  
 Nib, *n.* 103,15; 375,4. — *v. t.* 788,38.  
 Nibble, *v. t.* 762,55; 299,35,40; 556,1; 852,6.  
 Nibbler, *n.* 906,33.  
 Nice, *a.* 518,59; 913,53.  
 Niceness, *n.* 228,8.  
 Nicety, *n.* 1201,1.  
 Niche, *n.* 908,20; 32,41; 178,66; 418,47.  
 Nick, *n.* 133,25.  
 Nickname, *n.* 888,32; 594,56; 927,59; 1022,2. — *v. t.* 888,27; 927,55; 1021,68.  
 Niggard, *n.* 33,6.  
 Niggardliness, *n.* 33,4; 85,37; 394,33; 484,14; 743,40.  
 Niggardly, *a.* 516,5; 743,54.  
 Nigh, *a.* 758,66; 855,16.  
 Night, *n.* 947,6. — At 947,11. — Last 947,13; 978,28; 567,6.  
 Night-blind, *a.* 566,60.  
 Night-companion, *n.* 372,6.  
 Night-dress, *n.* 707,30; 1123,37.  
 Night-fall, *n.* 533,2; 566,67; 225,17; 492,20.  
 Nightingale, *n.* 51,38; 609,15.  
 Nightly, *a.* 947,8.  
 Nightly, *adv.* 947,12.  
 Night-mare, *n.* 840,55; 40,24; 241,31; 297,46; 480,17.  
 Night-talk, *n.* 371,69.  
 Night-talker, *n.* 372,5.  
 Night-time, *n.* 947,4.  
 Night-watch, *n.* 325,66; 379,39; 561,5; 792,1.  
 Night-watchman, *n.* 561,10.  
 Nilometer, *n.* 833,31.  
 Nimble, *a.* 131,60; 192,41; 234,44; 321,68; 322,11; 536,7; 772,31.  
 Nimbleness, *n.* 1045,34; 1129,7.  
 Nimrod, *n.* 1109,3.  
 Nincompoop, *n.* 49,65.  
 Nine, *a.* & *n.* (*fem.*) 67,22; (*mas.*) 67,25.  
 Nineteen, *a.* & *n.* 67,23,26.  
 Nineteenth, *a.* & *n.* 67,29.  
 Ninety, *n.* & *a.* 67,24.  
 Ninny, *n.* 1151,22.  
 Ninth, *n.* 67,28.  
 Ninth-part, *a.* & *n.* 67,27.  
 Nip, *v. t.* 814,43; 973,24; 1162,7; 850,27.  
 Nippers, *n. pl.* 686,63.  
 Nipping, *a.* 443,65.  
 Nipple, *n.* 41,17; 75,5; 154,16; 761,2.  
 Nisibis, *n.* (*city*) 1068,17.  
 Nit, *n.* 435,17.

Nitre, *n.* 28,54; 59,40.  
 No, *adv.* 896,58. — one else, 667,62. —  
 harm! 29,10. — matter! 29,9.  
 Noah, *n.* 1118,25.  
 Nobility, *n.* 402,60; 598,18.  
 Noble, *a.* 1024,37; 954,43,48; 403,1.  
 Noble, *n.* (*woman*) 128,33.  
 Nobleman, *n.* 1024,37.  
 Noble-minded, *a.* 860,42.  
 Nobles, *n. pl.* 598,65.  
 Nobly, *adv.* 954,56.  
 Nobly-born, *a.* 1030,11.  
 Nobody, *n.* 650,31; 709,36.  
 Nocturnal, *a.* 947,8.  
 Nod, *v. i.* 264,2; 827,33.  
 Nodosity, *n.* 1209,52.  
 Noise, *v. i.* 702,41. — *n.* 443,61; 906,19.  
 Noiseless, *a.* 459,1.  
 Noisy, *a.* 444,8; 740,12; 906,21.  
 Nomad, *n.* 85,16; 270,28; 546,63.  
 Nominal, *a.* 374,52.  
 Nominate, *v. t.* 1236,57; 828,56.  
 Nomination, *n.* 1237,70.  
 Nominative, *n.* (*case*) 292,28.  
 Nonchalance, *n.* 174,23; 629,22.  
 Nonentity, *n.* 650,30; 709,36.  
 Non-existence, *n.* 541,53.  
 Nonsense, *n.* 595,35.  
 Nonsensical, *a.* 967,39; 1134,58.  
 Noodle, *n.* 700,60.  
 Nook, *n.* 811,63.  
 Noon, *n.* 525,43; 1070,43; 190,5; 664,8;  
 1070,41.  
 Noose, *n.* 120,35; 261,5; 358,29; 408,66;  
 574,54; 1241,54.  
 Nopal, *n.* 437,2.  
 Nor, *adv.* 897,3.  
 Normal, *a.* 280,20; 829,55.  
 Normally, *adv.* 280,33.  
 North, *n.* 423,23.  
 North-east, *n.* 438,3.  
 Northerly, *a.* 423,23.  
 Northern, *a.* 423,22.  
 North-wind, *n.* 374,41; 423,22.  
 Nose, *n.* 24,35; 1042,44,45; 264,53;  
 290,1; 573,44; 958,57. — Bridge of  
 the 280,40.  
 Nose-bag, *n.* 593,49; 200,57; 594,59.  
 Nose-gay, *n.* 29,25; 60,33; 300,60.  
 Nose-rein, *n.* 267,17; 326,49.  
 Nostril, *n.* 1042,44.  
 Not, *adv.* 946,22; 667,34; 896,58; 932,65;  
 935,53; 948,8. — at all, 15,22. Does  
 it —, 17,59; 19,33; 21,4. If —, 17,67.

—, In order 17,61. Is it —? 71,60; 19,34;  
 21,4. Is there —? 17,60; 19,33; 21,3.  
 May there —? 19,34; 21,5. So that —  
 17,63. That —, 17,63. Wherefore —?  
 17,61.  
 Notable, *a.* 1185,35.  
 Notable, *n.* 1185,23.  
 Notary, *n.* 343,59.  
 Notation, *n.* 296,21.  
 Notch, *n.* 689,24; 787,20; 79,49; 133,25;  
 718,48; 784,62. — *v. t.* 689,7; 79,41;  
 133,19.  
 Note, *n.* 250,25; 207,39; 303,23; 414,39;  
 832,34; (*tone*) 910,71. — of hand,  
 244,11. — Marginal 832,34. — Diplo-  
 matic 941,7. — *v. t.* 1024,56; 595,58.  
 — down, 470,49.  
 Note-book, *n.* 226,30.  
 Nothing, *n.* 431,47. — else, 667,62.  
 Nothingness, *n.* 726,49.  
 Notice, *n.* 596,55; 449,68. — *v. t.* 256,32;  
 409,22; 419,43.  
 Notification, *n.* 596,55; 675,35; 8,66;  
 525,72.  
 Notify, *v. t.* 597,12; 675,26. — to, 596,1.  
 Notion, *n.* 1242,17.  
 Notional, *a.* 1242,26.  
 Notoriety, *n.* 426,43; 92,61; 242,10;  
 597,26.  
 Notorious, *a.* 111,17; 426,45; 596,42.  
 Notwithstanding, *conj.* 599,60; 987,14;  
 21,7.  
 Nought, *n.* 451,1.  
 Noun, *n.* 374,51. — Proper 596,21. —  
 Verbal 441,47. — in apposition, 46,13;  
 — of action, 441,46.  
 Nourish, *v. t.* 633,23; 823,2; 257,23;  
 277,29; 501,24; 618,49,67.  
 Nourisher, *n.* 823,26; 633,30.  
 Nourishment, *n.* 501,43; 622,33; 823,20;  
 17,24; 633,34.  
 Novel, *a.* 498,49.  
 Novelty, *n.* 125,48,51; 498,36.  
 November, *n.* 67,31.  
 Novice, *n.* 89,50; 786,53.  
 Now, *adv.* 27,11. — Up to 90,58. — and  
 then, *adv.* 966,12.  
 Nubian, *a.* 1117,35.  
 Nubile, *a.* 58,29; 1002,51.  
 Nude, *a.* 557,50.  
 Nudeness, *n.* 92,11.  
 Nudity, *n.* 557,29; 325,39.  
 Nugget, *n.* 1059,15.  
 Null, *a.* 46,21,28; 699,57.

Nullify, *v. t.* 46,9,10; 698,72.  
 Numb, *v. t.* 761,44.  
 Number, *n.* 539,18; 135,37; 298,9;  
 1108,55. — *v. t.* 538,64; 135,13; 1108,48.  
 Numbers, *n. pl.* In great — 104,51.  
 Numbness, *n.* 174,21; 963,50.  
 Numerical, *a.* 539,27.  
 Numerous, *a.* 95,45; 298,66; 539,32;  
 847,43; 556,34.  
 Numerousness, *n.* 847,23.  
 Nun, *n.* 303,50.  
 Nunation, *n.* 1124,7.  
 Nuptial, *n. (chamber)* 782,27.  
 Nurse, *n.* 257,49.  
 Nursery, *n.* 392,6; (*plantation*) 636,54;  
 (*training-place*) 1184,18.  
 Nursling, *n.* 257,46.  
 Nut, *n.* 54,65; 114,48,51.  
 Nut-meg, *n.* 114,52; 355,62.  
 Nut-tree, *n. (wild)* 470,22.  
 Nutriment, *n.* 633,35; 823,20.  
 Nutritious, *a.* 633,28.  
 Nyctalopia, *n.* 1138,66.  
 Nyctalops, *n.* 1138,67.

## O

Oak, *n.* 51,67; 52,62. — Evergreen  
 376,41. — Scarlet, 116,65.  
 Oakum, *n.* 842,14; 1020,19.  
 Oar, *n.* 89,58; 755,19; 631,45; 967,33.  
 Oarsman, *n.* 631,46.  
 Oasis, *n.* 1193,23; 312,52; 1115,4.  
 Oats, *n. pl.* 179,56.  
 Oath, *n.* 774,58; 153,21; 612,69. — False  
 — 333,17.  
 Oat-meal, *n.* 868,55.  
 Obedience, *n.* 515,59; 527,41.  
 Obedient, *a.* 515,62; 189,31.  
 Obeisance, *n.* 873,49.  
 Obelisk, *n.* 364,43; 1016,24.  
 Obese, *a.* 1140,16; 949,24.  
 Obesity, *n.* 1055,31.  
 Obey, *v. t.* 515,43,50; 284,14.  
 Object, *n.* 308,30; 9,41; 396,39; 637,17;  
 (*gram.*) 712,8. — of worship, 19,47. —  
*v. t.* 1105,17.  
 Objection, *n.* 552,18.  
 Objurgate, *v. t.* 980,11; 1027,50.  
 Oblation, *n.* 758,71; 1059,5.  
 Obligation, *n.* 1182,8; 244,11; 612,63;  
 707,27; (*constraint*) 915,68.  
 Obligatory, *a.* 1181,70; 689,47; 915,63.

Oblige, *v. t.* 915,14; 905,62; 1181,53.  
 Oblige! *interj.* 707,71.  
 Obligingness, *n.* 1053,58; 1153,14.  
 Oblique, *a.* 131,18; 333,3; 400,47;  
 1103,28.  
 Obliquely, *adv.* 1194,43.  
 Obliqueness, *n.* 1194,31.  
 Obliquity, *n.* 1016,19.  
 Obliterate, *v. t.* 218,50; 497,24; 506,1.  
 Obliteration, *n.* 958,13; 580,30.  
 Oblivious, *a.* 1060,52.  
 Obliviousness, *n.* 1060,56.  
 Oblong, *a.* 517,46.  
 Obloquy, *n.* 392,18.  
 Obscene, *a.* 754,64; 36,6; 322,55; 360,14;  
 678,42.  
 Obscenity, *n.* 360,11; 754,63; 616,45.  
 Obsceneness, *n.* 36,5; 678,40.  
 Obscure, *a.* 202,64; 391,5; 655,3. — *v. t.*  
 656,28.  
 Obscureness, 391,2; 911,38.  
 Obscurity, *n.* 203,4; 348,41; 523,55;  
 795,2.  
 Obsequious, *a.* 439,11; 933,59.  
 Observation, *n.* 909,21; 282,63; 294,44.  
 Observatory, *n.* 283,2; 1077,33.  
 Observe, *v. t.* 909,2; 1076,45; 294,35.  
 409,22; 595,59.  
 Observer, *n.* 1077,36; 288,4; 624,70;  
 823,29.  
 Obsolete, *a.* 1010,16; 1134,57; 1163,26.  
 Obstacle, *n.* 792,23; 1005,45; 272,66;  
 347,48; 551,49.  
 Obstinacy, *n.* 728,23.  
 Obstinate, *a.* 608,52,55,48; 824,56;  
 448,5.  
 Obstruct, *v. t.* 347,37; 274,59; 869,42.  
 Obstructor, *n.* 618,25.  
 Obstruction, *n.* 347,48; 123,32; 274,69;  
 618,12; 869,48.  
 Obtain, *v. t.* 729,43; 820,23,12; 1126,7.  
 Obtrusive, *a.* 905,43; 253,60.  
 Obtrusiveness, *n.* 905,38.  
 Obvious, *a.* *see* Evident.  
 Occasion, *n.* 338,8; 1113,36. — *v. t.*  
 1181,54; 863,38.  
 Occasionally, *adv.* 965,12; 1046,49;  
 1223,62; 932,57.  
 Occident, *n.* 635,13,23.  
 Occidental, *a.* 635,26.  
 Occiput, *n.* 803,6.  
 Occult, *a.* 349,56.  
 Occupation, *n.* 455,69; 461,45,37; 604,62;  
 131,11; 594,50; 1008,55.

Occupy, *v. t.* 611,63. — with, 411,44,48.  
 Occur, *v. i.* 1226,30; 441,10; 550,1 —  
 to, 375,48; 506,39; 898,33.  
 Occurrence, *n.* 1227,15; 125,45; 551,11.  
 Ocean, *n.* 818,35; 26,28; 502,10. — The,  
 31,59.  
 October, *n.* 67,30.  
 Ocular, *a.* 624,52.  
 Oculist, *n.* 849,39.  
 Odd, *a.* 398,20; 535,42; 635,36; 1046,40.  
 Oddity, *n.* 398,24; 635,30; 1046,35;  
 1186,44.  
 Oddness, *n.* 635,30; 1046,34.  
 Odds, *sing.* & *pl.* 184,50.  
 Odds & ends, *n. pl.* 775,68.  
 Ode, *n.* 780,60.  
 Odious, *a.* 425,9; 923,14; 991,64; 48,29;  
 846,48.  
 Odorous, *a.* 420,32.  
 Odour, *n.* 307,43; 553,14.  
 Oesophagus, *n.* 780,7; 965,43.  
 Of, *prep.* 607,8; 1004,3; 732,58. On  
 account —, 732,59. — age, 53,29.  
 course 596,44.  
 Ofal, *n.* 236,24; 684,3.  
 Offence, *n.* 4,49; 93,49; 190,24; 252,33.  
 Offend, *v. t.* 416,31; 668,36. — against,  
 93,39.  
 Offender, *n.* 190,20,25.  
 Offensive, *a.* 668,46.  
 Offer, *v. t.* 752,9. — up prayer, 476,16.  
 Offerer, *n.* 759,2.  
 Offering, *n.* 753,5; 758,71.  
 Office, *n.* 843,28; (*post*) 1067,55; 1215,59.  
 Officer, *n.* 824,26.  
 Official, *a.* 280,21; 21,63.  
 Officially, *adv.* 280,34.  
 Officious, *a.* 31,50.  
 Offset, *n.* 636,30; 685,32.  
 Offspring, *n.* 1034,69; 1234,40; 247,9,24;  
 318,65; 364,47; 581,60.  
 Oft, *adv.* 881,42.  
 Often, *adv.* 965,13; 257,59; 847,59.  
 Oftentimes, *adv.* 257,62.  
 Ogle, *v. t.* 646,50.  
 Ogle, *n.* 909,11.  
 Ogler, *n.* 809,18; 926,28.  
 Ogre, *n.* 665,6; 192,16.  
 Ogress, *n.* 856,16.  
 Oh! *interj.* 1243,12,54; 6,14; 27,18.  
 Oil, *n.* 334,43. — of ben 781,22. — *v. t.*  
 384,39; 966,46; 238,24.  
 Oil-cloth, *n.* 422,48.  
 Oil-merchant, *n.* 334,44; 238,43.

Oily, *a.* 238,37.  
 Ointment, *n.* 305,12; 459,16.  
 Okka, *n.* 16,55.  
 Old, *a.* 532,21; 536,48; 752,60. — man,  
*n.* 432,33.  
 Older, *a.* 752,46; 839,48.  
 Oldest, *a.* 752,47; 839,49.  
 Old-fashioned, *a.* 532,22.  
 Oldness, *n.* 532,14; 839,31.  
 Oleander, *n.* 227,31.  
 Olive, *n.* 334,45. — Wild 533,2.  
 Olive-press, *n.* 498,58.  
 Olive-tree, *n.* 334,45.  
 Omelet, *n.* 535,19.  
 Omen, *n.* 617,66; 671,18. — Good 355,8.  
 Omission, *n.* 379,34.  
 Omit, *v. t.* 378,27; 1163,13; 542,16;  
 650,21.  
 Omnipotence, *n.* 84,1.  
 Omnipotent, *a.* 83,61; 471,5.  
 Omoplate, *n.* 844,60; 979,42.  
 On, *prep.* 599,16. — the contrary, 51,26.  
 Onager, *n.* 572,3.  
 Once, *adv.* 965,10; 63,18; 71,13,94;  
 191,14; 499,24; 515,15. — upon a time,  
 1223,58; 253,39. — At 142,51; 168,22;  
 382,37; 965,8.  
 One, *a.* 1186,50,54; 6,3; (*of a pair*)  
 685,65. — by one, 1187,2; 6,7. — day,  
 253,40. — go, 227,1. — handed, 792,15;  
 844,32. — of, 6,4.  
 Oneness, *n.* 1186,45.  
 Onerous, *a.* 57,28; 78,12.  
 Onion, *n.* 44,43; (*green*) 44,45. — seed,  
 772,3.  
 On-looker, *n.* 257,11.  
 Only, *a.* (*sou*) 1186,54.  
 Only, *adv.* 715,41; 788,68.  
 Onrush, *n.* 217,19.  
 Onset, *n.* 493,66; 837,42; 854,27.  
 Onslaught, *n.* 1136,26; 1227,17; 854,58;  
 397,11; 465,63; 837,42.  
 Onyx, *a.* 95,23.  
 Ooze, *v. i.* 281,13.  
 Ooze, *n.* 155,39.  
 Opacity, *n.* 653,66,63.  
 Opaque, *a.* 654,3.  
 Opaqueness, *n.* 653,66,63.  
 Open, *a.* 672,52. — *v. t.* 671,61. — *v. i.*  
 478,26; 672,11; 709,16.  
 Opener, *n.* 672,47.  
 Open-handed, *a.* 181,8; 508,41.  
 Open-hearted, *a.* 42,30.  
 Opening, *n.* 672,25. —, An 672,31.

- Openly, *a.* 526,4; 59,12; 111,8,12; 439,25; 444,62; 473,14.  
 Openness, *n.* 508,23.  
 Opera-glass, *n.* 1077,53.  
 Operate, *v. t.* 804,19.  
 Operative, *n.* 605,9.  
 Ophthalmia, *n.* 300,16; 6,46.  
 Opine, *v. t.* 124,56.  
 Opinion, *n.* 256,63; 524,44; 717,47; 252,64.  
 Opium, *n.* 16,53.  
 Opponent, *n.* 473,40; 830,5; 188,26; 769,55.  
 Opportunity, *n.* 688,62; 338,9; 687,17.  
 Oppose, *v. t.* 473,33; 198,24; 608,43.  
 Opposer, *n.* 830,6.  
 Opposite, *a.* 64,55; 12,24; 473,38; 589,16; 741,18.  
 Opposite, *n.* 127,67.  
 Opposition, *n.* 473,46; 198,70; 830,7.  
 Oppress, *v. t.* 48,45; 485,18; 523,32.  
 Oppression, *n.* 523,53; 48,54; 52,48; 485,27; 542,59; 644,43; 699,28.  
 Oppressive, *a.* 523,61; 681,33.  
 Oppressiveness, *n.* 587,44; 1218,10.  
 Oppressor, *n.* 523,62; 48,60; 113,57; 485,23.  
 Opprobrium, *n.* 621,63; 1243,32; 958,16.  
 Oppugn, *v. t.* 1044,47.  
 Optical, *a.* 1077,24.  
 Option, *n.* 208,33,48.  
 Opulence, *n.* 662,32; 750,5; 996,39.  
 Opulent, *a.* 75,40; 996,48; 1082,37; 1202,19; 1248,2.  
 Or, *conj.* 25,56; 21,2,10. — else, 17,67.  
 Orache, *n.* 352,56.  
 Oral, *a.* 723,39.  
 Orange, *n.* 36,65; 38,12; 1017,43. —  
 Essence of — flowers, 330,59.  
 Oration, *n.* 190,47.  
 Orator, *n.* 190,53; 53,36; 203,67; 453,63; 827,68. — Impassioned 457,33.  
 Oratorical, *a.* 53,35.  
 Orb, *n.* 813,1.  
 Orbit, *n.* 120,13; 907,64.  
 Orchestra, *n.* 1117,28.  
 Ordain, *v. t.* 749,33; 279,72.  
 Order, *n.* 21,43. In — to, 896,33; 120,67.  
 In — that, 896,9. — *v. t.* 21,25.  
 Orderly, *a.* 1078,55; 1058,53.  
 Ordinance, *n.* 402,16; 689,26; 150,41; 280,19; 843,39.  
 Ordinary, *a.* 1202,16.  
 Ordination, *n.* 280,23.  
 Ore, *n.* 1008,14.  
 Organ, *n.* 290,12.  
 Organs, *n. pl. (of generation)* 684,29.  
 Organization, *n.* 1078,34,41.  
 Organize, *v. t.* 1078,26; 111,22.  
 Organizer, *n.* 1078,38.  
 Orient, *n.* 403,30.  
 Oriental, *a.* 403,32.  
 Orifice, *n.* 723,34; 370,46.  
 Origanum silvestre, *n.* 1073,52.  
 Origin, *n.* 15,18; 12,32; 28,41; 375,68; 484,32.  
 Original, *a.* 15,24; 26,53.  
 Originality, *n.* 1186,44.  
 Originate, *v. t.* 34,5; 199,6. — from, 441,14.  
 Origination, *n.* 760,38.  
 Originator, *n.* 33,40; 709,33.  
 Oriole, *n. (bird)* 451,13.  
 Ornament, *n.* 154,63; 317,48. — *v. t.* 317,43.  
 Ornamentation, *n.* 724,12.  
 Ornamenter, *n.* 336,31.  
 Orontes *n. (river)* 570,66.  
 Orphan, *n.* 1244,60.  
 Orphan, *a.* 1244,60.  
 Orphanage, *n.* 1244,56.  
 Orpiment, *n.* 319,67.  
 Orthodox, *a.* 281,46.  
 Orthodoxy, *n.* 281,46; 830,28.  
 Orthography, *n.* 1137,16.  
 Oscillate, *v. t.* 248,22; 251,17; 265,64; 469,8; 474,30.  
 Oscillation, *n.* 1152,47.  
 Osier, *n.* 451,34.  
 Ospray, *n.* 582,16.  
 Ossicle, *n.* 703,5; 870,6.  
 Ostentation, *n.* 24,59; 526,40.  
 Ostrich, *n.* 1081,65; 114,6; 249,14; 287,54; 321,16.  
 Other, *pron.* 667,33; 6,59; 384,55. —  
 than, 17,65; 242,68.  
 Otherwise, *adv.* 17,65; 199,4.  
 Othman, *n.* 534,51.  
 Ottar, *n. (of roses)* 573,36.  
 Otter, *n.* 75,67.  
 Ottoman, *n.* 534,52.  
 Ounce, *n.* 1229,60; (animal) 727,3.  
 Our, *poss. pron.* 1018,61.  
 Ourang-outang, *n.* 1060,9.  
 Oust, *v. t.* 564,41.  
 Out, *v. t.* 178,5.  
 Outargue, *v. t.* 916,59.  
 Outbid, *v. t.* 335,3.

- Outburst, *n.* 729,20; 1161,63.  
 Outcast, *n.* 792,14; 793,5; 1093,4,13; 496,56.  
 Outcome, *n.* 141,13; 274,44; 441,45; 626,29.  
 Outcry, *n.* 622,55; 625,40; 654,17.  
 Outdo, *v. t.* 558,14.  
 Outer, *a.* 525,49.  
 Outfit, 1024,33; 111,30; 539,21.  
 Outflank, *v. t.* 115,47.  
 Outgo, *v. t.* 388,29.  
 Outlandish, *a.* 635,38; 1187,46.  
 Outlaw, *v. t.* 634,70.  
 Outlay, *n.* 446,38; 1091,56; 177,61; 602,66.  
 Outlet, *n.* 1087,7; 30,18; 178,1; 446,25; 542,65; 770,52.  
 Outline, *n.* 389,20.  
 Outlines, *n. pl.* 348,49.  
 Outlook, *n.* 1077,26; 525,48.  
 Outnumber, *v. t.* 846,53.  
 Outpost, *n.* 44,5; 283,2; 429,37; 1212,40.  
 Outpouring, *n.* 227,22.  
 Outrage, *v. t.* 644,30; 1136,36.  
 Outrage, *n.* 1154,67.  
 Outrageous, *a.* 406,49.  
 Outset, *n.* 741,30.  
 Outshine, *v. t.* 56,50; 1210,42.  
 Outside, *n.* 178,5.  
 Outside, *a.* 178,6. —, *adv.* 36,27.  
 Outskirt, *n.* 248,5,14.  
 Outspoken, *a.* 597,18.  
 Outstrip, *v. t.* 727,63; 287,32; 325,7; 340,65; 367,42; 388,30; 537,23; 638,11.  
 Outward, *a.* 525,48.  
 Outwardly, *adv.* 526,3.  
 Outweigh, *v. t.* 77,47. — *v. i.* 265,35.  
 Outweighing, *a.* 265,54.  
 Outwit, *v. t.* 174,40.  
 Ova, *n. pl.* 350,11; 994,41.  
 Oval, *a.* 13,48; 61,55.  
 Oven, *n.* 695,12; 3,32; 528,16; 170,34; 355,50; 815,38.  
 Over, *prep.* 731,17.  
 Over, *adv.* 984,61.  
 Over, *a.* 984,61. — against, 741,18. — the way, 688,6.  
 Overalls, *n. pl.* 93,58.  
 Overbearing, *a.* 647,47; 787,3.  
 Overburden, *v. t.* 57,23; 77,55; 854,57.  
 Overburdening, *a.* 482,11.  
 Overcharge, *v. t.* 406,40; 655,49.  
 Overcolour, *v. t.* 1206,59.  
 Overcome, *v. t.* 652,3; 821,9.  
 Overcook, *v. t.* 1145,24.  
 Overdo, *v. t.* 1145,46.  
 Overfeed, *v. t.* 322,36.  
 Overfill, *v. t.* 503,16; 690,25.  
 Overflow, *v. t.* 503,13. — *v. i.* 227,20; (river) 516,22; 735,2.  
 Overflow, *n.* 735,29; 317,37; 502,61.  
 Overflowing, *a.* 735,25; 276,29; 503,18.  
 Overfull, *a.* 869,31.  
 Overhaste, *n.* 939,5.  
 Overhasty, *a.* 587,52.  
 Overlie, *v. i.* 597,53.  
 Overload, *v. t.* 854,56.  
 Overlook, *v. t.* 1060,37; 1163,12; 402,44; 504,62; 606,5; 617,61; 628,43; 646,70; 703,46.  
 Overmuch, *n.* 678,44.  
 Overpass, *v. t.* 114,16.  
 Overplus, *n.* 707,23; 403,68; 503,21; 847,32; 1122,2.  
 Overpower, *v. t.* 652,4; 821,11; 57,23; 313,14; 465,57.  
 Overpowering, *a.* 381,43.  
 Overpraise, *v. t.* 1147,63.  
 Overreach, *v. t.* 723,47; 628,37.  
 Overseer, *n.* 1077,40; 240,59.  
 Overshade, *v. t.* 522,36.  
 Overshoot, *v. t.* 970,29.  
 Oversight, *n.* 379,34; 726,63; 925,8.  
 Overspread, *v. t.* 597,54; 701,48.  
 Overstep, *v. t.* 114,29.  
 Overt, *a.* 597,16.  
 Overtake, *v. t.* 3,44; 219,54; 304,57; 537,23.  
 Overtask, *v. t.* 854,58.  
 Overthrow, *v. t.* 479,3; 572,67; 973,52; 1152,15.  
 Overthrow, *n.* 837,47; 1152,27.  
 Overtop, *v. t.* 402,43; 691,15.  
 Overtopping, *a.* 403,7.  
 Overturn, *v. t.* 837,16; 1106,16.  
 Overwhelm, *v. t.* 26,1; 643,34; 714,25.  
 Overwork, *v. t.* 562,49; 849,56.  
 Overwrought, *a.* 110,52.  
 Viviparous, *a.* 61,57.  
 Owe, *v. t.* 638,52.  
 Owl, *n.* 60,51,60; 486,51; 734,35.  
 Own, *a.* 253,35. — *v. t.* 1001,27; 756,8.  
 Owner, *n.* 47,62; 267,33.  
 Ownership, *n.* 1001,44,59.  
 Ox-eye, *n.* 625,33; 57,4; 546,22.  
 Ox-goad, *n.* 1055,3; 254,3; 383,34.

Oxygen, *n.* 26,29.  
 Oxymel, *n.* 364,28.  
 Oyster, *n.* 66,56.

## P

Pace, *n.* 192,6; 752,35; 981,26; 298,42; 386,24. — *v. l.* 721,29.  
 Pachalic, *n.* 50,53.  
 Pacific, *a.* 369,24; 903,60.  
 Pacifier, *n.* 456,15.  
 Pacify, *v. l.* 1141,11,13; 280,47; 700,67; 897,49.  
 Pack, *v. l.* 277,45; 925,18.  
 Package, *n.* 277,57; 29,26; 60,44; 134,20; 259,50; 397,12; 496,50.  
 Packet, *n.* 134,20; 277,58; 443,66; (*of letters*) 654,41.  
 Pack-horse, *n.* 38,15.  
 Packing-needle, *n.* 178,52; 364,43.  
 Pack-saddle, *n.* 38,10; 100,51; 270,8; 385,2.  
 Pack-thread, *n.* 569,33.  
 Pact, *n.* 612,62; 251,52.  
 Pad, *n.* 89,2; 291,18; 900,32. — *v. l.* 900,8.  
 Paddle, *n.* 755,19; 89,58; 631,45.  
 Padlock, *n.* 802,14. — *v. l.* 802,1.  
 Pæderasts, *n. pl.* 576,58.  
 Pærineum, *n.* 572,5.  
 Pagan, *n.* 1181,5. — Arab 111,64.  
 Paganism, *n.* 403,61.  
 Page, *n.* (*leaf*) 439,38.  
 Pail, *n.* 354,38; 844,28.  
 Pain, *n.* 1183,66; 19,24. — *v. l.* 19,22; 418,30.  
 Painful, *a.* 19,26.  
 Painstaking, *a.* 110,56.  
 Paint, *n.* 944,42; 1097,30. — *v. l.* 944,36; 464,21.  
 Painter, *n.* 1097,35; 333,34.  
 Painting, *n.* (*colouring*) 1097,27; 944,47.  
 Pair, *n.* 114,37; 324,43; 832,22. — *v. l.* 332,1; 412,48; 778,28.  
 Pairing, *n.* 412,62.  
 Palace, *n.* 781,67; 27,15; 37,11; 52,60; 353,38.  
 Palatable, *a.* 1164,26; 544,2; 753,63.  
 Palatal, *a.* 1075,20.  
 Palate, *n.* 161,15; 254,23; 919,45.  
 Pale, *a.* 777,68; 850,37.  
 Paleness, *n.* 451,4.  
 Palestine, *n.* 720,64.  
 Pall, *n.* 1088,1.

Palliasse, *n.* 366,47.  
 Pallidness, *n.* 380,64.  
 Pallor, *n.* 451,4; 1007,50.  
 Palm, *n.* (*hand*) 871,37; 307,23; 713,57. — *mat.* *n.* 505,11. — *shoot.* *n.* 809,35.  
 Palm-sunday, *n.* 410,51.  
 Palm-tree, *n.* 1043,69.  
 Palmyra, *n.* 233,37.  
 Palpitante, *v. i.* 193,60.  
 Palpitation, *n.* 803,66; 1182,5.  
 Palsied, *a.* 287,18.  
 Palsy, *n.* 171,37.  
 Paltriness, *n.* 148,55.  
 Paltry, *a.* 804,14; 1247,64; 68,26; 148,57; 449,46; 772,43.  
 Pamper, *v. l.* 661,17.  
 Pamphlet, *n.* 858,1.  
 Pan, *n.* 750,2. —, Knee 225,22.  
 Pancake, *n.* 325,4.  
 Pander, *n.* 809,56.  
 Panderage, *n.* 931,28.  
 Pane, *n.* 315,50.  
 Panegyric, *n.* 765,12; 961,24.  
 Panegyrist, *n.* 961,29.  
 Panegyryze, *v. l.* 765,3.  
 Pangs, *n. pl.* 922,21.  
 Pannier, *n.* 158,21; 732,7; 764,61; 817,46; 1250,18.  
 Pant, *v. i.* 1037,13; 23,54. — *after*, 71,48.  
 Pant, *n.* 937,36.  
 Pantaloon, *n. pl.* 55,8.  
 Panther, *n.* 1108,58; 295,44; 561,27. 697,8. — *Hunting* 727,4; 868,62; —, *She* 1108,60.  
 Pantry, *n.* 379,36; 854,37; 879,29.  
 Pap, *n.* 75,4; 912,25.  
 Papa, *n.* 28,34.  
 Papal, *a.* 28,35. — *nuncio* 780,52.  
 Paper, *n.* 764,46; 1197,4. — *Sheet of* 1197,4; 764,46.  
 Paper-maker, *n.* 1197,23.  
 Papyrus, *n.* (*plant*) 362,22; 637,69; 892,64; 1020,19; 1148,8.  
 Para, *n.* (*coin*) 982,59; 706,12.  
 Parable, *n.* 952,62.  
 Parabola, *n.* 793,24.  
 Parabolic, *a.* 924,9; 952,70.  
 Parabolical, *a.* 924,9; 952,70.  
 Parade, *v. l.* 525,15; 672,15.  
 Paradigm, *n.* 833,14; 1200,56.  
 Paradise, *n.* 686,31; 1082,4; 107,61; 196,22; 542,10; 751,28.  
 Paraffine-oil, *n.* 664,21.



- Paragon, *n.* 639,18; 766,18.  
 Paragraph, *n.* 704,49; 107,6; 723,66.  
 Parallel, *a.* 1201,36.  
 Parallel, *n.* 818,52.  
 Parallelism, *n.* 1201,11.  
 Paralysis, *n.* 171,37; 555,25.  
 Paralytic, *a.* 198,10; 563,68; 719,59.  
 Paralytic, *n.* 864,20; 575,27.  
 Paralyze, *v. t.* 563,60.  
 Parapet, *n.* 217,50; 428,31; 704,66. —  
 Stone 268,60.  
 Paraphrase, *v. t.* 1205,2.  
 Paras, *n.* (*coin*) 28,52.  
 Parasang, *n.* 687,49.  
 Parasite, *n.* 504,11; 92,33; 488,24;  
 1159,64.  
 Parasol, *n.* 522,57; 421,59.  
 Parboil, *v. t.* 554,15.  
 Parcel, *n.* 49,6; 134,20; 259,49; 277,58;  
 657,69.  
 Parch, *v. t.* 524,10; 573,54.  
 Parchment, *n.* 293,70; 346,9; 787,25;  
 1148,8.  
 Pardon, *v. t.* 371,15; 580,9; 649,15;  
 49,52; 1211,54.  
 Pardon, *n.* 580,31; 649,41.  
 Pardon, *n.* 580,45; 649,46.  
 Pare, *v. t.* 7,59; 41,2; 776,49; 43,9;  
 91,63,68; 810,42.  
 Pared, *a.* 776,67.  
 Parent, *n.* 1234,47. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 1235,5.  
 Parentage, *n.* 1056,3; 475,20.  
 Parenthesis, *n.* 1157,68.  
 Parenthetic, *a.* 552,13.  
 Parings, *n. pl.* 763,23.  
 Parish, *n.* 206,7.  
 Parishioner, *n.* 288,51.  
 Parity, *n.* 384,68; 872,28; 1201,34.  
 Park, *n.* 54,45.  
 Paroxysm, *n.* 1054,65; 539,28.  
 Parrot, *n.* 29,28; 216,60.  
 Parse, *v. t.* 546,50.  
 Parsee, *n.* 1145,20.  
 Parsimonious, *a.* 743,53; 236,50; 736,18.  
 Parsimony, *n.* 33,5; 786,16; 743,40.  
 Parsing, *n.* 547,14.  
 Parsley, *n.* 49,8.  
 Parsnip, *n.* 95,6.  
 Paft, *n.* 774,52; 47,44; 94,57. Best —  
 of, 56,65. Main — of, 100,54 Principal  
 —, 458,47.  
 Part, *v. t.* 774,27; 693,22; 721,41.  
 Partake, *v. i.* 501,14. — with, 403,48,42.  
 Partaker, *n.* 404,2; 775,2.  
 Partial, *a.* 94,59. — *to*, 120,56.  
 Partiality, *n.* 120,58; 637,23.  
 Participate with, *v. t.* 403,48,42.  
 Participation, *n.* 403,59; 775,18.  
 Participant, *n.* 404,1; 775,2.  
 Participle, *n.* (*Past*) 712,12. (*Present*) 712,10.  
 Particle, *n.* 131,7; 247,5. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 777,9.  
 Particular, *a.* 624,63; 187,9; 253,35.  
 Particularity, *n.* 187,7.  
 Particularization, *n.* 624,67.  
 Particularize, *v. t.* 623,60.  
 Particularly, *adv.* 187,16.  
 Parting, *n.* (*of the hair*) 721,54; 414,60.  
 Partisan, *n.* 433,61.  
 Partisanship, *n.* 567,65; 637,19.  
 Partition, *n.* 549,4; 982,54.  
 Partner, *n.* 404,2.  
 Partnership, *n.* 403,60.  
 Partridge, *n.* 123,49; 737,29; 794,58.  
 Parts, *n. pl.* (*privy*) 616,25.  
 Parturition, *n.* 959,21; 1026,16; 1234,51.  
 Party, *n.* 516,34; 671,40; 693,50.  
 Party-spirit, *n.* 567,64; 637,20.  
 Parvenu, *n.* 125,64; 498,41.  
 Paschal, *a.* 703,32.  
 Pasha, *n.* 29,17.  
 Pasquin, *n.* 1137,20.  
 Pasquinade, *n.* 1137,21.  
 Pasquinade, *v. t.* 1137,4.  
 Pass, *v. t.* 964,5; 984,48; 527,61. —  
 along, 217,56. — away, 252,47; 331,15;  
 333,39; 367,32. — by 964,7. — money,  
 306,24; 368,42. — over, 527,62; 964,8.  
 Pass, *n.* 695,7; 12,7; 76,20; 114,45;  
 290,60; 408,63; 488,48.  
 Passage, *n.* 964,55; 238,5.  
 Passenger, *n.* 981,33.  
 Passer, *n.* 964,57. — by, 528,32.  
 Passing, *a.* 984,60; 964,56.  
 Passion, *n.* 427,30,37; 19,25; 116,36;  
 157,41; 411,40; (*desire*) 566,10; 1169,64;  
 638,68.  
 Passionate, *a.* 729,33; 645,48.  
 Passionateness, *n.* 124,49.  
 Passive, *a.* (*verb*) 112,1.  
 Passover, *n.* 703,31; 698,59.  
 Passport, *n.* 695,7; 29,14; 36,48; 114,45;  
 250,27.  
 Past, *a.* 984,60; 37,32; 528,33; (*dense*)  
 985,1.  
 Paste, *n.* 538,36; 486,40; 1119,25.  
 Pasteboard, *n.* 508,45; 856,7.  
 Pastern, *n.* 279,8; 832,31.  
 Pastime, *n.* 921,43; 988,40.

Pastor, *n.* 288,42.  
 Pastry, *n.* 154,47; 375,25; 709,40.  
 Pasty-cook, *n.* 154,50.  
 Pasturage, 17,25; 350,68.  
 Pasture, *n.* 966,29; 288,38. — land, *n.* 288,38; 850,32; 564,64. — *v. t.* 966,18; 288,14. — upon, 288,13.  
 Pat, *v. t.* 1138,5.  
 Patch, *n.* 295,59; 913,11; 101,20. —, *v. t.* 198,27; 900,18. — up, 274,63; 290,43; 295,47.  
 Patella, *n.* 225,22; 1177,53.  
 Paten, *n.* 468,40.  
 Paternal, *a.* 2,66; 1234,49.  
 Paternity, *n.* 2,66.  
 Path, *n.* 341,41; 189,57; 218,12; 402,6; 499,44.  
 Pathology, *n.* 30,1.  
 Patience, *n.* 436,59; 25,12.  
 Patient, *a.* 307,62; 436,69; 553,41. —, Noun 712,11.  
 Patois, *n.* 924,63.  
 Patriarch, *n.* 2,62; 45,54.  
 Patricius, *n.* 45,52.  
 Patriotism, *n.* 118,10.  
 Patrol, *n.* 516,30; 561,5. — *v. i.* 560,68.  
 Patron, *n.* 1237,28,58.  
 Patronymic, *a.* 1056,7.  
 Patten, *n.* 740,11.  
 Patter, *v. i.* 211,51; 740,7.  
 Patten, *n.* 753,57; 750,24.  
 Paucity, *n.* 803,65; 634,25.  
 Paunch, *n.* 858,38; 46,44.  
 Paunchy, *a.* 30,44; 46,46,53.  
 Pauper, *n.* 714,64; 763,52.  
 Pause, *n.* 899,39; 1088,68; 1228,21; 731,52. —, *v. t.* 899,33; 1227,56.  
 Pave, *v. t.* 52,49; 283,28; 687,59.  
 Pavement, *n.* 52,57; 981,30.  
 Pavilion, *n.* 781,68; 351,30.  
 Paving-stones, *n. pl.* 52,58.  
 Paw, *n.* 37,3; 420,48. — *v. t.* 170,63. — the ground, 354,54.  
 Pawn, *n. (chess)* 61,34.  
 Pay, *v. t.* 226,56; 8,22; (*debt*) 787,42.  
 Pay, *n.* 605,15.  
 Payment, *n.* 226,68.  
 Pea, *n.* 157,3.  
 Peace, *n.* 369,36; 455,67. — be with thee, 369,55.  
 Peaccable, *a.* 1191,64,69; 903,60.  
 Peaceableness, *n.* 1191,67; 1168,42.  
 Peaceful, *a.* 868,23.  
 Peacemaker, *n.* 691,60.

Peach, *n.* 205,35; 217,30; 687,51. — tree, *n.* 205,36.  
 Peacock, *n.* 515,30; 445,6.  
 Peak, *n.* 255,54; 287,51; 424,30; 769,48; 502,25.  
 Pear, *n.* 882,21; 5,24.  
 Pearl, *n.* 897,33; 63,29; 216,60; 341,65; 359,58.  
 Pearl-diver, *n.* 82,48.  
 Pearl-fisher, *n.* 813,34; 664,38.  
 Pearl-merchant, *n.* 686,9.  
 Pearl-wheat, *n.* 39,26; 36,60.  
 Pearly, *a.* 897,35.  
 Peasant, *n.* 720,15.  
 Peas, *n. pl.* 939,47; 732,9; 794,40.  
 Pebble, *n.* 105,55; 466,43. — *s.* *n. pl.* 1024,25; 139,63.  
 Pebbly, *a.* 785,56.  
 Peck, *n.* (*of a bird*) 1074,34. — *v. t.* 1095,47.  
 Peculiar, *a.* 187,9; 398,20. — to 484,13.  
 Peculiarity, *n.* 398,24; 1186,44; 709,26.  
 Pecuniary, *a.* 1012,19.  
 Pedal, *n.* 241,20.  
 Pedestrian, *n.* 981,33; 61,33; 268,23; 326,32.  
 Pedestrianism, *n.* 268,12.  
 Pedicle, *n.* 548,19; (*stalk*) 610,55.  
 Pedigree, *n.* 1056,2.  
 Pedlar, *n.* 240,41.  
 Peel, *v. t.* 91,62,68; 776,49; 715,33; 768,35. — off, 398,29.  
 Peel, *n.* 776,59; 766,59.  
 Peeled, *a.* 776,67.  
 Peeling, *n.* 777,8.  
 Peep, *n.* (*of day*) 39,48.  
 Peet, *n.* 769,52. —, *v. t.* 909,1.  
 Peerer, *n.* 909,17.  
 Peerless, *a.* 793,33; 1186,53,54; 1244,62; 685,66.  
 Peg, *n.* 945,29; 1178,22; 372,10; 408,16; 621,62.  
 Pegasus, *n. (constellation)* 687,40.  
 Pelican, *n.* 30,50; 362,25; 1246,35.  
 Pelisse, *n.* 695,63; 68,4.  
 Pellet, *n.* 838,14; £ 37,29.  
 Pellicle, *n.* 514,18; 638,40; 730,48; 794,28.  
 Pell-mell, *adv.* 1063,64; 197,40.  
 Pelt, *v. t.* 268,38; 273,56. — with, 281,66.  
 Pelting, *a.* 777,7.  
 Pemmican, *n.* 867,30.  
 Pen, *n.* 810,44; 314,56; (*enclosure*) 318,25; 259,27; 857,58. —, *v. t.* 318,18; 857,48.

Penalty, *n.* 582,15,4; 688,70.  
 Penance, *n.* 815,59.  
 Pen-box, *n.* 810,46.  
 Pendant, *n.* 784,13; 286,32; 361,17.  
 Pendent, *a.* 594,69.  
 Pendulous, *a.* 861,17; 1080,62.  
 Pendulum, *n.* 295,31.  
 Penetrate, *v. t.* 1086,56; 180,56; 416,34;  
 — *v. i.* 686,24.  
 Penetrating, *a.* 44,26.  
 Penetration, *n.* 934,66; 1077,19; 95,44;  
 127,45; 250,43; 797,22.  
 Penetrative, *a.* 459,1.  
 Penis, *n.* 27,62; 59,9; 688,47.  
 Penitence, *n.* 1048,3; 71,19.  
 Penitent, *a.* 1048,1; 25,65; 71,20.  
 Penitent, *n.* 1048,1.  
 Penknife, *n.* 41,11; 617,13; 777,29;  
 1011,41.  
 Penman, *n.* 843,62.  
 Penmanship, *n.* 843,43.  
 Penniless, *a.* 372,28; 508,34; 926,47.  
 Penny-royal, *n.* (*plant*) 1082,51.  
 Pensile, *a.* 594,69.  
 Pension, *n.* 602,51; 282,54; 689,32.  
 Pensioner, *n.* 796,43.  
 Pensive, *a.* 717,51.  
 Pentagonal, *a.* 202,15.  
 Pentateuch, *n.* 843,37.  
 Pentecost, *n.* 609,61; 202,19.  
 Penurious, *a.* 33,7; 394,68; 623,27.  
 Penury, *n.* 714,45; 623,23; 720,53.  
 Pen-wiper, *n.* 1221,50.  
 Peony, *n.* 1017,42.  
 People, *n.* 408,60; 829,11; 20,28; 24,25;  
 25,42; 199,26. — *v. t.* 602,31.  
 Pepper, *n.* 721,35; 57,3. —, Black 28,36.  
 —, Java 712,52. —, *v. t.* 721,32;  
 56,54.  
 Peppered, *a.* 721,37.  
 Peppery, *a.* 721,37.  
 Pepsine, *n.* 1155,10.  
 Peptic, *a.* 1154,65.  
 Perceive, *v. t.* 44,9; 184,64; 256,32;  
 409,22; 429,20; 506,65; 624,1.  
 Perception, *n.* 44,28; 687,29.  
 Perch, *n.* (*of a hawk*) 1119,44. — *v. i.*  
 647,25.  
 Perchance, *adv.* 591,51; 922,52; 995,1.  
 Percolate, *v. i.* 983,21; 281,21.  
 Percolation, *n.* 1061,2; 281,27.  
 Perdition, *n.* 59,35; 481,31,38; 806,36.  
 Peremptory, *a.* 792,28.  
 Perennial, *a.* 755,33; 993,52; 1179,16.

Perfect, *a.* 883,61; 70,11,13. — *v. t.* 68,33;  
 883,53.  
 Perfection, *n.* 883,62.  
 Perfectness, *n.* 883,63.  
 Perfidious, *a.* 631,19; 172,13; 207,41;  
 407,36.  
 Perfidiously, *adv.* 631,30.  
 Perfidy, *n.* 207,46,34; 631,8; 172,12;  
 604,55.  
 Perforate, *v. t.* 748,47; 77,8; 679,109;  
 714,24.  
 Perforation, *n.* 680,9; 77,19; 176,59;  
 Perform, *v. t.* 604,16; 711,32; 1038,14.  
 — a play, 396,32.  
 Performance, *n.* 711,48; 1223,10.  
 Performer, *n.* 711,55.  
 Performing, *a.* 711,54.  
 Perfume, *n.* 518,51; 573,24; 920,43. —  
*v. t.* 573,21; 32,19.  
 Perfume-box, *n.* 466,35; 920,43.  
 Perfumer, *n.* 573,33.  
 Perfumery, *n.* 573,31.  
 Perfunctiveness, *n.* 1239,57.  
 Perfunctory, *n.* 1239,55.  
 Perhaps, *adv.* 591,50; 922,52; 53,64;  
 257,61; 564,25.  
 Pericardium, *n.* 411,38; 819,3; 1030,31.  
 Pericranium, *n.* 371,29; 918,55.  
 Peril, *n.* 191,19; 634,14; 665,42.  
 Perilous, *a.* 191,22,31.  
 Period, *n.* 960,40; 107,5; 148,17;  
 328,33; 491,71.  
 Periodic, *a.* 640,45.  
 Periodical, *n.* 1252,34.  
 Periodically, *adv.* 240,13; 626,41.  
 Periphery, *n.* 554,48.  
 Perish, *v. i.* 726,31; 1159,31; 59,23;  
 61,23; 69,10; 481,15.  
 Perishable, *a.* 726,44; 331,23.  
 Perishableness, *n.* 726,48.  
 Perishing, *a.* 726,43.  
 Peristyle, *n.* 374,38; 310,8.  
 Peritoneum, *n.* 452,2.  
 Perjurer, *n.* 159,69.  
 Perjury, *n.* 333,17. 159,68; 1251,42.  
 Permanence, *n.* 756,44; 1080,31.  
 Permanent, *a.* 73,36; 196,15; 242,15;  
 588,15.  
 Permeate, *v. t.* 399,27.  
 Permissible, *a.* 371,27.  
 Permission, *n.* 8,55; 221,28.  
 Permit, *v. t.* 8,44; 1191,34; 507,55.  
 Permit, *n.* 695,7; 290,60.  
 Permutation, *n.* 805,33; 34,46; 667,44.

- Pernicious, *a.* 1159,61; 1177,36.  
 Peroration, *n.* 172,49.  
 Perpendicular, *a.* 829,42; 801,55.  
 Perpendicularity, *n.* 829,6.  
 Perpendicularly, *adv.* 1068,15.  
 Perpetual, *a.* 242,45.  
 Perpetually, *adv.* 371,47; 1207,40.  
 Perpetuity, *n.* 1,37; 262,56; 1080,31.  
 Perplex, *v. t.* 56,18; 272,45; 940,12.  
 Perplexity, *n.* 59,19; 327,45; 481,27.  
 Persecute, *v. t.* 485,18; 802,59; 1178,29.  
 Persecution, *n.* 485,27.  
 Persecutor, *n.* 485,22.  
 Perseverance, *n.* 726,13.  
 Persevere, *v. t.* 443,56. — with. 242,29.  
 Persevering, *a.* 327,53.  
 Persia, *n.* 11,21; 538,12; 687,45.  
 Persian, *a.* 11,22; 687,23; 538,11. —  
     language, 687,24.  
 Persist in, *v. t.* 905,10.  
 Persistence, *n.* 726,12.  
 Persistency, *n.* 444,12; 905,36; 73,50;  
     560,19.  
 Persistent, *a.* 905,39; 615,23; 914,35.  
 Person, *n.* 396,38; 24,18,19; 624,46.  
     (*of the trinity*) 16,63. —, The third  
     (*grammar*) 668,34. —, The first 880,60.  
 Personage, *n.* 653,9.  
 Personal, *a.* 396,40; 253,35.  
 Personality, *n.* 396,41; 1183,1.  
 Personally, *adv.* 396,48.  
 Personate, *v. t.* 820,3.  
 Personification, *n.* 958,21.  
 Personify, *v. t.* 952,36.  
 Perspective, *n.* 1077,26.  
 Perspicacious, *a.* 934,62; 687,21.  
 Perspicacity, *n.* 934,65; 44,21,24; 62,52;  
     165,28; 797,21.  
 Perspicuity, *n.* 703,34.  
 Perspicuous, *a.* 703,39; 1075,65.  
 Perspicuousness, *n.* 703,35.  
 Perspiration, *n.* 554,34; 281,32; 706,22.  
 Perspire, *v. i.* 554,12; 281,16.  
 Perspiring, *n.* 281,28.  
 Persuade, *v. t.* 818,65. — to come, 492,67.  
 Persuasion, *n.* 583,42; 1249,58; 252,65.  
 Persuasive, *a.* 958,38.  
 Persuasiveness, *n.* 536,54.  
 Pert, *a.* 633,40.  
 Pertinacious, *a.* 905,40; 914,35.  
 Pertinacity, *n.* 905,37; 916,6; 1252,3.  
 Perturb, *v. t.* 850,67; 810,29.  
 Perturbation, *n.* 810,31. — of mind 95,25.  
 Perturbation, *n.* 851,19.  
 Perturbed, *a.* 810,32.  
 Pervade, *v. i.* 701,56.  
 Pervasive, *a.* 353,45.  
 Perverse, *a.* 198,55; 417,28; 715,67.  
 Perverseness, *n.* 502,29; 987,67.  
 Perversity, *n.* 614,22.  
 Pervert, *v. t.* 332,47; 700,1; 742,48.  
 Pervert, *n.* 273,15.  
 Pessary, *n.* 488,54.  
 Pest, *n.* 1176,27.  
 Pestering, *a.* 1104,57.  
 Pestiferous, *a.* 1176,31.  
 Pestilence, *n.* 1176,27; 112,66; 323,44;  
     475,12; 501,65.  
 Pestilential, *a.* 1176,31; 370,40.  
 Pestle, *n.* 228,10; 291,36; 890,4; 1070,68;  
     1127,62.  
 Pet, *v. t.* 661,17.  
 Petard, *n.* 445,7.  
 Petiole, *n.* 594,55; 814,54.  
 Petition, *n.* 552,4,25.  
 Petitioner, *n.* 505,49; 1014,11.  
 Petroleum, *n.* 664,22; 1090,68; 836,43.  
     — lamp, *n.* 1091,8.  
 Petticoat, *n.* 697,56; 699,56; 1075,68.  
 Petulance, *n.* 45,42.  
 Pewter, *n.* 276,51; 809,36.  
 Phalanges, *n. pl.* 779,38; 870,45.  
 Phalangium, *n.* 263,55.  
 Phantom, *n.* 210,13; 520,6.  
 Pharaoh, *n.* 692,4.  
 Pharisee, *n.* 687,38.  
 Pharmacist, *n.* 461,10; 467,38.  
 Pharmacy, *n.* 461,7; 467,37.  
 Phase, *n.* 674,65.  
 Pheasant, *n.* 65,25.  
 Phial, *n.* 766,57; 815,55.  
 Philanthropical, *a.* 600,29.  
 Philanthropist, *n.* 443,13; 115,62; 595,16;  
     600,30.  
 Philistine, *n.* 720,65.  
 Philology, *n.* 736,9.  
 Philomel, *n.* 51,38.  
 Philosopher, *n.* 721,3; 150,53.  
 Philosophic, *a.* 721,1.  
 Philosophical, *a.* 721,1.  
 Philosophize, *v. i.* 720,66.  
 Philosophy, *n.* 720,68; 150,38.  
 Phlebotomist, *n.* 703,68.  
 Phlebotomy, *n.* 703,60.  
 Phlegm, *n.* 53,44; 403,34; 808,21.  
 Phlegmatic, *a.* 53,45; 1010,29.  
 Phoenix, *n.* 610,64; 874,1; 685,49.  
 Phosphor-matches, *n. pl.* 1090,65.

Photograph, *v. t.* 464,23.  
 Photographer, *n.* 464,43.  
 Phrase, *n.* 107,5; 925,10; 880,51.  
 Phrenology, *n.* 1170,54; 199,51.  
 Phthisic, *n.* 1244,4.  
 Phthisical, *a.* 364,57.  
 Phylactery, *n.* 68,17.  
 Physic, *n.* 418,65; 1183,28. — *v. t.* 489,35; 1183,14. — with, 418,51.  
 Physician, *n.* 489,61; 150,54.  
 Physiognomist, *n.* 687,43; 827,11.  
 Physiognomy, *n.* 687,30; 326,29; 384,19; 417,61; 624,18; 1185,14.  
 Piano, *n.* 60,65.  
 Piaster, *n.* (*coin*) 761,67; 636,62.  
 Piazza, *n.* 11,35.  
 Pick, *v. t.* 793,53; 314,32; 742,23. — out, 452,41. — up, 928,52.  
 Pick, *n.* 619,11; (*pickaxe*) 1096,11.  
 Pickaback, *n.* 211,50.  
 Pickaxe, *n.* 671,3; 453,44; 619,12; 1096,12.  
 Picker, *n.* 110,16.  
 Pickle, *v. t.* 194,56; (*meat*) 840,30.  
 Pickling, *n.* 840,42.  
 Picnic, *n.* 386,35.  
 Picture, *n.* 464,36; 1097,27. — *v. t.* 464,21; 417,48. — to, 390,59.  
 Piebald, *a.* 53,58.  
 Piece, *n.* 792,2; 181,9; 489,53. — of luck, 661,64.  
 Piecemeal, *adv.* 9,45; 431,33; 732,13; 1142,39.  
 Pierce, *v. t.* 77,7; 180,57; 714,23.  
 Piety, *n.* 1196,45; 1229,58; 38,22; 68,40; 527,40.  
 Pig, *n.* 204,7. — Sucking 181,55; 204,33.  
 Pigeon, *n.* 322,12; 355,20; 680,11.  
 Pigeon-house, *n.* 312,39.  
 Pigeon-toed, *a.* 180,61.  
 Pigling, *n.* 578,40.  
 Pigment, *n.* 944,42; 1097,31.  
 Pigmy, *n.* 334,10; 769,3; 809,11.  
 Pike, *n.* 619,11.  
 Pile, *n.* 298,66; 630,19. — *v. t.* 1066,48. — up, 298,61; 318,6; 556,9; 857,13.  
 Piles, *n. pl.* 42,14; 59,51.  
 Pilfer, *v. t.* 969,36; 700,66.  
 Pilgrim, *n.* 122,28.  
 Pilgrimage, *n.* 122,19; 333,10; 385,57; 602,50.  
 Pill, *n.* 117,52.  
 Pillage, *n.* 1111,36; 365,1; 419,29; 663,69. — *v. t.* 1111,26.

Pillager, *n.* 661,60; 1111,41.  
 Pillar, *n.* 223,49; 298,22; 299,8.  
 Pillau, *n.* 721,39.  
 Pillow, *n.* 173,52; 1201,62; 12,65.  
 Pilot, *n.* 1118,2; 230,15.  
 Pimp, *n.* 538,48.  
 Pimple, *n.* 87,62; 117,54; 234,60.  
 Pimply, *a.* 936,36.  
 Pin, *n.* 212,59.  
 Pinafore, *n.* 1180,6.  
 Pincers, *n.* 878,5; 928,63; 318,48; 335,40.  
 Pinch, *v. t.* 762,10; 627,57; 738,61. 480,6.  
 Pinch, *n.* 738,44; 732,12; (*cf snuff*) 420,24; 1065,52.  
 Pinching, *a.* 762,28.  
 Pine-cones, *n.* 460,56.  
 Pine-tree, *n.* 460,56.  
 Pine-wood, *n.* 928,46.  
 Pinion, *v. t.* 814,13,10; 832,9; 844,52,44; 133,68; 315,6; 651,16.  
 Pink, *n.* 770,36; (*colour*) 1195,57.  
 Pink, *n.* 1195,30.  
 Pinnace, *n.* 978,67.  
 Pinnacle, *n.* 402,57; 39,23.  
 Pin-toed, *a.* 800,15.  
 Pious, *a.* 1196,49; 36,25; 68,39; 244,25; 324,48.  
 Pip, *n.* 117,52.  
 Pipe, *n.* 23,30; (*tobacco*) 656,25; (*tube*) 779,62.  
 Piper, *n.* 779,60.  
 Piping, *n.* 434,6.  
 Piquancy, *n.* 124,52.  
 Piquant, *a.* 124,56; 521,52.  
 Pique, *v. t.* 228,26.  
 Pirate, *n.* 762,36.  
 Pisces, *n. pl.* 162,1; (*sign of the Zodiac*) 373,19.  
 Pismire, *n.* 493,14.  
 Piss, *v. i.* 395,65; 60,37; 771,63.  
 Piss, *n.* 395,66; 60,39.  
 Pistachio-nut, *n.* 697,58. — -tree, *n.* 697,58.  
 Pistol, *n.* 492,63; 631,29; 685,68.  
 Pit, *n.* 83,22; 145,9; 275,31; 294,47; 664,49; 768,59; 797,14. —, *v. t.* 822,42.  
 Pitch, *n.* 322,35; 790,27. — *v. t.* (*a tent*) 1067,4; 210,34; (*tar*) 832,41.  
 Pitcher, *n.* 90,46; 25,18; 232,35; 399,44; 680,53; 804,3.  
 Pitchy, *a.* 832,46.

Pitfall, *n.* 282,67; 534,24; 665,42; 1183,22.  
 Pith, *n.* 805,30; 898,47; 703,7; (*of a speech*) 951,54.  
 Pitiful, *a.* 413,15; 159,45; 256,19; 270,46,48.  
 Pittance, *n.* 301,26; 830,11.  
 Pituite, *n.* 808,21.  
 Pity, *n.* 270,40,45; 159,36,37; 161,41; 256,16; 293,3; 413,13. — *v. t.* 256,13; 264,65; 270,36.  
 Pivot, *n.* 789,22; 162,59; 240,27.  
 Placability, *n.* 544,67.  
 Placable, *a.* 956,32.  
 Placard, *n.* 596,57; 597,24.  
 Place, *n.* 893,27; 496,18; 829,31; 994,46; 1212,19; 1227,9; 361,16.  
 —, *v. t.* 1211,47; 795,50; 1191,32; 98,24. — first, 690,9. — in a row, 449,69. — up right, 102,43.  
 Plagiarism, *n.* 976,36.  
 Plagiarize, *v. t.* 576,55.  
 Plague, *n.* 1010,7; 1176,26; 112,66; 475,12; 501,65; 704,54.  
 Plague-spot, *n.* 501,62.  
 Plague-stricken, *a.* 501,64; 620,34; 1176,33.  
 Plaid, *n.* 909,37.  
 Plaid, *a.* 870,20.  
 Plain, *a.* 1211,16; 387,3; 703,43.  
 Plain, *n.* (*desert*) 378,65; 368,25.  
 Plain-dealing, *a.* 597,18.  
 Plainness, *n.* 1211,22; 348,7.  
 Plaintiff, *n.* 224,46.  
 Plaintive-cry, *a.* 48,38.  
 Plait, *n.* 88,44; 357,30; 628,56; 831,29.  
 —, *v. t.* 40,28; 120,3; 674,32.  
 Plaited, *a.* 14,61.  
 Plan, *n.* 280,17. — *v. t.* 279,67.  
 Plane, *n.* (*surface*) 353,60; (*tool*) 729,32; 344,52; 670,59. — *v. t.* 1032,29; 41,1.  
 Planet, *n.* 892,47; 425,52.  
 Plane-tree, *n.* 230,18; 328,63; 461,11.  
 Plank, *n.* 940,68; 290,36. — *v. t.* 861,57.  
 Plant, *n.* 636,53; 1019,48. —, Lavender 183,3. —, *v. t.* 636,50; 298,1.  
 Plantain, *n.* 917,15. — tree, 380,8; 524,28.  
 Plantation, *n.* 1019,43; 398,44; 475,31; 636,54.  
 Plaster, *n.* 181,45; 482,65; 84,13; 97,40; 305,10; 403,35; 432,59. —, *v. t.* 879,34; 432,48; 520,14,17.  
 Plasterer, *n.* 879,40; 520,32; 1197,28.

Plat, *v. t.* 234,41.  
 Plate, *n.* 439,49; 492,7.  
 Plateau, *n.* 1031,36; 240,25; 278,4.  
 Platform, *n.* 1021,56.  
 Plato, *n.* 721,15.  
 Platoon, *n.* 857,19.  
 Platter, *n.* 492,7; 1025,41.  
 Play, *v. t.* 921,21; 783,48; 812,46. — the flute 327,1. — music 495,39; 498,67. — the fool, 360,6. — upon, 451,41. — with, 222,25.  
 Play, *n.* 921,32.  
 Player, *n.* 921,44.  
 Playful, *a.* 921,50; 938,62.  
 Play-ground, *n.* 921,40.  
 Play-house, *n.* 921,41.  
 Plaything, *n.* 921,36.  
 Plea, *n.* 122,23; 544,50.  
 Plead, *v. i.* 412,57,52.  
 Pleader, *n.* 544,65.  
 Pleasant, *a.* 154,43; 289,30; 913,52; 505,1; 518,58.  
 Pleasantness, *n.* 913,44; 1082,7.  
 Pleasantry, *n.* 718,22; 222,32,34; 472,41; 920,14.  
 Please, *v. t.* 284,59.  
 Please, *interj.* 707,71.  
 Pleased, *a.* 285,8,14.  
 Pleasing, *a.* 535,46.  
 Pleasure, *n.* 685,5. —, Good 191,24. — party, 895,36. —, With 625,25.  
 Pleasure-ground, *n.* 309,5.  
 Plebeian, *a.* 1212,28.  
 Plebeian, *n.* 726,27; 600,21.  
 Plectrum, *n.* 475,25.  
 Pledge, *n.* 305,30; 547,39; 1216,47; 251,53; 261,50; 874,58. —, *v. t.* 305,21.  
 Pleiades, *n. pl.* 1035,27; 75,48; 764,14.  
 Plenipotentiary, *n.* 1232,63; 18,28; 28,19.  
 Plenitude, *n.* 996,40; 1221,10.  
 Plenteous, *a.* 847,42.  
 Plenteousness, *n.* 847,22.  
 Plentiful, *a.* 847,42; 104,48,60; 640,22; 1221,5.  
 Plentifulness, *n.* 847,22; 340,62; 847,20; 75,36; 260,66.  
 Plenty, *n.* 263,19; 340,63; 340,19,21.  
 Pleonasm, *n.* 1230,70.  
 Pleurisy, *n.* 38,43; 108,41; 867,49.  
 Pliability, *n.* 366,16; 667,1.  
 Pliable, *a.* 947,35; 271,28; 595,37; 614,19; 663,22; 913,17.  
 Pliability, *n.* 913,18.  
 Pliancy, *n.* 913,18.

Pliant, *a.* 667,4; 272,14; 549,66; 663,22;  
 784,16.  
 Pliers, *n. pl.* 928,64; 318,48.  
 Plight, *n.* 474,20.  
 Plot, *n.* 894,38,42 — of land, 49,30;  
 792,8. — of a drama 583,18. —, Seed  
 149,7. —, *v. t.* 894,29.  
 Plough, *n.* 129,16,20; 321,3; (*yoke of*)  
 1125,29. —, *v. t.* 719,63; 392,56; 129,10.  
 Plough-handle, *n.* 385,4; 572,38; 829,39.  
 Ploughman, *n.* 720,13; 17,9.  
 Plough-peg, *n.* 790,52.  
 Ploughshare, *n.* 362,40; 42,68; 624,48.  
 Plough-tail, *n.* 214,3; 385,5; 572,38;  
 840,56.  
 Pluck, *v. t.* 1027,17; 110,2,9; 742,22;  
 (*fruit*) 793,52; 446,55.  
 Plucking, *n.* 1027,21.  
 Plug, *n.* 221,66; 354,46. — *v. t.* (*tooth*)  
 283,9.  
 Plum, *n.* 761,52; 205,35; 687,51.  
 Plumage, *n.* 312,16.  
 Plumber's-line, *n.* 20,44; 65,32.  
 Plumb-line, *n.* 266,30; 682,21.  
 Plummet, *n.* 682,21.  
 Plump, *a.* 373,62; 70,37; 261,40;  
 712,26.  
 Plumpness, *n.* 175,2; 261,41.  
 Plum-tree, *n.* 108,5; 205,37.  
 Plunder, *v. t.* 1111,26; 364,65; 419,21;  
 663,45; 907,47.  
 Plunder, *n.* 661,63; 1111,35; 365,2,6;  
 663,68.  
 Plunderer, *n.* 777,30; 661,60; 1111,40.  
 Plunge, *v. t.* 638,5; 647,60,63; 500,37.  
 — into, 31,39; 747,21. —, *v. i.* (*drive*)  
 813,25; 291,31; 331,20; 478,43.  
 Plungeon, *n.* 648,6.  
 Plunger, *n.* 206,33; 664,34; (*horse*) 354,62;  
 476,58.  
 Plural, *n.* 106,28.  
 Plurality, *n.* 847,26.  
 Plus, *n.* 1182,18.  
 Flush, *n.* 203,5.  
 Pluvial, *a.* 985,55.  
 Pluvius, *a.* 985,55.  
 Ply, *v. t.* 849,55; 968,5; 26,3.  
 Ply, *n.* (*fold*) 492,10; 865,26.  
 Pocket, *n.* 116,60. —, Waist-coat 387,11.  
 Pocket-book, *n.* 99,22.  
 Pocket-handkerchief, *n.* 132,35.  
 Pock-mark, *n.* 87,63. — *s, n. pl.* 822,58.  
 Pod, *n.* 778,60; 657,16; 674,36. —, Cotton  
 114,61.

Podagra, *n.* 1096,48.  
 Podex, *n.* 12,39; 338,3.  
 Poem, *n.* 780,60; 409,45; 1062,61.  
 Poet, *n.* 409,51.  
 Poetaster, *n.* 409,68; 761,36.  
 Poetize, *v. t.* 409,25.  
 Poetry, *n.* 409,44. —, Erotic 640,43.  
 Point, *n.* 1099,1. —, Knotty 685,35.  
 —, *v. t.* 251,32; 1098,64. — out,  
 401,63. — out to, 229,58; 428,3;  
 437,18.  
 Pointed, *a.* 251,38; 916,68.  
 Poison, *n.* 370,31; 501,34; 776,26.  
 —, *v. t.* 370,21; 776,6.  
 Poisonous, *a.* 370,39.  
 Poke, *v. t.* 298,35 {  
 Poker, *n.* 131,64; 142,10.  
 Poland, *n.* 935,59.  
 Polar, *a.* 789,28.  
 Pole, *n.* 789,22; (*of the earth*) 789,25;  
 (*Polander*) 935,60; (*propelling*) 967,32.  
 Polecat, *n.* 521,24.  
 Policeman, *n.* 130,26; 471,1.  
 Police-officer, *n.* 15,65; 428,63.  
 Policy, *n.* 60,48.  
 Polish, *v. t.* 38,8; 104,27; 361,49; 464,4  
 Polish, *n.* 38,9.  
 Polish, *a.* 935,60.  
 Polisher, *n.* 454,17.  
 Polite, *a.* 1143,7; 722,21.  
 Politeness, *n.* 24,22; 138,53.  
 Politician, *n.* 60,49.  
 Politics, *n.* 60,49.  
 Pollen, *n.* 867,11; 928,13.  
 Poll-tax, *n.* 96,6; 178,11; 475,44.  
 Pollute, *v. t.* 236,16; 919,10; 519,9;  
 745,27.  
 Polluted, *a.* 1033,51.  
 Pollution, *n.* 236,19; 919,17; 1033,47.  
 Polygamist, *n.* 474,12; 1104,34.  
 Polygamy, *n.* 473,64.  
 Polytheism, *n.* 266,8; 403,60.  
 Polytheist, *n.* 404,7.  
 Pomade, *n.* 288,36. — *v. t.* 285,53;  
 952,7.  
 Pomegranate, *n.* 299,46; 301,63; 986,64.  
 Pommel, *n.* (*of a sword*) 82,32; (*of the*  
*saddle*) 753,8; 759,33. —, *v. t.* 985,19.  
 Pomp, *n.* 577,29; 146,49; 331,57; 386,30;  
 546,25; 840,4.  
 Pompholyx, *n.* 71,25.  
 Pompous, *a.* 86,56; 317,58; 954,13.  
 Pond, *n.* 40,18; 631,23; 31,45; 278,6;  
 309,9. —, Fish 81,46.

- Ponder, *v. t.* 308,42. — over, 717,41,45; 989,58; 266,59; 710,37. — *v. i.* 528,6.
- Ponderous, *a.* 78,12; 278,13.
- Poniard, *n.* 203,53; 417,13; 665,10.
- Pontiff, *n.* 118,46.
- Pool, *n.* 40,18; 681,23; 1099,41; 263,13; 278,6; 756,36.
- Poor, *a.* 714,63; 364,26; 294,24.
- Poorer, *comp.* 714,59.
- Poorest, *supr.* 714,59.
- Poor-rate, *n.* 324,45; 330,30; 442,71.
- Pope, *n.* 283,34; 118,59.
- Poplar, *n.* 162,63; 329,52; 11,49. — Black 162,65. — White 162,64.
- Poppy, *n.* 3,6; 185,22.
- Populace, *n.* 388,31.
- Popular, *a.* 107,40; 600,35.
- Populate, *v. t.* 602,31.
- Population, *n.* 25,42.
- Populous, *a.* 602,67. — country, 602,52. — village, 259,33; 661,5.
- Porcelain, *n.* 468,38; 712,56.
- Porch, *n.* 309,63; 347,57.
- Porcupine, *n.* 427,14; 538,49; 1095,16.
- Pore, *n.* 370,38.
- Porker, *n.* 204,34.
- Porous, *a.* 289,14.
- Porridge, *n.* 842,45. —, Milk 632,58.
- Porringer, *n.* 981,61.
- Port, *n.* 13,38; 1239,46; 54,59; 58,55; 280,55. —, In 280,56.
- Portable, *a.* 1101,19. — stove, *n.* 1100,65.
- Portending, *a.* 1216,54.
- Portentous, *a.* 573,46.
- Porter, *n.* (*carrier*) 1101,14; 158,37; 434,27.
- Porterage, *n.* 158,17.
- Portfolio, *n.* 99,22; 424,13.
- Portico, *n.* 11,34; 309,63.
- Portion, *n.* 94,58; 774,53; 47,44; 139,50.
- Portly, *n.* 473,26; 96,65.
- Portmanteau, *n.* 367,51; 620,64.
- Portrait, *n.* 464,36; 953,33.
- Portray, *v. t.* 952,31; 1207,63.
- Portrayer, *n.* *see* Describer.
- Pose, *n.* 1212,14.
- Position, *n.* 298,16; 829,31; 893,27.
- Positional, *a.* 1212,17.
- Positive, *a.* 1249,60; 1212,16.
- Positively, *adv.* 1250,1.
- Positiveness, *n.* 1249,67,51,57.
- Possess, *v. t.* 1001,27; 162,67.
- Possessed, *a.* 108,7; 253,28.
- Possession, *n.* 1001,44,59; 64,7; 163,7; 278,9; 594,44; 739,17.
- Possessor, *n.* 253,28; 257,33; 47,62.
- Possibility, *n.* 994,59,43.
- Possible, *a.* 994,58; 158,41.
- Possibly, *adv.* 591,51; 53,64; 203,13.
- Post, *n.* 37,63; 59,52; 298,23; 354,31; (*column*) 829,31; 601,48; (*office*) 1215,59.
- Posterior, *n.* 796,12; 212,23; 342,34,36; 451,17.
- Posterity, *n.* 247,9; 364,46; 581,60.
- Post-pone, *v. t.* 960,2; 45,11; 226,57; 269,18; 382,60; 757,27.
- Postponement, *n.* 25,16; 731,43.
- Postscript, *n.* 909,64; 438,37.
- Posture, *n.* 1212,15.
- Pot, *n.* 25,19; 1099,45. —, Cooking 4,25; 70,52. — Melting —, 58,62; 60,6.
- Potash, *n.* 471,58; 641,69; 811,28.
- Potato, *n.* 45,17; 810,36.
- Potency, *n.* 1002,6.
- Potent, *a.* 558,24.
- Pot-herb, *n.* 585,2.
- Potsherd, *n.* 415,52.
- Potter, *n.* 90,54; 182,37; 491,30; 680,53.
- Pottery, *n.* 182,35; 680,51; 415,53,54.
- Pouch, *n.* 179,46; 452,18; 695,60; (*scrip*) 809,33.
- Poulterer, *n.* 519,51; 213,62.
- Poultry, *n.* 213,61.
- Pounce, *v. i.* 785,43.
- Pound, *n.* (*weight*) 285,57. — *v. t.* 345,19; 97,2; 143,48; 227,61; 283,60.
- Pounder, *n.* 785,66.
- Pour, *v. t.* 789,55. — forth, 227,14. — into, 423,40. — out, 343,42; 362,48; 435,33; 692,19. — *v. i.* 387,4; (*rain*) 1155,28. — out, 705,70.
- Pout, *n.* 608,28. — *v. i.* 59,42.
- Pouting, *n.* 412,28.
- Poverty, *n.* 714,44; 329,58; 364,9; 488,46; 731,25.
- Powder, *n.* 357,31. —, Toilet 38,32. —, *v. t.* 345,20.
- Power, *n.* 165,20; 750,3; 831,27; 167,63; 465,65.
- Powerful, *a.* 831,42; 7,26; 83,60; 470,65; 750,14.
- Powerless, *a.* 536,44; 726,60; 782,58; 864,25.
- Powerlessness, *n.* 1242,50; 726,62; 781,71,64.
- Practicability, *n.* 994,59; 1247,38.



Practicable, *a.* 1247,63; 588,14.

Practical, *a.* 604,67; 1160,57.

Practice, *n.* 614,65; 968,33; 971,37; 217,43; 228,39; 499,47; 604,68; 711,53.

Practise, *v. t.* 968,5; 971,17; 604,18.

— medicine, 489,40.

Praetorians, *n. pl.* 1148,22.

Praise, *n.* 765,12; 961,24; 81,25; 155,62.

—, *v. t.* 765,2; 954,22; 961,11; 81,1; 416,65; (*God*) 339,7. — *up*, 461,24.

Praiseworthy, *a.* 155,68; 156,2.

Prance, *v. i.* 813,53; 374,66; 388,42.

Prancing, *a.* 814,6.

Prattle, *n.* 68,53.

Pray, *v. t.* 457,55; 477,48. — *for*, 228,59; 457,56. — *over*, 457,56.

Prayer, *n.* 457,62; 224,39; 477,64. — *Place of* —, 457,63. — *Supererogatory* — 339,14.

Prayers, *n. pl.* 505,36.

Preach, *v. t.* 1217,44; 180,26; 827,26; 857,28.

Preacher, *n.* 1049,51; 190,52; 857,35; 1049,40.

Preaching, *n.* 857,30.

Preamble, *n.* 672,41; 1158,9; 215,57.

Precarious, *a.* 1223,52.

Precaution, *n.* 164,16.

Precede, *v. t.* 340,66; 367,34. — *v. i.* 689,59; 751,60.

Precedence, *n.* 341,14,8; 752,33,36.

Precedent, *n.* 426,17; 952,66.

Preceder, *n.* 690,61.

Preceding, *a.* 341,12; 367,67.

Preceptor, *n.* 12,42; 596,48.

Precincts, *n. pl. (of a house)* 587,20; 785,1.

Precious, *a.* 1089,11; 80,58; 558,26. — *thing*, 64,65.

Precipice, *n.* 1169,61; 126,21; 1166,10; 1243,11.

Precipitancy, *n.* 313,56.

Precipitate, *v. t.* 1129,18.

Precipitate, *a.* 709,38.

Precipitation, *n.* 729,17; 642,44; 1221,36.

Preſe, *a.* 471,4; 150,60; 228,20; 791,67.

Precision, *n.* 1201,1; 228,9; 347,62; 470,60.

Predecessor, *n.* 367,60.

Predestination, *n.* 88,52; 760,33; 1042,17.

Predestine, *v. t.* 833,64.

Predict, *v. t.* 1019,9; 184,47.

Predilection, *n.* 1160,46.

Predominance, *n.* 307,30.

Predominancy, *n.* 652,23.

Pre-eminence, *n.* 707,25; 753,16; 381,35; 752,36.

Pre-emption (*right of*), *n.* 412,63.

Pre-existence, *n.* 752,41.

Preface, *n.* 66,9; 211,44.

Prefect, *n.* 1094,9; 1237,36; 240,58; 432,44; 605,10.

Prefectship, *n.* 1237,41.

Prefecture, *n.* 1094,5; 1237,40; 583,20.

Prefer, *v. t.* 208,19. — *to*, 706,70; 265,41; 288,60.

Preferable, *a.* 117,63; 265,53.

Preferably, *adv.* 133,10.

Preference, *n.* 753,18; 803,18.

Pregnancy, *n.* 158,13; 830,18.

Pregnant, *a.* 120,30; 158,24.

Prejudice, *n.* 276,61; 1242,18. — *v. t.* 614,40.

Prelude, *n.* 215,57; 278,35.

Premeditate, *v. t.* 503,58.

Premier, *n.* 441,60.

Premiership, *n.* 441,51; 1202,32.

Premises, *n. pl.* 833,14; 753,23.

Preoccupy, *v. t.* 1160,23.

Preoccupying, *a.* 411,61.

Preparations, *n. pl.* 1170,49.

Preparative, *a.* 1240,28.

Preparator, *n.* 1240,29.

Preparatory, *a.* 1240,29.

Prepare, *v. t.* 1170,33; 528,49. — *for*, 421,13; 539,13.

Preparer, *n.* 1240,29.

Preponderance, *n.* 265,58.

Preponderant, *a.* 265,55.

Preposition, *n.* 131,7.

Prepossessing, *a.* 1170,47; 38,30; 107,19.

Preposterous, *a. (birth)* 1245,7.

Prepuce, *n.* 16,31; 810,17.

Prerogative, *n.* 974,25.

Presage, *v. i.* 671,12.

Presbyter, *n.* 772,69.

Prescribe, *v. t. (a law for)* 401,58; 787,40; 842,57. — *to*, 279,69, 1217,27.

— *for (medicine)* 1207,65.

Prescript, *n.* 843,40.

Prescription, *n.* 843,40; 1208,15.

Presence, *n.* 142,33; 741,4.

Present, *a.* 142,42. At the — moment, 142,50.

Present, *n.* 1142,10. —, Wedding 104,13.

—, *v. t.* 550,47. — *to*, 142,27; 758,2.

Presentation, *n.* 753,5.

Preservation, *n.* 145,70; 1229,44.  
 Preservative, *a.* 1229,38.  
 Preservatory, *a.* 1229,38.  
 Preserve, *v. t.* 1229,25; 466,28.  
 Preserve, *n.* 257,36,56; 262,16. — *s, pl.* 1100,49.  
 Preside, *v. t.* 441,30.  
 Presidency, *n.* 441,50.  
 President, *n.* 441,35; 753,2.  
 Press, *v. t.* 317,2; 480,5; 840,20. — forward, 145,27. — on, 537,34. — upon, 317,9.  
 Press, *n.* (*chest*) 1191,62; (*melér*) 270,60; (*crowd*) 317,10; 840,46; (*instrument*) 915,51.  
 Presser, *n.* 568,45.  
 Press-house, *n.* 568,42.  
 Pressing, *a.* 915,56.  
 Pressure, *n.* 480,14; 756,63; 840,40.  
 Presumption, *n.* (*supposition*) 524,50; 1242,16.  
 Pretence, *n.* 591,28.  
 Pretend, *v. t.* 321,19; 680,65.  
 Pretension, *n.* 224,37; 1040,4.  
 Pretentious, *a.* 647,48.  
 Preterite, *n.* 986,1.  
 Pretext, *n.* 122,25; 544,49; 591,27.  
 Prettier, *a.* 894,66.  
 Pretty, *a.* 895,9; 58,25.  
 Prevail, *v. t.* 821,11; 828,29. — over, 652,5; 366,39; 525,1; 1031,10.  
 Prevalence, *n.* 690,46.  
 Prevaricate, *v. t.* 728,5; 1016,40.  
 Prevarication, *n.* 653,37; 700,11; 999,18; 1016,43.  
 Prevaricator, *n.* 999,20.  
 Prevent, *v. t.* 1005,20; 618,75. — from, 273,61.  
 Previous, *a.* 752,46.  
 Previously, *adv.* 341,17; 741,56.  
 Prey, *n.* 618,1; 818,12.  
 Priapism, *n.* 773,32.  
 Price, *n.* 80,55; 829,27; 355,40. — *v. t.* 828,45; 749,53.  
 Prick, *v. t.* 1,53; 417,21; 429,55. — up, 443,51; 1139,69. — with, 636,12.  
 Prick, *n.* 636,31.  
 Prickle, *n.* 429,64; 136,37; 406,27; 979,65. — *s, n. pl.* 360,26.  
 Prickly, *a.* 430,4.  
 Pride, *n.* 840,2.  
 Priest, *n.* 206,4; 772,69; 889,49.  
 Priestess, *n.* 206,5.  
 Priesthood, *n.* 773,7; 889,53; 206,6.

Priestly, *a.* 773,8.  
 Prig, *n.* 535,49; 98,13; 425,33. —, *v. t.* 969,36.  
 Priggish, *a.* 425,33.  
 Primacy, *n.* 753,17.  
 Primal, *a.* 33,45.  
 Primarily, *adv.* 26,52.  
 Primary, *a.* 15,25; 28,48.  
 Prime, *n.* 397,20. —, Early 388,59.  
 The — of youth, 610,30.  
 Primitive, *a.* 15,24; 24,50; 26,53.  
 Primogeniture, *n.* 50,29.  
 Primordial, *a.* 1173,56.  
 Prince, *n.* 21,59; 299,21; 380,67.  
 Princedom, *n.* 21,56.  
 Princess, *n.* 634,14.  
 Principal, *a.* 26,50; 255,56; 974,45.  
 Principal, *n.* 256,2,12.  
 Principality, *n.* 21,56.  
 Principle, *n.* 12,35; 20,26; 33,36.  
 Print, *v. t.* 490,54.  
 Print, *n.* 491,8; (*calico*) 431,63.  
 Printer, *n.* 491,31.  
 Printing, *n.* 491,24.  
 Printing-press, *n.* 491,20.  
 Printing-works, *n. pl.* 491,19.  
 Prior, *a.* 367,67; 752,46; 26,48; 341,13.  
 Prior, *n.* 1115,32.  
 Priority, *n.* 753,16; 26,54; 341,15; 752,33.  
 Prism, *n.* (*figure*) 1063,53; 1205,19.  
 Prison, *n.* 119,6; 344,5.  
 Prisoner, *n.* 13,13; 344,8.  
 Prison-warder, *n.* 119,22.  
 Pristine, *a.* 26,49.  
 Privacy, *n.* 200,21.  
 Private, *n.* (*soldier*) 1087,56. —, *a.* 200,40.  
 Privation, *n.* 746,41.  
 Privet, *n.* 159,52.  
 Privilege, *n.* 974,24; 1015,8; 1081,55.  
 Privily, *adv.* 686,26.  
 Privy, *n.* 176,35; 269,64; 692,56.  
 Prize, *n.* 114,43.  
 Probability, *n.* 524,47; 759,4.  
 Probable, *a.* 158,41; 257,62. — More —, 652,54.  
 Probably, *adv.* 934,69; 53,65. — Most —, 652,44.  
 Probation, *n.* 54,21; 170,10; 674,70. •  
 Probe, *n.* 833,24; 1016,20; 181,17; 339,62; 868,44. —, *v. t.* 339,54; (*wound*) 130,66.  
 Prober, *n.* 833,10.  
 Problem, *n.* 337,34; 505,43.  
 Proboscis, *n.* 179,58; (*of a fly*) 951,33.

Proceed, *v. t.* 825,35.  
 Proceeds, *n. pl.* 651,36.  
 Proceeding, *n.* 370,55; 418,2; 711,48.  
   — *s, n. pl.* 605,27.  
 Procession, *n.* 334,56.  
 Proclaim, *v. t.* 8,48; 597,13; 525,14.  
 Proclamation, *n.* 597,21; 1063,31.  
 Procrastinate, *v. t.* 536,63; 382,59. —  
   *v. i.* 45,14.  
 Procrastination, *n.* 986,19; 311,59.  
 Procrastinator, *n.* 1228,40; 986,23.  
 Procrastinatory, *a.* 1228,39; 986,22.  
 Procreate, *v. t.* 1059,20.  
 Procuration, *n.* 1232,54.  
 Procurator, *n.* 1232,60.  
 Procure, *v. t.* 820,23,12; 1126,7. — for,  
   1126,9; 101,5; 1182,54.  
 Procyon, *n. (star)* 659,12; 878,22.  
 Prod, *v. t.* 627,57.  
 Prodigal, *a.* 407,36.  
 Prodigal, *n.* 729,4.  
 Prodigality, *n.* 47,39; 352,20; 690,68.  
 Prodigy, *n.* 535,45; 27,41; 309,37; 860,40.  
 Produce, *v. t.* 1182,53.  
 Produce, *n.* 651,37; 80,14.  
 Producer, *n.* 1061,54.  
 Product, *n.* 141,20; (*result*) 711,70.  
 Production, *n.* 1061,31.  
 Productive, *a.* 80,22; 187,26; 651,59.  
 Productiveness, *n.* 187,24; 1209,11.  
 Proem, *n.* 211,45.  
 Profanation, *n.* 1033,48.  
 Profane, *a.* 151,52. — *v. t.* 1033,42; 236,16.  
 Profess, *v. t.* 437,31; 827,25.  
 Profession, *n.* 461,37; 891,19.  
 Professor, *n.* 12,42; 596,48; 219,5; 432,37.  
 Proffer, *v. t.* 752,9.  
 Proficiency, *n.* 25,52.  
 Proficient, *a.* 127,47.  
 Profit, *n.* 258,30; 863,61; 267,10; (*benefit*)  
   1091,22. — *v. t.* 734,21; 1091,14;  
   272,38; 662,19. — by, 661,54; 1091,18;  
   292,67.  
 Profitable, *a.* 734,38; 1091,28; 267,25.  
 Profitableness, *n.* 1008,54.  
 Profligacy, *n.* 700,9; 613,43,38; 677,5.  
 Profligate, *n.* 700,17; 857,57; 613,40;  
   665,53.  
 Profound, *a.* 604,13; 797,24; 664,17.  
 Profoundness, *n.* 604,11.  
 Profundity, *n.* 604,11; 934,67.  
 Profuse, *a.* 735,26; 733,66.  
 Profuseness, *n.* 735,23.  
 Profusion, *n.* 735,21.

Progenitor, *n.* 1034,71. — *s, n. pl.* 247,24.  
 Progeny, *n.* 1059,36; 35,41; 198,52; 247,9;  
   469,6; 484,31; 1034,69.  
 Prognosticate, *v. t.* 889,42; 37,6.  
 Prognostication, *n.* 889,51.  
 Progress, *n.* 1110,52. — *v. t.* 1110,48. —  
   in, 296,41.  
 Progressing, *a.* 1111,5.  
 Progressive, *a.* 1008,23; 1111,6.  
 Prohibit, *v. t.* 1005,19; 132,8.  
 Prohibition, *n.* 1005,36; 1115,65; 132,22;  
   365,3.  
 Prohibitive, *a.* 1118,9.  
 Project, *n.* 551,30.  
 Projectile, *n.* 268,49; 275,53; 302,19;  
   755,14.  
 Projecting, *a.* 38,33.  
 Projection, *n.* 24,36.  
 Prolific, *a.* 1027,38; 1059,42.  
 Prolix, *a.* 378,6.  
 Prolixity, *n.* 378,8; 512,44; 1144,47.  
 Prolong, *v. t.* 517,1; 816,64; 828,62;  
   959,69. — the life of 602,22.  
 Prolongation, *n.* 960,33; 986,20.  
 Promenade, *n.* 386,34.  
 Prominence, *n.* 621,61.  
 Prominent, *a.* 455,34.  
 Promiscuous, *a.* 730,19. — assemblage,  
   197,32. — property, 93,25.  
 Promise, *n.* 1216,47; 612,63. — *v. t.*  
   1216,33.  
 Promise-breaker, *n.* 198,68.  
 Promised, *a.* 1216,64. — land 1216,65.  
 Promisor, *n.* 1216,52.  
 Promissory, *a.* 1216,63.  
 Promontory, *n.* 24,37; 255,54; 1226,70.  
 Promote, *v. t.* 1184,69.  
 Prompt, *a.* 352,2; 249,31; 413,61; 739,32;  
   1208,9.  
 Promptitude, *n.* 124,51; 307,55; 739,23.  
 Promptly, *adv.* 634,49.  
 Promptness, *n.* 351,67; 306,36; 422,12;  
   537,41; 739,23.  
 Promulgate, *v. t.* 597,12.  
 Prone, *a.* 914,41.  
 Pronominal affix, 483,17.  
 Pronoun, *n.* 483,17; 888,36. —, Demon-  
   strative 428,44.  
 Pronounce, *v. t.* 926,59; 1075,50; 732,  
   20,15; 827,23; 681,3. — badly, 910,61.  
 Pronunciation, *n.* 911,2; 927,6.  
 Proof, *n.* 40,56; 62,54; 230,13; 491,12;  
   952,68.  
 Proof-sheet, *n.* 491,12.

Prop, *v. t.* 228,44. — *up*, 265,27; 376,7; 393,19; 601,17,29.  
 Prop, *n.* 89,67; 223,49; 265,29; 299,8; 376,19; 601,43.  
 Propagate, *v. i.* 1059,35.  
 Propagation, *n.* 702,55; 1059,44; (*of faith*) 1063,66.  
 Propel, *v. t.* 967,18.  
 Propeller, *n.* (*pole*) 967,32.  
 Proper, *a.* 15,33; 456,3.  
 Property, *n.* 951,25; 584,33; 187,1; 277,37; (*quality*) 1012,13; 1001,51; 709,25.  
 Prophecy, *n.* 1019,25.  
 Prophet, *n.* 1019,21; 20,40.  
 Prophetess, *n.* 1019,24.  
 Prophetic, *a.* 1019,27; 938,10.  
 Propinquity, *n.* 1206,7; 1237,38.  
 Propitiate, *v. t.* 574,27.  
 Proportion, *n.* 833,26; 1055,66; 541,31; 749,67. — *v. t.* 832,50; 749,54.  
 Proportionate, *a.* 541,20.  
 Proportionateness, *n.* 541,31; 342,56.  
 Propose, *v. t.* 550,6.  
 Proposition, *n.* 788,12; 337,34; 880,51.  
 Propound to, *v. t.* 550,6; (*riddle*) 930,31.  
 Proprietor, *n.* 257,33.  
 Proprietorship, *n.* 1001,45,59.  
 Propriety, *n.* 946,69; 1182,8; 1222,9; 25,51; 107,17; 382,51.  
 Prosaic, *a.* 1028,60.  
 Prosaist, *n.* 1028,64.  
 Prose, *n.* 1028,54. — *Rhyming* 343,33.  
 Proselyte, *n.* *see* Convert.  
 Prosodian, *n.* 551,70.  
 Prosodist, *n.* 551,69.  
 Prosody, *n.* 551,66; 552,29.  
 Prospect, *n.* *see* View.  
 Prosper, *v. t.* 1030,46; 1221,56; 304,32; 334,67; 355,3; 645,62. — *v. i.* 719,69; 1030,44; 1221,66; 334,65; 335,7; 602,29.  
 Prosperity, *n.* 355,14; 720,9; 741,43; 1030,58; 1081,56; 289,38; 481,10; 522,51; 603,6; 628,4.  
 Prosperous, *a.* 355,16; 1030,57; 30,60; 289,31,39; 292,47; 602,56; 863,55.  
 Prosperously, *adv.* 1251,44.  
 Prosperousness, *n.* 1081,49,54.  
 Prostitute, *n.* 613,42; 745,57; 48,62; 404,24.  
 Prostrate, *a.* 298,54; 277,11; 445,49; 626,4. — *v. t.* 445,32; 625,57.

Prostration, *n.* 298,51; 176,24; 277,12; 842,8.  
 Prosy, *a.* 1028,61.  
 Protect, *v. t.* 158,56; 192,67; 1229,26; 466,28.  
 Protection, *n.* 159,9; 906,4; 113,70; 193,12; 466,32; 615,56.  
 Protective, *a.* 1229,37.  
 Protector, *n.* 1210,27.  
 Protégé, *n.* 251,56; 1237,60.  
 Protest, *n.* 40,64. — *v. t.* *see* Remonstrate.  
 Prototype, *n.* 20,26.  
 Protract, *v. t.* 980,3; 517,1; 828,63.  
 Protrude, *v. t.* 231,5.  
 Protuberance, *n.* 377,13; 621,60; 696,68.  
 Protuberant, *a.* 1112,39.  
 Proud, *a.* 839,69.  
 Prove, *v. t.* 40,53; 62,33; 73,24.  
 Provender, *n.* 593,43; 17,26; 380,14; 623,31. — *bag* 900,47.  
 Proverb, *n.* 952,64.  
 Provide for, *v. t.* 340,59; 651,29.  
 Provided that, *conj.* 23,16.  
 Providence, *n.* 750,6. — *Divine* — 612,24.  
 Province, *n.* 26,64; 810,49; 1237,46; 36,18; 52,16.  
 Provision, *n.* 949,46; 17,30; 246,65; 254,1. — *v. t.* 1012,36,38; 246,58; 332,32.  
 Provisional, *a.* 1228,52.  
 Provision-bag, *n.* 91,14; 328,17.  
 Provision-dealer, *n.* 501,41.  
 Provisions, *n. pl.* 332,36,41; 1012,41.  
 Proviso, *n.* 401,28.  
 Provoke, *v. t.* 645,35,33; 668,36; 82,4; 1171,53.  
 Provost, *n.* 430,65.  
 Prow, *n.* 40,42; (*of a ship*) 302,54.  
 Prowess, *n.* 29,6; 429,69.  
 Prowl, *v. i.* 617,11.  
 Prowler, *n.* 114,66.  
 Proximity, *n.* 758,39; 124,67; 287,3; 325,61; 360,44; 420,28; 458,19; 714,53; 846,37.  
 Proxy, *n.* 730,23; 1232,60; 198,65.  
 Proxyship, *n.* 730,25; 1232,54.  
 Prudence, *n.* 468,39; 710,42.  
 Prudent, *a.* 586,34; 710,45; 150,52; 299,16.  
 Prune, *v. t.* 86,65; 100,1; 398,30; 724,63; 786,20; 1094,34; 571,41; 1102,6.  
 Pruning-hook, *n.* 94,43; 398,37; 571,58.  
 Pruning-knife, *n.* 1: 8,39; 412,39.  
 Pry, *v. i.* 96,13; 278,23.

- Prying, *a.* 707,61.  
 Psalm, *n.* 327,24.  
 Psalmody, *n.* 911,11.  
 Psalms, *n. pl.* 314,57.  
 Psychological, *a.* 1088,64.  
 Puberity, *n.* 53,39; 154,19.  
 Pubes, *n. pl.* 409,45.  
 Public, *a.* (*published*) 597,17; (*common*) 433,69; (*notorious*) 434,2.  
 Publican, *n.* 565,35.  
 Publication, *n.* 1063,31; 597,23.  
 Public-garden, *n.* 201,56.  
 Publicity, *n.* 428,42; 111,7; 242,10; 597,26.  
 Publicly, *adv.* 59,12; 111,8,12; 473,14; 526,5; 597,27.  
 Public-treasury, *n.* 61,20.  
 Publish, *v. t.* 597,13; (*news*) 1063,11.  
 Pucker, *v. i.* 742,21.  
 Pucker, *n.* 633,66; (*fold*) 646,54.  
 Pudding, *n.* 59,22.  
 Puddle, *n.* 1188,27; 1196,25; 261,25; 263,13; 628,23; 668,25.  
 Pudenda, *n. pl.* 616,24; 684,29.  
 Pudendum, *n.* 59,9; 684,30; (*muliebri*) 663,20.  
 Pudicity, *n.* 1054,27.  
 Puff, *n.* 728,54; 1085,57; 307,27. —, *v. t.* 724,44; 1086,2; 261,59; 329,27.  
 Pugilism, *n.* 932,15.  
 Pugilist, *n.* 932,14.  
 Pugnacious, *a.* 1054,59.  
 Pug-nosed, *a.* 799,28.  
 Pule, *v. i.* 435,32.  
 Pull, *v. t.* 809,16; 980,15. — along, 90,28.  
 — down, *v. t.* 1137,29.  
 Pull, *n.* 90,44.  
 Pullet, *n.* 684,44.  
 Pulley, *n.* 50,24; 537,44; 957,32.  
 Pullulate, *v. i.* 685,24.  
 Pulp, *n.* (*of fruit*) 898,48; 395,29.  
 Pulpit, *n.* 1021,56.  
 Pulpy, *a.* 910,47.  
 Pulsate, *v. i.* 1125,53.  
 Pulsation, *n.* 1022,43,45; 119,41; 194,3; 429,4.  
 Pulse, *v. i.* 1022,37.  
 Pulse, *n.* 1022,44.  
 Pulverize, *v. t.* 494,9; 1081,36; 673,46; 663,16.  
 Pumice, *n.* 852,25; 1058,28.  
 Pumpkin, *n.* 45,30.  
 Pumpkin, *n.* 765,46; 892,4; 45,30.  
 Punch, *n.* (*tool*) 688,66. —, *v. t.* 490,55; 500,29; 903,69.  
 Puncher, *n.* (*tool*) 688,67.  
 Punctiliousness, *n.* 159,13.  
 Puncture, *n.* 77,19; 178,47; 636,30. —, *v. t.* 77,8; 759,60.  
 Pungency, *n.* 124,52; 131,14; 355,58; 678,10.  
 Pungent, *a.* 124,56; 131,16.  
 Punish, *v. t.* 778,40.  
 Punishment, *n.* 779,7; 582,14; 674,69; (*exemplary*) 952,59. — Capital — 744,16.  
 Punster, *n.* 924,11.  
 Puny, *a.* 88,42; 357,8; 393,60; 768,20; 783,28.  
 Pupil, *n.* (*disciple*) 69,28.  
 Pupil, *n.* (*of the eye*) 756,59; 28,42; 703,5; 1077,37.  
 Puppet, *n.* 921,37.  
 Puppy, *n.* 767,63.  
 Purblind, *a.* 193,31; 888,32.  
 Purchase, *v. t.* 404,59.  
 Purchase, *n.* 404,65.  
 Purchaser, *n.* 405,6.  
 Pure, *a.* 513,50; 31,17; 196,62; 324,48; 452,59.  
 Pure-blooded, *a.* 956,50.  
 Purenness, *n.* 1102,29; 444,53; 452,47.  
 Purgative, *n.* 399,31.  
 Purgatory, *n.* 513,46.  
 Purge, *v. t.* 378,57. —, *n.* 399,32.  
 Purification, *n.* 513,54; 324,45; 751,11.  
 Purifier, *n.* 751,5.  
 Purify, *v. t.* 750,48; 196,44; 324,35; 513,40; 641,47,48.  
 Purim, *n.* (*feast*) 727,11.  
 Purist, *n.* 911,8; 547,7.  
 Purity, *n.* 513,45,51; 750,59; 1102,29; 324,45.  
 Purloins, (*of a house*) *n. pl.* 587,19.  
 Purling, *n.* 490,51.  
 Purloin, *v. t.* 799,50.  
 Purloiner, *n.* 799,60.  
 Purple, *n.* 9,68; 269,30; 693,13.  
 Purport, *n.* 780,48; 484,5.  
 Purpose, *n.* 384,52; 780,39; 1124,46; 560,7; 601,42; 637,16. — For the — of 5,39. —, *v. t.* 1124,25; 780,13; 333,50; 337,53; 388,19; 601,18.  
 Purposely, *adv.* 601,67; 781,1; 625,18.  
 Purr, *v. i.* 176,14; 275,8.  
 Purse, *n.* 894,63; 443,65; 807,41.  
 Purslane, *n.* 49,36; 268,13; 693,16.  
 Pursue, *v. t.* 368,41; 496,36; 871,64; 1236,64.  
 Pursuit, *n.* 370,34; 496,49.

Purulent, *a.* 632,54.  
 Purveyor, *n.* 1012,43; 164,9; 277,42.  
 Pus, *n.* 832,6; 440,50; 604,66; 642,7.  
 Push, *v. t.* 226,46.  
 Pusillanimity, *n.* 84,39; 235,54; 237,5.  
 Pusillanimous, *a.* 235,56; 895,21; 1016,30.  
 Putstule, *n.* 87,62; 699,62.  
 Put, *v. t.* 98,24. — a lid on, 491,47. —  
 an end to, 790,62. — aside, 834,19. —  
 by, 246,56. — cross-wise 454,68. —  
 down, 1211,47. — in, 1191,32; 214,59.  
 — in an envelope, 654,23. — in motion,  
 604,36. — off, 164,65; 795,56;  
 299,25. — together, 297,15; 470,19.  
 Putrefaction, *n.* 579,61; 575,53.  
 Putrefy, *v. i.* 575,44.  
 Putrescent, *a.* 579,64.  
 Putrid, *a.* 579,65; 641,44.  
 Putridity, *n.* 579,61.  
 Puzzle, *v. t.* 536,34; 945,55.  
 Pyramid, *n.* 1148,46.  
 Pyx, *n.* 147,63; 408,41.

Q

Quack, *v. i.* 314,65.  
 Quack, *n.* 595,41; 958,68.  
 Quackery, *n.* 958,66.  
 Quadrangle, *n.* 297,61.  
 Quadrangular, *a.* 260,49.  
 Quadrilateral, *a.* & *n.* 260,49.  
 Quadrilateral, *a.* 260,38.  
 Quadrupe, *n.* 981,40; 211,34. — *s.*, *n. pl.*  
 260,57.  
 Quaff, *v. t.* 281,57; 731,9; 751,35.  
 Quagmire, *n.* 1216,22.  
 Quail, *n. (bird)* 373,61; 370,15; 683,19;  
 900,46.  
 Quake, *v. i.* 777,52; 265,17; 267,32;  
 421,39. — *v. t. (earth)* 325,28.  
 Qualification, *n.* 1208,20; 1079,11.  
 Qualificative, *a.* 1208,17; 1079,17.  
 Qualified, *a.* 1208,29.  
 Qualify, *v. t.* 1078,69.  
 Quality, *n.* 1208,12; 475,40; 491,26;  
 974,23.  
 Quantity, *n.* 749,66; 750,7,23; 94,61.  
 Quarantine, *n.* 856,5; 891,40.  
 Quarrel, *n.* 1052,1; 188,25,27; 398,52. —,  
*v. i.* 1051,48.  
 Quarrelsome, *a.* 88,37; 188,24; 400,67;  
 547,36; 645,52.  
 Quarry, *n. (sand)* 145,18. — stone, 643,6.

Quartan-fever, *n.* 807,32.  
 Quarter, *n.* 167,13; (*fourth part*) 260,29;  
 334,6.  
 Quarters, *n.* 1058,42; 819,63.  
 Quartz, *n.* 468,43.  
 Quasi-passive, *a.* 515,66.  
 Quaver, *v. i.* 533,55; 662,13; 1062,35.  
 Quay, *n.* 689,37.  
 Queen, *n.* 1001,69; 172,64. — bee, *n.*  
 1002,32; (*in chess*) 686,67.  
 Quench, *v. t.* 59,18; 732,24; 864,52.  
 Query, *n.* 337,42.  
 Quest, *n.* 1062,58.  
 Question, *n.* 337,41,34. —, *v. t.* 337,24  
 596,11; 699,46.  
 Questioner, *n.* 337,38.  
 Quibble, *n.* 653,33.  
 Quibbler, *n.* 653,30; 805,56.  
 Quick, *a.* 352,1. Be —, *interj.* 667,6  
 829,53.  
 Quick, *n. (of the nail)* 876,17.  
 Quickened, *v. t.* 537,22; 443,58.  
 Quicker, *a.* 537,45.  
 Quicklime, *n.* 879,36; 444,32.  
 Quickly, *adv.* 352,5; 537,57; 1030,67.  
 Quickness, *n.* 351,66; 537,40.  
 Quick-sighted, *a.* 826,64.  
 Quick-silver, *n.* 313,36; 333,35; 683,31.  
 Quick-silver, *v. t.* 313,34.  
 Quick-tempered, *a.* 645,48.  
 Quick-witted, *a.* 914,3; 238,58; 250,48.  
 Quick-wittedness, *n.* 238,63; 521,43.  
 Quiddity, *n.* 950,13.  
 Quiesce, *v. i.* 363,51.  
 Quiescence, *n.* 364,1; 1228,23.  
 Quiescent, *a. (letter)* 364,12; 1228,44.  
 Quiet, *a.* 756,38.  
 Quiet, *n.* 1138,15; 307,21. Be —, *interj.*  
 462,27. —, *v. t.* 1137,68; 114,10,13;  
 293,53; 299,3; 306,57; 363,60; 676,2.  
 Quieter, *n.* 459,4.  
 Quietness, *n.* 1138,24; 364,14.  
 Quill, *n.* 786,44; 810,43; 462,19.  
 Quills, *n. pl.* 779,38.  
 Quilt, *v. t.* 474,49; 1019,36.  
 Quilt, *n.* 909,39.  
 Quince, *n.* 358,40.  
 Quinine, *n.* 896,20.  
 Quinqueliteral, *a.* 202,5.  
 Quinsy, *n.* 205,7; 246,13; 544,69.  
 Quintessence, *n.* 364,48; 462,10; 898,53.  
 Quire, *n.* 857,69; 221,19.  
 Quit, *v. t.* 1134,4; 87,24; 47,22; 666,5;  
 705,51.

Quit, *a.* 200,32.

Quite, *adv.* 876,30.

Quiver, *n.* 97,55; 257,43; 769,59; (*shiver*) 777,57. —, *v. t.* 777,52; 195,61; 265,46; 266,1.

Quiz, *v. t.* 1208,4.

Quizzer, *n.* 1022,4.

Quoit, *n.* 251,22.

Quota, *n.* 139,51; 689,31.

Quotation, *n.* 376,30; 426,16; 311,20; 738,22; 953,28.

Quote, *v. t.* (*a price*) 384,6; (*author*) 475,66; 952,44.

Quotidian, *a.* (*fever*) 1252,28; 1117,44.

Quotient, *n.* 141,12; 775,21.

## R

Rabbi, *n.* 257,52.

Rabbit, *n.* 11,11; 302,46.

Rabbit-warren, *n.* 302,48.

Rabble, *n.* 286,5; 292,44; 298,29; 359,45.

Rabid, *a.* 877,61.

Rabidness, *n.* 877,68.

Race, *n.* (*dynasty*) 17,52; (*competition*) 341,16; 402,63. —, *v. t.* 298,36; 383,16. — with 341,1.

Race-course, *n.* 1014,28; 483,20; 825,59.

Race-horse, *n.* 510,37; 1079,14.

Racer, *n.* 690,60; 872,66.

Rack, *v. t.* (*tortured*) 454,60.

Rack, *n.* 1107,62.

Racket, *n.* 59,62; (*instrument*) 490,50; 927,54; 1183,30.

Radiancy, *n.* 486,10; 19,10.

Radiant, *a.* 51,54.

Radiate, *v. i.* 354,21.

Radical, *a.* 15,23.

Radish, *n.* 677,53.

Raft, *n.* 299,58; 516,31; 619,39.

Rafter, *n.* 1208,69; 291,17; 310,35; 389,18; 551,55.

Rag, *n.* 792,3; 181,9; 401,34.

Rage, *a.* 645,45; 161,1; 266,9. —, *v. i.* 314,33; 317,29; 358,10; 609,54; 910,32.

Ragged, *a.* 792,74.

Ragout, *n.* 1245,20.

Rag-tag, *n.* 255,11; 527,12.

Rahat-lakoum, *n.* 158,59.

Raid, *n.* 397,12; 640,69; 663,67.

Raider, *n.* 664,9.

Rail, *n.* (*bird*) 148,64; 218,25. —, *v. t.* 802,47; 916,63.

Railing, *n.* 1191,52.

Raillery, *n.* 1157,28.

Rail-road, *n.* 362,46.

Railway, *n.* 362,46.

Raiment, *n.* 901,42; 776,64; 866,65.

Rain, *v. i.* 985,28,37; 392,27.

Rain, *n.* 985,48; 392,43; 311,6; 341,34; 666,52.

Rain-bow, *n.* 826,13.

Rain-cloud, *n.* 1155,34; 15,48; 307,44; 463,42.

Rain-drop, *n.* 790,8.

Rainless, *a.* 457,17; 1155,51.

Rain-water, *n.* 343,15.

Rainy, *a.* 985,54; 392,41.

Raise, *v. t.* 292,4; 506,43; (*price*) 788,41. — above 257,68. — high 432,49.

Raisins, *n. pl.* 314,23.

Raisin-stones, *n. pl.* 689,3.

Raisin-wine, *n.* 314,26.

Rake, *n.* (*hoe*) 93,29; (*libertine*) 700,20; 357,56. —, *v. t.* 93,22. — up 299,22.

Rally-round, *v. i.* 137,59.

Rallying-cry, *n.* 409,50.

Ram, *n.* 158,19; 841,4. —, *v. t.* 1178,19; 1214,19.

Rama, *n.* (*city*) 310,29.

Ramadan, *n.* 301,12.

Ramble, *v. i.* 308,39; 385,27; (*rave*) 1134,8. — about 67,13.

Ramification, *n.* 394,6; 408,67; 691,67.

Ramify, *v. t.* 1121,42. —, *v. i.* 408,56.

Rammer, *n.* 229,19; 1214,27.

Rampart, *n.* 381,32; 66,26; 274,70; 1005,37.

Ramrod, *n.* 229,19; (*of a gun*) 433,4.

Rancid, *a.* 329,26; 376,1.

Rancidness, *n.* 820,5.

Rancorous, *a.* 148,39; 395,52; 867,50.

Rancour, *n.* 148,38,40; 129,60; 317,25; 469,54; 867,52.

Range, *n.* 302,17; (*of mountains*) 770,21; (*reach*) 960,32; 962,48. — about, *v. i.* 350,16.

Rank, *n.* (*station*) 1053,44; 116,9; 262,42,50; 292,29; (*line*) 450,9.

Rankness, *n.* 820,5.

Ransack, *v. t.* 1000,3; 1022,14.

Ransom, *n.* 682,45. — money, *n.* 717,32. —, *v. t.* 682,28.

Ransomer, *n.* 682,48.

Rant, *v. i.* 314,35.

Ranting, *n.* 1143,59.  
 Ranunculus, *n.* 841,34.  
 Rap, *n.* 765,46. —, *v. t.* 765,14.  
 Rapacious, *a.* 191,46.  
 Rape, *n.* (*vegetable*) 926,17.  
 Rapid, *n.* 387,16.  
 Rapidity, *n.* 959,44.  
 Rapidly, *adv.* 352,5.  
 Rapine, *n.* 1111,36.  
 Rapture, *n.* 1182,64; 89,25.  
 Rare, *a.* 1046,40; 804,13; 498,49.  
 Rarely, *adv.* 1046,49; 626,41; 804,28; 932,57.  
 Rareness, *n.* 1046,32; 558,21; 803,62.  
 Rarity, *n.* 1046,33; 498,36; 803,62; (*marvel*) 1046,46.  
 Rascal, *n.* 918,45.  
 Rash, *a.* 674,24; 1167,10,13; 96,49; 648,4; 747,41.  
 Rashness, *n.* 1167,14; 536,14.  
 Raspberry, *n.* 423,30.  
 Rat, *n.* 92,43; 670,56; 729,29; 299,7.  
 Rate, *n.* 355,40; 1212,32.  
 Rather, *adv.* 51,27; 133,10; 596,45.  
 Ratification, *n.* 583,57; 359,11.  
 Ratifier, *n.* 583,35.  
 Ratify, *v. t.* 1230,55; 451,53; 582,45.  
 Ratio, *n.* 1056,29. In — 1056,22.  
 Ratiocination, *n.* 833,16.  
 Ratiocinative, *n.* 833,18.  
 Rations, *n. pl.* 94,30; 395,48; 830,11.  
 Rational, *a.* 1014,66; 1075,64; 586,22,34.  
 Ratsbane, *n.* 370,49.  
 Rattle, *v. t.* 798,65. — on 422,8. —, *n.* 60,34; 647,35.  
 Ravage, *v. t.* 1167,21; 1187,27.  
 Rave, *v. i.* 12,51; 286,59; 814,34; 1134,7.  
 Raven, *n.* 635,32.  
 Ravening, *a.* 1162,44.  
 Ravenous, *a.* 478,23.  
 Raver, *n.* 1074,30.  
 Ravine, *n.* 721,65; 1166,9; 442,41; 691,50.  
 Raw, *a.* 1124,66; 648,4; 777,1.  
 Rawness, *n.* 1124,68; 648,9; 658,7.  
 Raw-silk, *n.* 771,47.  
 Ray, *n.* 408,44; 772,5; (*fish*) 519,43.  
 Raze, *v. t.* 1140,44; 797,33.  
 Razor, *n.* 1011,40; 52,27; 153,45.  
 Reach, *v. t.* 751,68; 53,14; 219,55; 517,10. —, *n.* 247,66; 669,51.  
 Read, *v. t.* 757,14; 218,46. — over 527,64. — together 218,57.  
 Reader, *n.* 757,43.

Readily, *adv.* 516,10; 285,15; 580,64; 607,30.  
 Readiness, *n.* 1150,13.  
 Reading, *n.* 757,45.  
 Re-adjust, *v. t.* 968,8.  
 Ready, *a.* 1038,25; 1170,48; 539,45.  
 Ready-money, *n.* 1095,3.  
 Ready-tongued, *a.* 508,37; 1100,62.  
 Real, *a.* 147,55.  
 Reality, *n.* 147,53; 148,2; 1088,57; 1227,22.  
 Really, *adv.* 147,58; 148,6; 712,7.  
 Realm, *n.* 1001,71.  
 Ream, *n.* 277,59; 990,9.  
 Re-animate, *v. t.* 1059,54.  
 Reap, *v. t.* 140,4,9.  
 Reaper, *n.* 94,48; 140,14.  
 Reaping-hook, *n.* 786,38; 94,43; 140,13.  
 Re-appear, *v. i.* 385,44; 956,25.  
 Reat, *n.* 212,22; 863,33. —, *v. t.* 261,60; 55,22; 257,22; (*flag*) 313,24; 633,24. —, *v. i.* (*horse*) 813,53; 331,21; 476,43.  
 Rear-guard, *n.* 383,24.  
 Reason, *n.* 338,8; (*understanding*) 586,16; (*cause*) 1202,26.  
 Reason, *v. i.* 720,67.  
 Reasonable, *a.* 586,23; (*rational*) 586,34.  
 Reasoner, *n.* 833,10.  
 Reasoning, *n.* 833,16.  
 Re-assure, *v. t.* 22,35; 293,53; 511,47; 697,19.  
 Re-attack, *v. t.* 618,37.  
 Rebel, *n.* 570,60; 829,45. —, *v. i.* 570,53.  
 Rebellion, *n.* 48,56.  
 Rebellious, *a.* 570,60; 48,61; 407,62; 967,38.  
 Rebelliousness, *n.* 407,64.  
 Rebound, *v. i.* 1025,26. —, *n.* 1025,36.  
 Rebuff, *v. t.* 56,47.  
 Rebuke, *v. t.* 251,45; 398,60; 432,26; 620,56. — for 530,65. —, *n.* 944,15; 251,51; 531,20; 558,64.  
 Rebuker, *n.* 944,19.  
 Recall, *v. t.* 272,65; 614,59.  
 Recapitulate, *v. i.* 911,59; 266,53.  
 Recapitulation, *n.* 267,29.  
 Recede, *v. i.* 531,7; 797,4; 821,58. — from 447,34.  
 Receipt, *n.* 1209,21; 739,17.  
 Receipts, *n. pl.* 216,1.  
 Receive, *v. t.* 369,11,16; 738,56.  
 Receiver, *n.* 739,27; 741,8.  
 Recent, *a.* 125,54; 498,48; 635,44.  
 Receptacle, *n.* 1219,15; 25,18; 624,27.



Reception, *n.* 741,48. — room, *n.* 106,39; 248,6; 796,10.  
 Recess, *n.* 518,55; 907,66; 1223,37.  
 Recession, *n.* 1087,49; 821,65.  
 Recipient, *n.* 1240,32.  
 Reciprocity, *n.* 730,30.  
 Recital, *n.* 311,19.  
 Recitation, *n.* 757,46; 1062,61; 69,52.  
 Recite, *v. t.* 757,15; 69,36. — (*посм*) 397,69; 1062,49; 432,54.  
 Reciter, *n.* 311,14; 757,43; 679,17.  
 Reckless, *a.* 45,46; 747,41.  
 Recklessly, *adv.* 1133,39.  
 Recklessness, *n.* 45,43.  
 Reckon, *v. t.* 135,14; 538,65. — with 135,20.  
 Reckoner, *n.* 135,40.  
 Reckoning, *n.* 135,34.  
 Reclaim, *v. t.* 267,1; 272,63.  
 Recline, *v. i.* 292,66; 1201,58.  
 Recluse, *n.* 119,20; 380,19; 686,2.  
 Recognize, *v. t.* 256,57; 756,8.  
 Recoil, *v. i.* 99,67. — from 263,11.  
 Recoil, *n.* 1025,36.  
 Recollect, *v. t.* 249,47,59. —, *v. i.* 730,64.  
 Recollection, *n.* 249,65.  
 Recommence, *v. t.* 740,56.  
 Recommend, *v. t.* 427,61. — to 1217,25; 648,17; 1210,5.  
 Recommendation, *n.* 1210,33.  
 Recompense, *v. t.* 95,65,70; 871,68; 5,9; 690,54.  
 Recompense, *n.* 5,14,19; 81,61; 96,8.  
 Recompenser, *n.* 244,26.  
 Reconcile, *v. t.* 13,54; 106,2; 691,18.  
 Reconciler, *n.* 691,61.  
 Reconciliation, *n.* 458,12; 455,67; 1141,20.  
 Recondite, *a.* 659,43; 664,35.  
 Reconnoitre, *v. t.* 1090,17.  
 Record, *v. t.* 832,14; 343,44; 470,49; 1226,49.  
 Record, *n.* 778,66; 843,35; 170,13; 250,21; 343,57.  
 Recorder, *n.* 358,27; 1223,20.  
 Recordership, *n.* 1227,43.  
 Recount, *v. t.* 538,68.  
 Recourse, *n.* 941,59; 1117,37.  
 Recover, *v. t.* 522,12. —, *v. i.* 36,33; 413,51,53.  
 Recovery, *n.* 413,63; 731,51.  
 Recreation, *n.* 1054,21; 938,41. — ground, *n.* 464,64.  
 Recrudescence, *a.* 1106,38.  
 Rectangle, *n.* 260,50; 353,69; 830,21.

Rectification, *n.* 438,46; 830,3.  
 Rectify, *v. t.* 438,33; 335,49; 455,52; 828,43; 540,35.  
 Rectitude, *n.* 281,41; 456,8; 540,61; 541,11; 753,58; 830,16.  
 Rectum, *n.* 139,11.  
 Recumbency, *n.* 1230,9.  
 Recumbent, *a.* 1230,5; 1179,43.  
 Recur, *v. i.* 854,19. — to 854,15; 612,55.  
 Recurrence, *n.* 539,28.  
 Recurvate, *a.* 585,43.  
 Red, *a.* 156,22.  
 Red, *n.* 156,16.  
 Redden, *v. i.* 403,13.  
 Reddish, *a.* 237,45; 415,35.  
 Redeem, *v. t.* 682,28; 717,6.  
 Redeemer, *n.* 197,4. The —, 682,49.  
 Redemption, *n.* 196,66.  
 Redness, *n.* 156,16.  
 Redouble, *v. t.* 479,18.  
 Redoubtable, *a.* 1168,33; 303,51; 697,25.  
 Redress, *v. t.* 335,50; 455,53.  
 Redress, *n.* 830,4.  
 Reduce, *v. t.* 1097,50; (*price*) 271,17. — to 467,50.  
 Reduction, *n.* 1231,46.  
 Redundance, *n.* 891,16.  
 Redundancy, *n.* 707,22; 318,6; 580,36.  
 Redundant, *a.* 335,20.  
 Reduplicated, *a.* 479,41.  
 Re-echo, *v. i.* 456,49; 267,32.  
 Reed, *n.* 13,47; 779,33,62; (*pen*) 810,43; 1246,40.  
 Reed-bank, *n.* 1246,42; 777,51.  
 Reed-bed, *n.* 637,62.  
 Reed-mat, *n.* 29,47; 140,44; 390,32.  
 Reed-pen, *n.* 246,33.  
 Reed-pipe, *n.* 779,37; 327,20; 388,65; 434,6.  
 Reef, *n.* 408,65; 440,22.  
 Reek, *v. i.* 1027,61.  
 Reel, *n.* 50,25; 868,53; 597,1. —, *v. i.* 1010,63; 302,51; 309,20; 809,21. — off 368,46.  
 Refectory, *n.* 501,38; 1014,24.  
 Refer, *v. t.* 266,54; 611,59.  
 Reference, *n.* 376,31; 528,51.  
 Refine, *v. t.* 198,45; 298,61; 306,19; 956,17.  
 Refined, *a.* 1143,8.  
 Refinement, *n.* 1209,10; 282,16.  
 Reflect, *v. i.* 717,41,45. — about 44,15; 1076,51. — light 588,67. — over 22,19. — upon 22,19; 710,37.

Reflection, *n.* 805,70; 811,30; 528,49; (*consideration*) 717,48.  
 Reform, *v. t.* 455,53. —, *v. i.* 817,38.  
 Reformer, *n.* 456,14.  
 Refractoriness, *n.* 182,58; 551,35.  
 Refractory, *a.* 824,55; 105,9; 182,60; 186,25; 421,62.  
 Refrain, *v. i.* 8,12. — from 260,4; 523,2.  
 Refrain, *n.* 278,3.  
 Refresh, *v. t.* 728,35; 1088,38.  
 Refreshment, *n.* 756,30; 771,14. — room, *n.* 549,48.  
 Refrigerator, *n.* 38,1.  
 Refuge, *n.* 906,4; 1120,53; 27,30; 683,23.  
 Refugee, *n.* 906,5,8; 175,37.  
 Refusal, *n.* 3,15; 272,67.  
 Refuse, *v. t.* 3,11; 291,47; 272,37.  
 Refuse, *n.* 401,31; 700,47.  
 Refutation, *n.* 725,12; 1098,60,34.  
 Refute, *v. t.* 724,55; 214,67; 215,1; 272,37.  
 Regain, *v. t.* 522,12; 775,48.  
 Regal, *a.* 833,49; 1001,66; 430,67.  
 Regality, *n.* 833,51.  
 Regard, *v. t.* 1076,44; 252,53; 256,33; 909,3. — *a.* 256,35.  
 Regard, *n.* 54,23. With — to this 741,69.  
 Regency, *n.* 274,48.  
 Regent, *n.* 1210,27; 1237,36.  
 Regiment, *n.* 20,57.  
 Region, *n.* 743,43; 790,14; 16,29; 52,16; 407,34.  
 Register, *n.* 226,29; 243,7; (*record*) 343,57; 774,8; 843,35. —, *v. t.* 343,44; 832,13; 242,61.  
 Registered, *a.* 243,3; 832,32.  
 Registrar, *n.* 887,12.  
 Regret, *v. t.* 13,26.  
 Regret, *n.* 13,28; 1048,4.  
 Regretful, *a.* 348,69.  
 Regular, *a.* 833,20; 280,20; 815,59; (*verse*) 1201,6; (*verb, plural*) 369,35.  
 Regular, *n.* (*soldier*) 1078,46.  
 Regularity, *n.* 1058,48.  
 Regularly, *adv.* 833,29; 280,33.  
 Regulate, *v. t.* 212,1; 257,26; 608,22; 1058,44.  
 Regulation, *n.* 815,57; 280,19; 470,58; (*rule*) 1058,58.  
 Rehearser, *n.* 679,18.  
 Reign, *n.* 1001,72. —, *v. i.* 1001,28.  
 Rein, *n.* 606,66. —, *v. t.* 764,3; 799,39. — in (*horse*) 606,50. — up 142,31.  
 Reinforce, *v. t.* 831,8; 1180,28; 960,5.

Reinforcement, *n.* 960,43; 397,27; 831,47.  
 Reiterate, *v. t.* 854,14; 28,8; 86,68; 266,46; 581,35; 597,36; 614,50.  
 Reiteration, *n.* 854,41.  
 Reject, *v. t.* 291,47; 272,42; 419,19; 495,64; 700,39.  
 Rejoice, *v. t.* 349,37. —, *v. i.* 1157,50; 495,40; 684,63. — in, at 24,5. — over 43,20.  
 Rejoicing, *a.* 317,40.  
 Relapse, *n.* 229,31. —, *v. i.* 229,29.  
 Relate, *v. t.* 310,47; 778,29; 69,37; 125,31; 150,61.  
 Relater, *n.* 679,17; 779,1.  
 Relation, *n.* 758,66; 249,67.  
 Relationship, *n.* 758,43; 17,48; 910,39; (*collateral*) 876,13.  
 Relative, *a.* 528,53; 488,22; (*pronoun*) 1209,45. — to 1056,14.  
 Relative, *n.* 758,66; 1056,9.  
 Relatively, *adv.* 528,54; 1078,5.  
 Relax, *v. t.* 673,11; 179,66; 271,68.  
 Relaxation, *n.* 272,28.  
 Relay, *n.* 518,2; 819,63.  
 Release, *v. t.* 532,4.  
 Reliability, *n.* 1035,30.  
 Reliable, *a.* 17,5; 601,70; 73,41; 560,10.  
 Reliance, *n.* 601,65; 1180,33; 619,9; 1233,2.  
 Relic, *n.* 246,66. —s, *n. pl.* 4,18.  
 Relief, *n.* 370,12; (*deliverance*) 663,14; 684,36.  
 Relieve, *v. t.* 292,59; (*guard*) 581,40.  
 Religion, *n.* 244,13,22; 995,46.  
 Religious, *a.* 244,24; 527,37.  
 Relinquish, *v. t.* 781,13; 1134,5; 66,62; 559,1; 580,29; 676,17.  
 Relish, *n.* 501,32.  
 Reluctance, *n.* 289,66.  
 Reluctant, *a.* 1126,30.  
 Reluctantly, *adv.* 861,51.  
 Rely upon, *v. t.* 298,67; 376,17; 511,53.  
 Remain, *v. i.* 49,45.  
 Remainder, *n.* 49,57,59; (*rest*) 707,23.  
 Remaining, *a.* 49,54.  
 Remains, *n. pl.* 4,17.  
 Remark, *v. t.* 400,23; 595,58; 710,23; (*say*) 827,31.  
 Remedy, *n.* 243,29; 418,64; 592,45.  
 Remember, *v. t.* 249,48,59; 710,23.  
 Remembrance, *n.* 249,65.  
 Remind, *v. t.* 249,51; 710,32.  
 Reminiscence, *n.* 250,2.  
 Remiss, *a.* 650,41; 265,5; 628,62.

Remission, *n.* 649,55.  
 Remissness, *n.* 379,33; 650,35; 781,62,71; 1060,47; 673,18; 690,67.  
 Remit, *v. t.* (*sin*) 873,37. —, *v. i.* 673,3; 865,15. — debt 507,51; 1211,55.  
 Remnant, *n.* 49,60; 420,4; 681,15; 707,50.  
 Remonstrance, *n.* 944,15; 274,5.  
 Remonstrate, *v. i.* 273,64.  
 Remorse, *n.* 1048,4; 50,9.  
 Remorseful, *a.* 1048,2.  
 Remote, *a.* 47,31; 405,59.  
 Remoteness, *n.* 784,66; 47,27; 405,60; 685,16.  
 Removal, *n.* 1100,43; 635,16.  
 Remove, *v. t.* 1100,21; 47,15; 316,45; 434,25. —, *v. i.* 1100,41.  
 Remunerate, *v. t.* 95,64,70; 418,13.  
 Remuneration, *n.* 96,8.  
 Remunerative, *a.* 417,18.  
 Rend, *v. t.* 973,51; 180,55; 696,56.  
 Render, *v. t.* 98,23; 272,39; 467,48. — mad 64,24. — permanent 242,31. — perpetual 242,31.  
 Rendezvous, *n.* 930,45; 613,7; 927,46.  
 Renegade, *n.* 873,66; 85,39; 273,16; 435,62.  
 Renew, *v. t.* 86,66; 266,48.  
 Rennet, *n.* 84,42; 306,11; 1085,70; 1251,63. — bag, *n.* 1085,69.  
 Renounce, *v. t.* 873,32; 291,48; 474,56; 614,5; 730,8.  
 Renovate, *v. t.* 86,66; 495,3.  
 Renown, *n.* 426,43; 249,67; 463,64.  
 Renowned, *a.* 250,16.  
 Rent, *n.* (*tear*) 181,5. —, *n.* (*income*) 862,15. 651,38.  
 Renunciation, *n.* 85,40.  
 Reopen, *v. t.* 626,64; 649,20; 336,60.  
 Repair, *v. t.* 263,27; 86,67; 295,46. — to 780,11; 905,53; 1185,10; 332,43; 356,27; 459,27.  
 Repairer, *n.* 255,25.  
 Repartee, *n.* 1100,59.  
 Repay, *v. t.* 778,38.  
 Repeat, *v. t.* 698,34; 1057,4; 46,9,11; 333,49.  
 Repeal, *n.* 698,51; 1057,18.  
 Repeat, *v. t.* 854,14; 272,42; 412,48; 591,5.  
 Repeatedly, *adv.* 854,50.  
 Repel, *v. t.* 226,52; 272,41; 273,62; 497,9. — from 245,47.  
 Repelling, *a.* 315,64.

Repent, *v. i.* 1047,62; 71,17.  
 Repentance, *n.* 1048,3.  
 Repentant, *a.* 1048,2.  
 Reperuse, *v. t.* 280,9.  
 Repetition, *n.* 615,29; 854,41; 81,42; 267,29; 614,62.  
 Replace, *v. t.* 1117,2.  
 Replenish, *v. t.* 602,34; 960,5.  
 Replete, *a.* 389,67; 390,2; 1111,22.  
 Repletion, *n.* 390,3; 869,27.  
 Reply, *v. i.* 112,38. — to, 112,34; 272,35.  
 Reply, *n.* 112,55.  
 Report, *n.* 284,20; 552,26.  
 Reporter, *n.* 1101,20.  
 Repose, *n.* 1138,24; 307,20; 338,60; 364,17; 731,52; 756,21.  
 Reposit, *v. t.* 183,4.  
 Repository, *n.* 183,12; 654,37; 672,36 807,49.  
 Reprehend, *v. t.* 943,50; 275,69; 276,4.  
 Reprehensible, *a.* 251,60; 944,26.  
 Reprehension, *n.* 943,63.  
 Represent, *v. t.* 726,67.  
 Representation, *n.* 953,31.  
 Representative, *n.* 1232,59; 94,33; 274,45; 279,52; 321,42; 858,33; 830,30; (*speaker*) 917,18; 1117,40.  
 Reprieve, *n.* 36,46.  
 Reprimand, *v. t.* 32,50; 558,56.  
 Reprimand, *n.* 944,16; 32,55; 50,8; 268,50.  
 Reprisal, *n.* 779,4.  
 Reproach, *v. t.* 6,37,20; 943,51; 581,26; 545,31.  
 Reproach, *n.* 944,15.  
 Reprobate, *v. t.* 737,37; 943,53.  
 Reprobate, *a.* 59,33.  
 Reprobate, *n.* 700,16; 35,25.  
 Reproduce, *v. t.* 266,47.  
 Reproof, *n.* 50,8; 320,24; 531,20.  
 Reprove, *v. t.* 32,51; 50,6,7.  
 Republic, *n.* 107,43; 432,38.  
 Republican, *n.* 107,41.  
 Repudiate, *v. t.* 507,46; 272,56; 350,64 673,44.  
 Repudiation, *n.* 508,22.  
 Repugnance, *n.* 861,32; 289,65; 766,67.  
 Repulse, *n.* 272,68. —, *v. t.* 224,59.  
 Repulsion, *n.* 273,8.  
 Repulsive, *a.* 711,16; 43,44; 370,71; 767,7.  
 Repulsiveness, *n.* 711,13; 371,3.  
 Reputation, *n.* 463,63; 551,25; 694,3.  
 Repute, *n.* 372,59.

Reputeless, *a.* 660,27.  
 Request, *n.* 505,39,41; 934,19; 289,12; 337,42. — *v. t.* 505,19.  
 Require, *v. t.* 307,67; 505,17.  
 Requirement, *n.* 311,28; 788,24.  
 Requisite, *a.* 915,55; 788,22.  
 Requisite, *n.* 48,58. — *s.* *n. pl.* 111,29.  
 Requisition, *n.* 788,24.  
 Requit, *n.* 779,4; 875,34; 96,9; 244,15; 582,3.  
 Requite, *v. t.* 872,1; 95,66,70; 329,4; 778,38; 581,46; 875,16.  
 Requirer, *n.* 244,26.  
 Rescind, *v. t.* 698,35; 652,49.  
 Rescission, *n.* 698,52.  
 Rescue, *v. t.* 1036,3; 1069,5; 721,6.  
 Rescue, *n.* 729,55; 1036,34.  
 Research, *n.* 678,60; 31,28.  
 Resemblance, *n.* 384,69; 391,8,19; 417,59; 485,56; 872,28.  
 Resemble, *v. t.* 952,21; 485,49; 417,51.  
 Resembling, *a.* 391,11.  
 Reservation, *n.* 401,28; 466,33; 924,7.  
 Reserve, *n.* 138,52; (*modestly*) 466,40; 845,40.  
 Reserved, *a.* 51,43; 751,49.  
 Reserve-horse, *n.* 1245,29.  
 Reservoir, *n.* 163,60; 31,45; 149,14; 962,50.  
 Reside, *v. i.* 794,32; 363,57; 755,56; 51,69; 662,8.  
 Residence, *n.* 364,8; 1053,42; 662,34.  
 Resident, *n.* 364,13; 794,46.  
 Residue, *n.* 581,70; 80,33; 337,11; 627,10; 631,15; 707,50.  
 Resign, *v. t.* 446,8; 559,27. — *to*, 369,1.  
 Resignation, *n.* 369,47; 436,60; (*retirement*) 559,52; (*patience*) 560,59; 580,62.  
 Resin, *n.* 255,32; 322,35; 595,33; 790,20; 905,3.  
 Resinous, *a.* 905,5.  
 Resist, *v. t.* 272,47; 478,52; 828,51.  
 Resistance, *n.* 608,51; 830,8.  
 Resolute, *a.* 560,13; 985,3; 1180,43; 134,25; 327,52.  
 Resolution, *n.* 560,3; 601,41; 780,39.  
 Resolve, *v. t.* 780,14. — *upon*, 559,59; 90,9.  
 Resolve, *n.* 601,42; 560,3.  
 Resonance, *n.* 440,3.  
 Resort to, *v. i.* 802,17.  
 Resort, *n.* 613,8.  
 Resound, *v. i.* 451,63; 266,14; 291,23; 512,1; 618,69; 783,41.

Resounding, *a.* 783,65.  
 Resource, *n.* 267,16.  
 Respect, *v. t.* 528,9.  
 Respect, *n.* 528,50; 1171,1. In — of, 168,47. —, In every 446,47.  
 Respectfulness, *n.* 138,61.  
 Respecting, *prep.* 607,39.  
 Respiration, *n.* 1059,67; 1088,67; 1089,34.  
 Respite, *n.* 1008,24; 36,47; 698,22.  
 Resplendent, *a.* 934,69; 1119,29; 39,51.  
 Respond, *v. i.* 112,38.  
 Response, *n.* 112,55.  
 Responsibility, *n.* 483,69; 337,47; 618,4.  
 Responsible, *a.* 483,65; 321,40.  
 Rest, *n.* 307,20; 364,17; 1138,24; (*remainder*) 707,23; 388,30; 49,57. —, *v. i.* 307,6; 755,57. — *upon*, 297,54; 376,3. —, *v. t.* 293,39.  
 Resting-place, *n.* 471,66.  
 Restitution, *n.* 272,69.  
 Restive, *a.* 132,59; 421,62; 551,33; 751,50; 1087,58.  
 Restiveness, *n.* 132,58; 551,35; 1087,62.  
 Restless, *a.* 245,58; 270,20; 319,64; 592,63; 765,56.  
 Restoration, *n.* 272,70.  
 Restorative, *n.* 685,16.  
 Restore, *v. t.* 83,39; 86,67; 264,8; 436,31; 738,27; 805,6. — *to*, 266,57; 614,5.  
 Restrain, *v. t.* 838,28; 123,21; 344,2; 459,63; 697,47; 751,31.  
 Restrainer, *n.* 691,61.  
 Restrict, *v. t.* 781,23; 832,12; 738,63.  
 Restricted, *a.* 782,23.  
 Restriction, *n.* 832,34; 140,35; 365,3; 781,64.  
 Restricting, *a.* 739,29.  
 Result, *v. i.* 140,66. — *from*, 3,51; 441,13.  
 Result, *n.* 1026,20; 441,44; 581,65; (*product*) 711,70.  
 Résumé, *n.* 911,67.  
 Resurrection, *n.* 829,60; 267,8. — *The* —, 11,55.  
 Resuscitate, *v. t.* 828,55. —, *v. t.* 828,34.  
 Resuscitator, *n.* 615,27.  
 Retain, *v. t.* 49,49.  
 Retainer, *n.* 516,37; 1008,59.  
 Retaliate, *v. i.* 778,37.  
 Retaliation, *n.* 779,5; 58,45.  
 Retard, *v. t.* 45,10; 346,64.  
 Retardation, *n.* 618,36.  
 Retch, *v. i.* 228,28.  
 Reticence, *n.* 1194,36.  
 Reticent, *a.* 845,42.

Reticular, *a.* 801,27.  
 Reticulated, *a.* 801,28.  
 Retiform, *a.* 801,28.  
 Retinue, *n.* 388,25.  
 Retire, *v. i.* 684,56. — from, 446,8.  
 Retort, *n.* 1100,59; (*vessel*) 765,47.  
 Retrace, *v. t.* 266,48; (*steps*) 272,61.  
 Retract, *v. t.* 266,36.  
 Retreat, *v. i.* 6,55; 212,7; 531,7; 853,16.  
 Retreat, *n.* 200,23; 821,66. — Religious  
 • —, 309,15.  
 Retrench, *v. t.* (*talk*) 823,14.  
 Retribute, *v. t.* 763,1.  
 Retribution, *n.* 875,33; 5,15,19; 244,15;  
 582,3; 820,44.  
 Retrocede, *v. i.* 821,59.  
 Retrocession, *n.* 821,65.  
 Retrograde, *v. t.* 821,59.  
 Retrogression, *n.* 821,64.  
 Return, *v. t.* 266,43. —, *v. i.* 266,33,43.  
 — to, 614,35; 26,31; 58,30; 272,34,56.  
 Return, *n.* 267,22,7; 614,62; 25,63;  
 (*profit*) 615,12.  
 Reunion, *n.* 423,12.  
 Reveal, *v. t.* 699,43,40; 702,42; 1188,57;  
 80,6; 59,3,4; 441,71; 525,13; 671,63.  
 Revel, *v. i.* 783,43.  
 Revel, *n.* 783,55.  
 Revelation, *n.* 938,7; 1188,62; 104,23;  
 257,4.  
 Revenge, *v. t.* 72,58; 778,37; 824,5.  
 Revenge, *n.* 72,64; 82,20; 1101,49.  
 Revengeful, *a.* 73,1.  
 Revengefulness, *n.* 894,41.  
 Revenue, *n.* 178,9; 215,49. — *s.*, *pl.* 1195,60.  
 Reverberate, *v. t.* 302,35. — *v. i.* 456,49;  
 512,2.  
 Reverberation, *n.* 456,52; 101,41; 302,38;  
 589,14.  
 Revere, *v. t.* 577,1; 1225,3; 265,26;  
 1170,58.  
 Reverence, *n.* 1171,2; 138,60. — *v. t.*  
 265,27; 612,47; 1170,59.  
 Reverential, *a.* 519,40; 1171,14.  
 Reversal, *n.* 589,14.  
 Reverse, *v. t.* 588,65; 298,25; 1106,17.  
 Reverse, *n.* 589,15; 805,35.  
 Reverse, *a.* 589,17.  
 Reversible, *a.* (*cloth*) 1185,35.  
 Revert, *v. i.* 854,15; 266,45; 272,43.  
 Review, *v. t.* 450,19; 487,60; 550,9;  
 1094,36.  
 Review, *n.* 551,22.

Revile, *v. t.* 392,8; 1,54; 56,11; 268,39;  
 337,56.  
 Reviler, *n.* 392,18; 78,59; 571,35.  
 Revise, *v. t.* 266,53; 1094,36.  
 Revision, *n.* 1094,45.  
 Revive, *v. i.* 828,25; 692,59.  
 Revocation, *n.* 698,51.  
 Revoke, *v. t.* 698,35; 266,36; 272,65.  
 Revolt, *n.* 674,66; 829,17; 515,38; 570,53;  
 967,53. —, *v. i.* 828,30; 570,52.  
 Revolution, *n.* 115,64; 131,59; (*time*) 242,6;  
 515,39; (*turn*) 581,68; 829,19.  
 Revolve, *v. i.* 239,43. —, *v. t.* 239,56.  
 Revolving, *a.* 240,29.  
 Reward, *v. t.* 5,9; 95,65,70.  
 Reward, *n.* 5,14,19; 81,61.  
 Rhetoric, *n.* 612,29; 881,2; 34,23; 53,33.  
 Rhetorical, *a.* 53,35.  
 Rhetorician, *n.* 53,36; 880,62.  
 Rheum, *n.* 501,8.  
 Rheumatism, *n.* 705,27; 715,26; 265,4.  
 Rheumy, *a.* 300,24.  
 Rhinoceros, *n.* 859,59; 971,3; 1148,67.  
 Rhododendron, *n.* 227,31.  
 Rhubarb, *n.* 308,37.  
 Rhyme, *n.* 803,10; 757,37. — *-letter*,  
 311,25.  
 Rhyme, *v. i.* 1058,46.  
 Rhyming, *a.* 332,20.  
 Rhymster, *n.* 409,68; 761,36.  
 Rhythm, *n.* 1058,50; 1150,66.  
 Rhythmical, *a.* 1058,54.  
 Rib, *n.* 109,6.  
 Ribald, *a.* 1000,67.  
 Ribaldry, *n.* 678,40.  
 Ribbon, *n.* 568,1.  
 Rice, *n.* 276,49.  
 Rice-merchant, *n.* 276,51.  
 Rice-plantation, *n.* 276,50.  
 Rice-pudding, *n.* 1158,44.  
 Rich, *a.* 662,45; 75,39; 324,51.  
 Riches, *n.* *pl.* 662,31.  
 Rid, *v. t.* 705,49.  
 Riddle, *n.* 133,64; 124,18; 505,43; 824,6.  
 Ride, *v. t.* 209,51. — upon, 297,5.  
 Rider, *n.* 210,22; 297,35.  
 Ridge, *n.* 131,9; 262,45; 428,30; 621,60.  
 Ridge-roof, *n.* 107,30.  
 Ridicule, *n.* 1150,39,48; 346,35. —, *v. t.*  
 310,25; 512,59.  
 Ridiculous, *a.* 472,26; 1150,41.  
 Riffraff, *n.* 14,21; 59,60; 255,11; 268,5.  
 Rifle, *v. t.* 1022,14.  
 Rifle, *n.* 28,55; 55,1.

Rigging, *n.* 57,9; 111,32.  
 Right, *a.* 1251,11,24; 147,55; 348,2; 456,3; 463,41.  
 Right, *n.* 147,52; 463,38; 1251,11,15,24.  
   —, *v. t.* 335,49.  
 Righteous, *a.* 324,49.  
 Righteousness, *n.* 540,61; 541,11; 901,67.  
 Right-hand, *n.* 1251,12,24.  
 Right-hand, *a.* 1251,15.  
 Rightly, *adv.* 365,20.  
 Right-side, *n.* 1251,12,20,24.  
 Rigid, *a.* 455,4; 862,51.  
 Rigorous, *a.* 397,23; 654,6.  
 Rigour, *n.* 397,15.  
 Rill, *n.* 362,16; 88,52; 719,49.  
 Rim, *n.* 1228,22.  
 Rime, *n.* 453,66; 998,26.  
 Rind, *n.* 778,60; 346,4; 768,59. —, *v. t.* 778,50.  
 Ring, *n.* (*link*) 318,47; (*sound*) 454,54.  
   Gold — 816,27. —, *v. t.* 498,67; 1096,68. —, *v. i.* (*metal*) 454,41; 512,2.  
 Ring-dove, *n.* 456,53; 516,63; 680,11.  
 Ring-finger, *n.* 55,7.  
 Ringing, *n.* 512,9.  
 Ringlet, *n.* 319,26; 367,66; 569,29; 779,59.  
 Ringworm, *n.* 822,62.  
 Rinse, *v. t.* 188,50; 407,44; 762,14.  
 Riot, *n.* 1167,53; 684,61.  
 Rip, *v. t.* 673,49; 245,66; 683,60; 696,9.  
 Ripe, *a.* 285,36; 1072,15; 385,13.  
 Ripen, *v. i.* 331,48. —, *v. t.* 1072,10.  
 Ripeness, *n.* 1072,12; 25,11; 285,41; 385,17.  
 Ripple, *v. i.* 286,64; 310,46; 1152,61.  
 Ripple, *n.* 563,33.  
 Rise, *v. i.* 506,26; 41,30; 828,19; (*moon*) 1157,34. — above 402,27. — betimes 50,10. — gradually 697,68. — high 374,11. — in 296,38,41. — to 1113,68. — (*price*) 655,35.  
 Rising, *n.* 829,18; 1114,18.  
 Rising, *a.* 829,41; 507,11.  
 Risk, *n.* 634,15. —, *v. t.* 191,5.  
 Risky, *a.* 191,22,31.  
 Rissole, *n.* 837,54.  
 Rite, *n.* 409,61; 504,35.  
 Rival, *n.* 639,6; 769,54. —, *v. t.* 680,34.  
 Rivalry, *n.* 88,24; 667,37.  
 River, *n.* 1112,68.  
 River-bed, *n.* 1113,7; 1193,24.  
 River-gate, *n.* 219,40.  
 River-side, *n.* 406,47; 542,57.

Rivulet, *n.* 1113,18; 213,19; 320,1; 353,40; 362,16; 719,49.  
 Road, *n.* 402,9; 499,44; 217,41; 841,41; 368,52.  
 Road-scraper, *n.* 746,63.  
 Road-sign, *n.* 463,8; 521,17.  
 Road-stead, *n.* 280,55; 877,13; 1239,46.  
 Roam, *v. i.* 115,45; 308,2; 621,43.  
 Roar, *v. i.* 266,13; 290,14; 313,45; 545,68; (*lion*) 252,1.  
 Roaring, *a.* 546,28.  
 Roast, *v. t.* 431,3; 156,67.  
 Roast, *a.* 431,23.  
 Roaster, *n.* (*coffee*) 157,1; 462,58; 514,15.  
 Roasting-pan, *n.* 353,62. — spit, *n.* 366,2.  
 Rob, *v. t.* 364,65. — of 352,26.  
 Robber, *n.* 352,42; 777,30; 793,27; 917,49; 55,57; 132,40.  
 Robbery, *n.* 365,1.  
 Robe, *n.* 151,59.  
 Robust, *a.* 831,41; 951,61; 397,22.  
 Robustness, *n.* 470,25; 798,18.  
 Rock, *n.* 440,22; 276,50. —, *v. t.* 282,21; 325,29; 1149,64.  
 Rocket, *n.* 673,41; 846,14.  
 Rocking-board, *n.* 265,56,63.  
 Rocky, *a.* 440,26.  
 Rod, *n.* 768,43; 187,41; 499,31; 601,54; 779,41.  
 Rodent, *a.* 763,22.  
 Rodomont, *a.* 701,37.  
 Rodomontade, *n.* 701,35.  
 Rogue, *n.* 399,11; 603,29; 642,40.  
 Roisterers, *n. pl.* 879,50.  
 Roll, *v. t.* 126,49. — along 214,51; 316,51; — out 721,16. — up 925,17; 277,46; 334,20; 517,59. —, *v. i.* 214,52; 970,16; 267,32; 287,22.  
 Roll, *n.* 343,56; 925,30.  
 Roll-book, *n.* 243,7.  
 Roller, *n.* 126,54; 999,62.  
 Rollicking, *a.* 472,38.  
 Rolling-pin, *n.* 162,58; 234,42; 294,18; 353,64; 463,48; 508,46; 855,20.  
 Roman, *n.* 310,30,33.  
 Romance, *v. i.* 1159,55.  
 Rome, *n.* 310,32,37.  
 Roof, *n.* 660,57; 290,39; 361,42. Flat — 353,60. —, *v. t.* 361,39; 549,21; 660,44.  
 Roofless, *a.* 112,28.  
 Rook, *n.* (*in chess*) 271,3; (*crow*) 335,58.  
 Room, *n.* 26,20.  
 Roominess, *n.* 698,19; 1203,4; 269,48.

- Roomy, *a.* 698,28; 1208,9,12; 269,40; 825,16.  
 Root, *n.* 15,18; 12,32; 90,17; 375,68; 381,61; 400,66; 419,33; (*of a tree*) 797,17.  
 Rope, *n.* 120,27; 968,23; 81,27; 259,56; 279,10. —, *v. i.* 354,64.  
 Rope-bridle, *n.* 161,17.  
 Rope-maker, *n.* 120,37; 674,42; 814,18.  
 Ropy, *a.* 915,8.  
 Rosary, *n.* 339,16; 1195,31.  
 Rose, *n.* 1195,28. Wild —, 1057,58. — of Bengal, 114,1.  
 Rose-bud, *n.* 712,48.  
 Rose-colour, *n.* 1195,57.  
 Rose-coloured, *a.* 1195,29.  
 Rose-laurel, *n.* 227,30.  
 Rose-tree, *n.* 1195,28; 712,22.  
 Rose-water, *n.* 1013,28.  
 Rosin, *n.* 255,32; 322,35.  
 Rosy, *a.* 1195,30.  
 Rot, *v. i.* 963,7; 786,3; 815,68.  
 Rotation, *n.* 240,53; 581,67.  
 Rote, *By adv.* 666,43.  
 Rotten, *a.* 579,64; 786,15.  
 Rottenness, *n.* 579,62; 235,12; 786,12.  
 Rouge, *n.* 156,16. —, *v. i.* 1195,12.  
 Rough, *a.* 186,25; 710,56.  
 Rough-casting, *n.* 432,60.  
 Roughness, *n.* 653,66,58; 74,54; 186,24; 710,60.  
 Round, *a.* 240,55.  
 Round, *n.* 519,29; (*of a ladder*) 783,59. —, *v. t.* 239,58; 326,24; 841,18.  
 Rouse, *v. t.* 1024,60; 1114,7; 828,47.  
 Rout, *n.* (*rabble*) 298,29.  
 —, *n.* (*flight*) 1152,28; 212,18. —, *v. t.* 1152,15; 74,45; 663,41; 683,10; 837,69.  
 Route, *n.* 934,16.  
 Rove, *v. i.* 363,31; 621,43. — about 383,61.  
 Rover, *n.* 270,21; 385,58; 622,6.  
 Row, *n.* (*series*) 354,10; 372,36; (*rank*) 450,9; (*file*) 790,21. —, *v. t.* 755,1.  
 Rowdy, *n.* 1215,25.  
 Rowen, *n.* 631,45.  
 Royal, *a.* 1001,66; 1163,48; 430,67; 366,65.  
 Royalist, *n.* 1001,61.  
 Royalty, *n.* (*kingship*) 1001,56.  
 Rub, *v. t.* 555,29; 223,28; 231,44; 975,32; 989,9; 694,29.  
 Rub, *n.* 555,47.  
 Rubber, *n.* 231,54; (*chafer*) 555,59.  
 Rubbing, *n.* 989,16. — post, *n.* 149,45.  
 Rubbish, *n.* 145,37; 630,42.  
 Rubicund, *a.* 979,23.  
 Ruby, *n.* 1249,20; 840,16.  
 Ruby, *a.* 1249,22.  
 Rudder, *n.* 364,19; 569,30.  
 Ruddiness, *n.* 415,30; 961,69.  
 Ruddle, *n.* 994,2.  
 Ruddy, *a.* 14,23; 156,22; 415,32; 462,33.  
 Rude, *a.* 653,69; 710,56.  
 Rudeness, *n.* 653,66,38; 74,54; 99,35; 710,61; 848,21.  
 Rudiment, *n.* 15,21.  
 Rudimentary *a.* 12,33.  
 Rue, *n.* (*plant*) 733,53; 192,54; 349,33; 677,56.  
 Ruffian, *n.* 324,14.  
 Ruffle, *v. t.* 410,45; 1089,61.  
 Ruggedness, *n.* 476,62.  
 Ruin, *n.* 1159,48,59; 59,35; 176,58,70; 212,35. —, *v. t.* 1159,39; 714,34.  
 Rule, *n.* 150,43; 815,56; 1237,40; 366,48,68; 382,2; 470,68; 833,13. —, *v. t.* 1237,4; 21,30; 255,43; 354,4. — over 1001,29; 380,42.  
 Ruler, *n.* (*governor*) 21,59; 150,50; (*sovereign*) 1001,69; 1237,36; (*line tracer*) 354,12; 189,66; (*chief*) 380,67.  
 Rumble, *v. i.* 327,26; 266,4; 443,48; 1139,27.  
 Rumbling, *n.* 265,18; 276,48.  
 Ruminant, *v. i.* 398,64; 90,42; 735,12.  
 Rumination, *n.* 90,47.  
 Rummage, *v. t.* 1000,3; 1022,13; 746,21; 1021,40.  
 Rumour, *n.* 278,39.  
 Rump, *n.* 536,41; 945,18; 76,2; 98,5; 342,35,36. — bone 569,6; 737,7.  
 Run, *v. i.* 298,30; 94,12; 387,3; 542,11; 632,52. — about 386,45. — away 683,3; 718,36. — over 278,22. — to & fro 597,34.  
 Run, *n.* 542,51.  
 Run-away, *n.* 1145,9.  
 Rung, *n.* (*of a ladder*) 783,58.  
 Runner, *n.* 356,53; 542,68.  
 Running, *a.* 385,36.  
 Rupture, *n.* 673,60; 770,56; 767,29; (*breach*) 791,63; 865,23. —, *v. t.* 706,50.  
 Ruse, *n.* 957,27; 165,30; 174,59; 309,48.  
 Rush, *n.* (*reed*) 13,47; 1180,55; 1246,40; (*straw*) 315,14; (*spring*) 854,58; (*dash*) 364,37; (*of water*) 778,21.

Rush, *v. i.* 747,19. — towards 519,17.  
 — upon 719,4; 1136,5; 354,53; 502,1.  
 Rushes, *n. pl.* 13,47; 129,59; 637,62.  
 Rush-mat, *n.* 45,47.  
 Russet, *a.* 1195,28.  
 Rust, *n.* 440,65; 109,34; 491,17; 776,28.  
 — colour, *n.* 440,63. —, *v. i.* 776,23.  
 Rustic, *a.* 20,34.  
 Rustic, *n.* 720,15; 771,12; 84,27.  
 Rustle, *v. i.* 144,44; 176,13.  
 Rustling, *n.* 132,66.  
 Rusty, *a.* 440,66; 440,67; 491,17; 776,39.  
 Rut, *v. i.* 482,40,41; 1080,51.

## S

Sabaoth, *n.* 435,63.  
 Sabbath, *n.* 388,56.  
 Sabian, *n.* 435,62.  
 Sabine-tree, *n.* 380,8.  
 Sable, *n. (animal)* 372,8.  
 Sabre, *n.* 386,61; 136,55; 275,58; 407,13;  
 574,50; 695,20; 769,59.  
 Saccharine, *a.* 363,22.  
 Sacerdotal, *a.* 773,8.  
 Sacerdotess, *n.* 206,5.  
 Sack, *n.* 332,40; 430,29; 590,45. —, *v. t.*  
 419,30.  
 Sackcloth, *n.* 52,33; 975,49.  
 Sacrament, *n.* 349,52. —, The Holy,  
 750,71.  
 Sacramental, *a.* 349,56.  
 Sacred, *a.* 750,61; 132,31.  
 Sacrifice, *n.* 246,4,16; 473,12; 758,71.  
 —, *v. t.* 245,67.  
 Sacrificer, *n.* 759,2.  
 Sacrilege, *n.* 1091,63.  
 Sacristan, *n.* 817,51; 1241,46.  
 Sad, *a.* 134,43; 321,13,17.  
 Sadden, *v. t.* 134,33,34; 393,68; 661,38.  
 Saddle, *n.* 350,51; 270,8; 795,68; 270,  
 24; 271,6. —, *v. t.* 350,50; 396,56.  
 Saddle-bag, *n.* 541,3; 91,14; 328,18;  
 332,40.  
 Saddle-bow, *n.* 759,33.  
 Saddle-cloth, *n.* 271,7; 281,29; 463,5.  
 Saddle-cushion, *n.* 450,11.  
 Saddle-girth, *n.* 1084,65.  
 Saddle-pad, *n.* 885,42.  
 Saddler, *n.* 350,55; 100,71.  
 Saddle-strap, *n.* 372,29; 673,32.  
 Sadducee, *n.* 443,15.

Sadness, *n.* 134,39; 14,4; 656,47.  
 Safe, *a.* 369,34.  
 Safe-conduct, *n.* 698,16.  
 Safe-guard, *n.* 877,9; 1229,44. —, *v. t.*  
 569,53.  
 Safety, *n.* 369,40,36; 22,54.  
 Saffron, *n.* 320,57; 451,20; 569,27;  
 658,11.  
 Sagacious, *a.* 710,44; 934,63; 9,44;  
 64,40; 77,24; 250,48; 309,33; 427,8.  
 Sagacity, *n.* 934,65; 95,43; 127,45;  
 250,42; 253,20; 427,12; 463,47; 710,42.  
 Sage, *n.* 596,29.  
 Sagittarius, *n. (a sign of the zodiac)* 302,29;  
 825,48.  
 Saida, *n. (city)* 467,36.  
 Sail, *n.* 402,13; 809,37; 260,53. —, *v. i.*  
 297,8; 619,27.  
 Sailor, *n.* 31,48; 998,23; 1118,1; 443,69;  
 631,46.  
 Saint, *n.* 751,2; 972,25.  
 Sake, *n.* 5,38.  
 Saker, *n.* 453,35.  
 Salammoniac, *n.* 1063,1; 1120,37.  
 Salamander, *n.* 373,68.  
 Salary, *n.* 5,18; 605,15; 862,16; 948,27.  
 Sale, *n.* 306,35.  
 Salesman, *n.* 62,18.  
 Salient, *a.* 38,32.  
 Saline, *a.* 998,8.  
 Salinuous, *a.* 998,8.  
 Saliva, *n.* 42,41; 41,34; 44,41; 68,15;  
 281,61; 635,14.  
 Salivate, *v. t.* 970,12.  
 Sallow, *a.* 889,61.  
 Sallowiness, *n.* 451,3.  
 Sally, *n.* 38,36.  
 Salma (*fem. proper name*) 369,54.  
 Salmagundi, *n.* 708,40.  
 Salsify, *n. (wild)* 911,33.  
 Salsuginous, *a.* 998,9.  
 Salt, *n.* 997,57.  
 Salt, *a.* 998,7.  
 Salt, *v. t.* 997,30,42; 840,30.  
 Salt-cellar, *n.* 998,7.  
 Salted, *a.* 998,8.  
 Salt-mine, *n.* 998,26; 1122,10.  
 Saltiness, *n.* 998,22.  
 Saltpetre, *n.* 59,40.  
 Salt-water, *n.* 997,58; 202,46.  
 Salt-works, *n. pl.* 1122,10.  
 Salty, *a.* 751,47.  
 Salubrious, *a.* 1054,17,23; 545,61; 965,46.  
 Salubrity, *n.* 10549,21.



Salutary, *a.* 196,69; 413,60.  
 Salutation, *n.* 168,63; 369,37.  
 Sulate, *v. t.* 368,66.  
 Salute, *n.* 302,58.  
 Salvation, *n.* 196,66; 720,10.  
 Salve, *n.* 459,16; 509,35. —, *v. t.* 1028,16.  
 Salver, *n.* 1141,66.  
 Salving, *n.* 975,44.  
 Salvo, *n.* (*discharge*) 551,60.  
 Samaria, *n.* 372,4.  
 Samaritan, *a.* 372,4.  
 Same, *a.* 1077,46; 384,50.  
 Sameness, *n.* 384,70.  
 Sample, *n.* 354,13; 624,34.  
 Sanctification, *n.* 751,11.  
 Sanctifier, *n.* 751,5.  
 Sanctify, *v. t.* 750,48.  
 Sanction, *v. t.*, *see* Authorize.  
 Sanctity, *n.* 750,59.  
 Sanctuary, *n.* 527,35; 750,65; 782,48.  
 Sand, *n.* 301,52.  
 Sandal, *n.* 806,13; 1081,11; 128,2; 637,51.  
 Sandal-strap, *n.* 741,16.  
 Sandarach, *n.* 376,38.  
 Sand-bank, *n.* 366,24; 585,17.  
 Sand-glass, *n.* 301,60.  
 Sand-grouse, *n.* 646,36.  
 Sand-heap, *n.* 447,22.  
 Sand-hill, *n.* 447,23.  
 Sand-quarry, *n.* 145,18.  
 Sand-worm, *n.* 620,4.  
 Sandy, *a.* 1246,56.  
 Sane, *a.* 586,35.  
 Sanguinary, *a.* (*war*) 744,34; 620,2.  
 Sanguine, *a.* 235,30.  
 Sanguineous, *a.* 235,31.  
 Sanies, *n.* 680,4; 1198,50.  
 Sap, *n.* 334,8; 649,44; 902,64.  
 Sapience, *n.* 934,67.  
 Sapient, *a.* 934,64; 1032,24.  
 Sapling, *n.* 686,57.  
 Saponaceous, *a.* 437,49.  
 Sapper, *n.* 924,43; 52,65.  
 Sapphire, *n.* 1249,21; 373,66; 451,14.  
 Sappy, *a.* 285,35; 948,42.  
 Sap-wood, *n.* 911,30.  
 Sarcasm, *n.* 1157,28; 912,65; 913,66.  
 Sarcastic, *a.* 366,44; 912,62; 913,68.  
 Sarcophagus, *n.* 1120,23.  
 Sardine, *n.* 351,31.  
 Sash, *n.* 1205,7.  
 Satan, *n.* 407,61; 928,15; 52,35; 268,62.  
 Satchel, *n.* 179,47; 424,13; 471,30.  
 Sate, *v. t.* 389,60.

Sated, *a.* 390,1.  
 Satellite, *n.* 619,62.  
 Satiare, *v. t.* 389,61; 510,17.  
 Satiare, *a.* 390,1.  
 Satiety, *n.* 389,66; 311,9; 390,3.  
 Satin, *n.* 506,13; 764,55.  
 Satiny, *a.* 999,55.  
 Satire, *n.* 1137,15.  
 Satirical 1137,13.  
 Satirist, *n.* 1158,37.  
 Satirize, *v. t.* 1137,3; 92,46; 295,49; 696,13; 584,12.  
 Satisfaction, *n.* 285,3; 875,37.  
 Satisfy, *v. t.* 662,15,11; 284,58; 389,60; 818,63.  
 Satrap, *n.* 276,69.  
 Satrapy, *n.* 240,63; 276,65.  
 Saturate, *v. t.* 310,62; 399,23.  
 Saturation, *n.* 390,4.  
 Saturday, *n.* 338,55; 432,65.  
 Saturn, *n.* (*planet*) 316,48; 893,42.  
 Sauce, *n.* 497,63.  
 Sauce-pan, *n.* 512,51; 1176,6.  
 Saucer, *n.* 363,29; 500,41; 734,4.  
 Saunter, *v. i.* 293,18.  
 Sausages, *n.* *pl.* 992,66.  
 Savage, *a.* 1187,45; 36,19.  
 Savageness, *n.* 1187,55.  
 Savant, *n.* 7,51; 596,49.  
 Save, *v. t.* 196,46. — up, 246,57.  
 Save, *prep.* 667,35; 946,22; 17,64; 139,39; 200,28; 543,44.  
 Savings-bank, *n.* 1221,21.  
 Saviour, *n.* 197,3. —, The 682,49.  
 Savour, *n.* 501,32.  
 Savoury, *a.* 221,63; 753,63.  
 Saw, *v. t.* 1063,5. —, *n.* 1063,47.  
 Sawdust, *n.* 1032,54; 1063,42.  
 Saw-fish, *n.* 1063,48.  
 Sawing, *n.* 1063,42.  
 Sawn, *a.* 1063,53.  
 Sawny, *n.* 203,31.  
 Say, *v. t.* 827,22.  
 Sayer, *n.* 828,3.  
 Saying, *n.* 827,49; 680,48; 732,36.  
 Scab, *n.* 91,11; 776,62; 1093,58; 17,36; 139,56.  
 Scabbard, *n.* 657,15; 758,61; 91,15; 565,47; 654,38.  
 Scabbiness, *n.* 546,15.  
 Scabby, *a.* 765,60; 91,12.  
 Scabrous, *a.* 1217,16.  
 Scaffold, *n.* 454,13.  
 Scald, *v. t.* 368,5; 372,22. — off, 986,48.

Scald, *n.* 189,12.  
 Scale, *n.* (*balance*) 1200,69; 519,41; 871,41.  
 —, *v. t.* 778,51; (*fish*) 1064,43; (*mountain*) 381,17; 1218,19.  
 Scale-beam, *n.* 787,4.  
 Scales, *n. pl.* (*of a fish*) 720,54; (*scurf*) 879,57.  
 Scallion, *n.* 44,45; 249,15.  
 Scallop, *a.* 714,72.  
 Scalp, *n.* 371,29; 481,10; 695,65. — wound, 392,61; 918,57.  
 Scalpel, *n.* 44,67; 401,43.  
 Scaly, *a.* 720,57; 879,59.  
 Scammony, *n.* 361,60.  
 Scamp, *n.* 84,12; 356,6; 603,29; 809,8.  
 —, *v. t.* 985,28; 301,23.  
 Scamper, *v. i.* 742,15; 797,61. — away 1144,68.  
 Scan, *v. t.* 96,11; 624,4; 791,28; 1206,38.  
 Scandalize, *v. t.* 416,31.  
 Scant, *v. t.* 773,55; 581,3; 738,62; 743,23; 749,38.  
 Scantiness, *n.* 803,61; 634,25; 294,9; 346,54.  
 Scanty, *a.* 804,13; 1247,64; 85,37; 294,16; 301,29.  
 Scapegrace, *n.* 35,25.  
 Scapula, *n.* 941,1; 979,43.  
 Scar, *n.* 1093,58; 87,63; 368,18; 794,1.  
 Scarabee, *n.* 1047,11.  
 Scarce, *a.* 804,14; 746,43.  
 Scarcely, *adv.* 890,48.  
 Scarceness, *n.* 803,61; 558,21.  
 Scarcity, *n.* 746,40; 346,55; 558,22; 699,34.  
 Scare, *v. t.* 248,50; 309,30; 519,20; 696,40. — away 99,46; 621,23.  
 Scarecrow, *n.* 923,15; 471,17.  
 Scarf, *n.* 1205,7.  
 Scarification, *n.* 123,63; 401,32.  
 Scarify, *v. t.* 344,48; 389,47; 401,17.  
 Scarlet, *n.* 768,54.  
 Scarlet, *a.* 768,56. — oak, *n.* 116,65.  
 Scatter, *v. t.* 391,43; 33,9; 400,42; 693,29. — about, 479,5.  
 Scavenger, *n.* 315,18.  
 Scene, *n.* 1077,28; (*of war*) 641,5.  
 Scenery, *n.* 1077,28.  
 Scent, *v. t.* 303,59. — himself 32,22.  
 Scent, *n.* 518,52; 573,25; 1044,50.  
 Scent-bag, *n.* 60,43.  
 Scent-bottle, *n.* 815,13; 160,11.  
 Scent-box, *n.* 401,46.  
 Sceptic, *n.* 85,41.

Scepticism, *n.* 873,55.  
 Sceptre, *n.* 455,43; 187,41; 1149,43.  
 Schemer, *n.* 994,9; 1108,26.  
 Schism, *n.* 414,45; 793,13.  
 Schismatic, *n.* 291,69; 405,; 559,55; 970,47.  
 Scholar, *n.* 596,29; 7,50.  
 Scholarly, *a.* 596,29.  
 Scholarship, *n.* 596,14.  
 Scholiast, *n.* 699,49.  
 Scholium, *n.* 699,52; 139,36.  
 School, *n.* 218,65.  
 Schoolmistress, *n.* 596,65.  
 Science, *n.* 596,14; 724,1; 7,43; 720,68.  
 Scientific, *a.* 1249,63; 596,15.  
 Scimitar, *n.* 1205,10.  
 Scintillant, *a.* 934,70; 1119,30.  
 Scintillate, *v. i.* 39,33.  
 Scissors, *n. pl.* 763,29; 778,71.  
 Sclavonian, *a.* 454,20.  
 Sclavonic, *a.* 454,20.  
 Slave, *a.* 454,20. — s, 361,51.  
 Scoffat, *v. i.* 56,48; 320,3; 346,23; 404,4; 512,58.  
 Scoffer, *n.* 346,36; 1150,43.  
 Scold, *v. i.* 315,57; 622,52.  
 Scolopendra, *n. pl.* 389,4.  
 Sconce, *n.* 422,51.  
 Scoop, *n.* 637,57. — *v. t.* 751,57. — away 93,22. — out, 824,61. — up, 637,43.  
 Scope, *n.* 383,40; 669,54; 698,21; 805,68.  
 Scorch, *v. t.* 131,29; 301,9; 360,51; 368,6; 425,41; 440,11; 453,28.  
 Scorch, *n.* 131,34.  
 Scorching, *a.* (*day*) 294,11.  
 Scoria, *n.* 700,48.  
 Scorn, *n.* 1169,19; 148,53; 320,11. — *v. t.* 839,18.  
 Scornful, *a.* 1157,29.  
 Scorpio, *n.* (*a sign of the zodiac*) 584,60.  
 Scorpion, *n.* 584,60; 20,63; 391,31; 689,57.  
 Scoundrel, *a.* 399,11; 809,8.  
 Scour, *v. t.* 298,39; *see also* Cleanse.  
 Scourge, *v. t.* 102,15; 382,15; 475,11; 802,23; (*plague*) 1103,20. —, *v. t.* 101,62; 382,8; 474,25.  
 Scout, *n.* 135,8.  
 Scowl, *v. i.* 528,65; 789,11; 859,31; 878,65.  
 Scowler, *n.* 42,54.  
 Scraggy, *a.* 568,6. *see also* Lean.  
 Scramble, *n.* 1162,56.

- Scrap, *n.* 127,37; (*of paper*) 295,60; 315,15; 431,21; 529,60; 610,4.  
 Scrape, *v. t.* 776,53; 120,59; 344,48; 746,36.  
 Scraps, *n.* 768,24.  
 Scratch, *v. t.* 174,34; 149,31; 522,1.  
 Scratch, *n.* 174,37; 980,69.  
 Scratching, *n.* 282,11; 444,3.  
 Scrawl, *v. i.* 177,7.  
 Scrawl, *n.* 177,8; 179,55.  
 Scream, *v. i.* 633,12.  
 Scream, *n.* 633,14.  
 Screech, *v. i.* 323,49.  
 Screech-owl, *n.* 443,42; 486,51; 938,46; 1168,43.  
 Screen, *n.* 122,53; 522,61; 1182,35; 273,50. — *v. t.* 122,41; 657,7. — *with*, 1229,35.  
 Screw, *n.* 39,28; 943,46; (*miser*) 802,30.  
 Screw-driver, *n.* 59,39; 694,46.  
 Screw-steamer, *n.* 228,49.  
 Scribble, *v. i.* 177,7; 955,23.  
 Scribble, *n.* 177,8; 179,55.  
 Scribbler, *n.* 761,37.  
 Scribe, *n.* 843,31; 1057,25; 343,59.  
 Scrip, *n.* 379,16; (*pouch*) 452,18; 809,33; 1163,47.  
 Scriptures, *n. pl.* 751,23; 843,37.  
 Scrofula, *n.* 182,18; 367,22; 630,53.  
 Scrofulous, *a.* 630,57.  
 Scroll, *n.* 92,20; 343,57; 764,47.  
 Scrotal-hernia, *n.* 7,55; 770,56.  
 Scrotum, *n.* 894,63; 452,19.  
 Scruff, *n.* (*of the neck*) 526,20.  
 Scruple, *n.* 351,42; 416,45; 1204,54.  
 Scrupulous, *a.* 1196,48; 523,28; 771,45; 1075,6.  
 Scrupulousness, *n.* 1196,44.  
 Scrutinize, *v. t.* 96,11; 282,5; 412,13; 624,4; 678,53; 687,2; 815,43.  
 Scrutiny, *n.* 785,22; 282,63; 305,68.  
 Scullion, *n.* 1250,48.  
 Sculptor, *n.* 464,42; 1037,57; 1097,35; 280,28.  
 Sculpture, *n.* 1097,33. — *v. t.* 1037,37; 1097,12.  
 Scum, *n.* 314,41; 98,63; 580,50.  
 Scurf, *n.* 92,67; 133,28; 1023,38.  
 Scurfy, *a.* 1177,29.  
 Seythe, *n.* 1035,6; 137,48; 200,54.  
 Scythians, *n. pl.* 1245,11.  
 Sea, *n.* 31,43; 509,58. —, Atlantic 31,58. —, Caspian 31,55; 182,14. —, High 317,40; 657,52. —, Mediterranean 31,56,60.  
 Sea-chart, *n.* 305,39.  
 Sea-diver, *n.* 658,60.  
 Sea-dog, *n.* 817,37.  
 Sea-eagle, *n.* 582,16.  
 Sea-fish, *n.* 607,55.  
 Sea-kale, *n.* 108,58.  
 Seal, *n.* 172,42,47; 280,29,35; 491,7; (*sacramental*) 1204,14. — *v. t.* 172,30; 490,53. — *up*, 172,32.  
 Sealing-wax, *n.* 91,34; 172,51; 520,23.  
 Seam, *n.* 871,46; 178,48; 218,41; 636,31; 843,25. — *s. n. pl.* (*of a ship*) 178,54.  
 Seaman, *n.* 998,24; 1118,2; 443,69; 447,46.  
 Sea-monster, *n.* 841,13.  
 Sea-port, *n.* 54,60.  
 Sear, *v. t.* 898,60.  
 Search, *v. t.* 673,36; 31,18; 604,2; 678,54.  
 Search, *n.* 31,25.  
 Sea-shore, *n.* 345,50; 312,54.  
 Sea-sickness, *n.* 1140,63.  
 Season, *n.* 704,51; 168,15; 328,35. — *v. t.* 56,55; 64,27.  
 Seasonable, *n.* 1222,21.  
 Seasonableness, *a.* 1222,8.  
 Seasoning, *n.* 64,32.  
 Seat, *n.* 796,8; 857,63; 298,18. — *of honour*, 441,38. — *of war*, 641,5. — *v. t.* 796,50.  
 Sea-urchin, *n.* 15,63.  
 Sea-weed, *n.* 654,44; 845,61.  
 Seceder, *n.* 559,54.  
 Seclude, *v. t.* 781,25.  
 Secluded, *a.* 782,26.  
 Seclusion, *n.* 559,36; 686,19.  
 Second, *a.* 81,16.  
 Second, *n.* (*of time*) 81,22; 909,14. — *v. t.* 1221,59; 1030,46.  
 Seconded, *a.* 1247,68.  
 Secondly, *adv.* 81,19.  
 Secrecy, *n.* 845,40.  
 Secret, *n.* 349,55.  
 Secret, *a.* 349,50; 483,15. —, In 350,5; 200,40. — *thought*, 483,15.  
 Secretary, *n.* 843,32. —, Private 843,71; 845,53.  
 Secrete, *v. t.* 670,53; 845,29.  
 Secretly, *adv.* 350,5; 194,42.  
 Sect, *n.* 516,35; 25,42; 133,48; 433,66; 693,50.  
 Sectarian, *n.* 502,42.  
 Section, *n.* 438,47; 704,49; 54,57; 133,49.  
 Sectisect, *v. t.* 348,22.

Secular, *a.* 596,63.  
 Secundine, *n.* 1158,34.  
 Secure, *a.* 869,34. —, *v. t.* 22,39; 470,45.  
 Security, *n.* 874,57; 22,54; 869,36,41.  
 Sedate, *a.* 152,54; 278,13; 283,54; 519,39.  
 Sedateness, *n.* 278,8.  
 Sedentariness, *n.* 796,34.  
 Sedentary, *a.* 795,67; 760,26; 914,14.  
 Sedge, *n.* 1246,42; 637,62.  
 Sediment, *n.* 80,34.  
 Sedition, *n.* 674,66; 699,37; 829,18; 411,5.  
 Seditious, *a.* 267,51; 411,6.  
 Seduce, *v. t.* 665,21; 502,22; 674,51; 706,26.  
 Seducer, *n.* 665,45; 502,42; 625,43; 634,21; 675,3.  
 Seduction, *n.* 665,58; 674,67.  
 Seductive, *a.* 675,4.  
 Sedulous, *a.* 614,4; 883,47.  
 See, *n.* 858,16. — *v. t.* 256,32; 1076,44; 44,9; (*in a dream*) 256,37; 426,2.  
 Seed, *n.* 41,23; 117,52; 318,65. —, *v. i.* 117,41.  
 Seed-drill, *n.* 805,53.  
 Seed-pilot, *n.* 149,7.  
 Seed-produce, *n.* 688,18.  
 Seedsman, *n.* 41,24.  
 Seek, *v. t.* 505,16; 580,26.  
 Seeker, *n.* 505,45; 580,46.  
 Seemlier, *a.* 946,64.  
 Seemliness, *n.* 946,69.  
 Seemly, *a.* 946,65; 564,31.  
 Seen, *p. p.* 777,49.  
 Seer, *n.* 1019,21.  
 Seesaw, *n.* 265,57; 316,59.  
 Seethe, *v. i.* 648,47; 842,24.  
 Seething, *n.* 637,39.  
 Segment, *n.* 792,3.  
 Seignior, *n.* 1238,15.  
 Seize, *v. t.* 738,54; 977,12; 6,17; 556,59.  
 Seizure, *n.* 739,16; 73,47; 191,43.  
 Seldom, *adv.* 932,57; 1046,49; 804,29.  
 Seldomness, *n.* 1046,34.  
 Select, *v. t.* 1041,64; 765,42; 802,61.  
 Selection, *n.* 1042,16.  
 Self, *n.* 1088,56; 624,21.  
 Self-abasement, *n.* 251,2,8; 859,43; 819,21.  
 Self-complacent, *a.* 535,48.  
 Self-complacency, *n.* 1168,28.  
 Self-conceit, *n.* 840,2.  
 Self-evident, *a.* 917,13.  
 Self-existent, *a.* 830,1.  
 Selfish, *a.* 1089,14.  
 Selfishness, *n.* 1089,19.

Self-possession, *n.* 278,8.  
 Self-reliance, *n.* 447,16.  
 Self-reliant, *a.* 540,19.  
 Self-restraint, *a.* 578,1; 1196,43.  
 Self-sacrifice, *n.* 35,60.  
 Self-will, *n.* 643,26; 728,24.  
 Self-willed, *a.* 642,66; 728,28; 1201,38.  
 Sell, *v. t.* 62,1.  
 Seller, *n.* 843,26; 62,16.  
 Selvage, *n.* *see* Selvedge.  
 Selvedge, *n.* 139,34; 376,66.  
 Semen, *n.* 1053,34; 928,20.  
 Seminal, *a.* 1075,38.  
 Seminary, *n.* 876,38.  
 Semolina, *n.* 866,33.  
 Send, *v. t.* 46,59; 279,22; 386,12. —  
 after, 63,65. — away, 279,23; 666,14.  
 — back, 266,43. — back from, 272,31.  
 — forth against, 423,42. — off, 270,1;  
 279,22; 445,58; 981,19.  
 Senility, *n.* 839,32.  
 Senior, *a.* 752,48.  
 Seniority, *n.* 753,20.  
 Senna, *n.* 377,52.  
 Sensation, *n.* 134,69; 409,43.  
 Sense, *n.* 134,69; 135,5,11; 586,17; 612,12;  
 409,49; (*meaning*) 780,47.  
 Senseless, *a.* 157,44; 361,23; 606,39;  
 644,11.  
 Senselessness, *n.* 157,41.  
 Sensible, *a.* 586,33; 135,2; 278,39.  
 Sensitive, *a.* 294,18; 495,48.  
 Sensual, *a.* 427,36; 1088,65; 1089,17.  
 Sensuality, *n.* 1089,20.  
 Sensuous, *a.* 135,3.  
 Sentence, *n.* 107,5; (*division*) 787,63;  
 788,6; 121,42; 150,40; (*of death*) 398,8;  
 470,63.  
 Sentinel, *n.* 282,69; 44,5.  
 Sentry, *n.* 282,69.  
 Separate, *v. t.* 774,27; 698,31; 704,21.  
 — *v. i.* 791,54.  
 Separate, *a.* 793,7; 686,18.  
 Separately, *adv.* 686,24; 1187,5; 1041,3;  
 1178,63.  
 Separation, *n.* 693,53; 423,13; 391,45;  
 447,9; 694,10.  
 Separationist, *n.* 559,54.  
 September, *n.* 28,20.  
 Septum, *n.* 1178,47.  
 Sepulchral, *a.* 787,69.  
 Sepulchre, *n.* 787,63; 227,39.  
 Sequence, *n.* 274,44; 851,22; 1058,49.  
 Sequent, *a.* 1058,55; 582,19.

Sequester, *v. t.* 470,45; 1248,10.  
 Sequestration, *n.* 1248,16.  
 Serene, *a.* 51,55; 310,5; 452,49; 508,40.  
 Serenity, *n.* 452,47; 508,23.  
 Serf, *n.* 52,29; 294,15.  
 Serial, *a.* 1058,21.  
 Serially, *adv.* 1058,62.  
 Seriate, *a.* 1058,54.  
 Seriately, *adv.* 1058,62.  
 Seriatim, *adv.* 1058,62.  
 Series, *n.* 450,10; 351,22; 354,10; 362,38.  
 Serious, *a.* 839,56; 1160,62; 577,41.  
 Seriousness, *n.* 283,52; 299,14.  
 Sermon, *n.* 1217,51; 190,47; 857,30.  
 Serpent, *n.* 168,49. — tamer, *n.* 166,32; 560,23.  
 Serpentiniform, *a.* 712,38.  
 Serrate, *v. t.* 133,21.  
 Serrate, *a.* 1068,49.  
 Serration, *n.* 477,27.  
 Serrulate, *a.* 1068,49.  
 Servant, *n.* 175,14; 64,12; 461,50; 527,29; (*female*) 175,15; 94,27.  
 Serve, *v. t.* 175,5; 527,15.  
 Service, *n.* 175,12,17; 1008,51.  
 Serviceable, *a.* 734,39.  
 Serviceableness, *n.* 1008,53; 1208,22.  
 Service-tree, *n.* 627,32.  
 Servile, *a.* 527,30; (*letter*) 335,22.  
 Servitor, *n.* 1008,59.  
 Servitude, *n.* 527,32,42; 175,18; 294,4.  
 Sesame, *n.* 372,19. —, Oil of 350,57; 400,10.  
 Sesame-seed, *n.* 101,46.  
 Session, *n.* 795,61; 102,56; 829,36.  
 Set, *v. t.* 795,50; 1211,47; 143,5; (*type*) 450,2; (*brick &c.*) 658,44. — a bone, 83,38. — about, 6,23; 98,25; 491,46; 751,64; 503,45. — against, 14,16. — free, 507,50; 717,3. — going, 981,18; 239,57; 426,66. — in a row, 449,69. — in motion, 131,52. — off, 269,67; 270,5,6; 306,39. — on fire, 131,23. — out, 357,63; 1185,9; 306,37; 446,7. — right, 83,40; 455,52. — sail, 806,25. — to, 52,44. — up, 459,29. — working, 604,35. —, *v. i.* 666,7.  
 Set, *a.* 297,52.  
 Set, *n.* (*party*) 906,60.  
 Setting, *a.* 402,18; (*of the sun*) *n.* 666,30.  
 Settle, *n.* 361,46; 447,51. — *v. t.* 121,34; 704,25; 755,67. — accounts with, 135,21. — *v. i.* 322,20. — in, 1215,3; 52,8.

Settlement, *n.* 608,16; 892,66.  
 Settledness, *n.* 756,42.  
 Settler, *n.* 603,1; 1053,51; 1215,20; 108,38; 605,56.  
 Seven, *a.* (*fem.*) 340,36; (*mar.*) 340,39.  
 Sevenfold, *a.* 340,45.  
 Seventh, *a.* 340,44; (*part*) *n.* 340,40.  
 Seventy, *a.* 340,49.  
 Sever, *v. t.* 762,54; 790,59; 29,43; 446,55; 698,18.  
 Several, *a.* 539,19.  
 Severe, *a.* 775,35; 397,23.  
 Severity, *n.* 775,37; 397,14.  
 Sew, *v. t.* 209,6; 350,49. — up, 263,26; 927,14.  
 Sewer, *n.* 1199,16; 53,8; 1112,72.  
 Sewing, *n.* 209,18.  
 Sex, *n.* 109,44.  
 Sexton, *n.* 738,1.  
 Shabbiness, *n.* 264,16.  
 Shabby, *a.* 264,18; 299,56. — genteel, *n.* 35,22.  
 Shackle, *v. t.* 832,10; 123,44; 450,56; 651,18.  
 Shackle, *n.* 832,20; 123,46; 418,4; 508,12; 586,25.  
 Shackled, *a.* 832,30.  
 Shackles, *n.* *pl.* 13,10; 259,57; 301,57; 333,9; 590,32.  
 Shade, *n.* 522,52; 733,36. — *v. t.* 522,35; 733,25; 1027,35.  
 Shadow, *n.* 210,15; 522,52. — *v. t.* 522,36; 733,25.  
 Shady, *a.* (*place*) 522,62; 733,41.  
 Shaft, *n.* (*of a balance*) 601,53; (*of a well*) 977,38; 779,43.  
 Shaggy, *a.* 104,62; 409,48.  
 Shah, *n.* (*king*) 430,63.  
 Shaikh, *n.* 432,35.  
 Shake, *v. t.* 1149,56; 265,12; 357,3; (*the hand of*) 451,51. — about, 188,49. —, *v. i.* 265,16; 266,1.  
 Shake, *n.* 1150,9.  
 Shaking, *n.* 265,18; 286,54.  
 Shale, *n.* 776,60.  
 Shallow, *a.* (*water*) 294,7,17; 346,59; 360,12; (*well*) 792,64.  
 Shallowness, *n.* 346,53; (*of mind*) 360,9.  
 Shame, *v. i.* 262,30.  
 Shambles, *n.* *pl.* 1212,69.  
 Shame, *n.* 620,61; 168,54; 173,35; 263,65; 338,6; 616,25; 621,63; 706,44. — on thee! 167,48. — *v. t.* 620,57; 706,24.  
 Shameful, *a.* 434,66.

Shameless, *a.* 633,39; 678,42.  
 Shamelessness, *n.* 1224,13; 678,39.  
 Shampoo, *v. t.* 976,59.  
 Shampooer, *n.* 231,62.  
 Shampooing, *n.* 976,68.  
 Shank, *n.* 383,22; 524,58; 570,29.  
 Shape, *v. t.* 84,15; 874,58; 417,48; 464,20.  
 Shape, *n.* 417,60; 386,40; 396,39; 464,35; 465,6; 491,10; 497,17.  
 Shapeliness, *n.* 378,54.  
 Shapely, *a.* 199,42; 980,42; 1078,54.  
 Share, *n.* 1067,67; 94,58; 379,14; 403,62; 689,32; 773,67; 774,49. — *v. t.* 407,30. — with 403,48,42.  
 Share-holder, *n.* 404,5.  
 Sharer, *n.* 404,1; 688,69.  
 Shark, *n.* 761,66; 878,17.  
 Sharp, *a.* 124,55; 247,37; 250,48; 386,14; 446,33.  
 Sharpen, *v. t.* 124,25; 874,53; 400,70.  
 Sharpening, *n.* 375,3.  
 Sharper, *n.* 622,7; 407,38.  
 Sharpness, *n.* 124,48.  
 Sharpshooter, *n.* 825,64.  
 Sharp-sighted, *a.* 44,25; 429,38.  
 Sharp-tongued, *a.* 247,37; 545,51.  
 Shatter, *v. t.* 783,40; 706,50.  
 Shave, *v. t.* 153,30. — off, 365,23.  
 Shaver, *n.* 153,46.  
 Shavings, *n. pl.* 1032,53; 41,10.  
 Shawl, *n.* 114,6; 574,49; 871,39; 892,42. —, Persian 506,17.  
 She, *pron.* 1126,43. — ass, *n.* 156,29. — fox, *n.* 76,1. — camel, *n.* 1122,21. — cat, *n.* 788,56; 1144,19.  
 Sheaf, *n. (sheaf)* 134,21; 619,38; 851,22.  
 Shear, *v. t.* 778,27; 94,39; 103,33; 637,45.  
 Shearer, *n.* 94,48.  
 Shears, *n. pl.* 768,30; 94,42; 103,35.  
 Sheath, *n.* 657,14; 758,61; 643,62; 644,2; 654,38.  
 Sheathe, *v. t. (sword)* 657,8,6.  
 Sheave, *n.* 737,4; (of a pulley) 799,40.  
 Shed, *v. t.* 857,40; 359,13; 692,22. — tears, 50,63; 233,62; 280,68.  
 Shedder, *n.* 357,53; 1148,5.  
 Sheen, *n.* 935,7; 321,57; 630,19.  
 Sheeny, *a.* 935,1; 999,56.  
 Sheep, *n.* 431,1; 661,58; 1079,38; 20,64; 180,50.  
 Sheep-farmer, *n.* 661,65.  
 Sheepfold, *n.* 82,50; 144,10; 467,57.  
 Sheer, *a.* 745,48.

Sheet, *n.* 401,9; (a leaf) 439,39; 1197,5,9; (of paper) 506,63; 294,1; 295,60; 496,15; 497,29. — of water, *n.* 657,1.  
 Sheeting, *n.* 431,63; (of metal) 830,44.  
 Sheet-lightning, *n.* 1238,60.  
 Sheikh, *n.* see Shaikh.  
 Shekel (talent) *n.* 1200,59.  
 Shelf, *n.* 290,36.  
 Shell, *n.* 776,60; 131,44; 326,2; 442,37; 740,13; 816,47,60. — *v. t.* 776,50; 704,2; 898,29. — out, 227,62.  
 Shelled *a.* 776,68.  
 Shell-fish, *n.* 740,16.  
 Shell-work, *n.* 178,49; 441,1; 471,35.  
 Shelter, *n.* 906,4; 27,30; 109,9; 522,52; 733,36. — *v. t.* 27,22,23; 522,37; 770,66.  
 Shepherd, *n.* 288,42.  
 Shepherdless, *a.* 1161,26.  
 Sherbet, *n.* 399,54.  
 Sheriff, *n.* 403,3.  
 Shield, *n.* 66,25; 107,66,69; 499,56; 689,28.  
 Shield, *v. t.* 66,23.  
 Shield-maker, *n.* 66,28.  
 Shift, *v. t.* 316,45; 332,28; 733,24. — *v. i.* 308,4; 316,43; 805,12.  
 Shift, *n.* 768,17; 814,3.  
 Shiftiness, *n.* 806,2; 1194,37.  
 Shifty, *a.* 309,51; 805,50; 944,49.  
 Shiites, *n. pl. (partisans of Ali)*, 433,67.  
 Shilling, *n.* 420,7.  
 Shimmer, *v. i.* 1238,57.  
 Shin-bone, *n.* 524,57; 859,19.  
 Shine, *v. i.* 934,50; 56,49; 485,59.  
 Shingle, *n.* 329,49.  
 Shining, *a.* 39,51; 330,56. —, *n.* 377,52.  
 Shiny, *a.* 935,1; 454,16; 506,11.  
 Ship, *n.* 359,57.  
 Ship-builder, *n.* 359,58.  
 Ship-building, *n.* 359,55.  
 Shipment, *n.* 1203,39.  
 Shipwreck, *n.* 638,21.  
 Shipwrecked, *a.* 638,25.  
 Shirr, *v. t.* 1107,49; 84,33; 701,3.  
 Shirt, *n.* 814,3.  
 Shirt-collar, *n.* 336,6.  
 Shirt-front, *n.* 116,59.  
 Shirt-maker, *n.* 814,18.  
 Shiver, *n.* 448,54; 777,57; 578,43. —, *v. i.* 1090,30; 768,11.  
 Shivering-fit, *n.* 267,44; 287,14; 799,4; 1090,36.  
 Shock, *n.* 320,45; 443,26.

Shoe, *n.* 1081,11; 68,31; 192,37; 297,50; 447,28. — *s.* *n.* *pl.* 397,13. —, *v. t.* 1081,1.  
 Shoeless, *n.* 147,7.  
 Shoemaker, *n.* 368,44; 886,15.  
 Shoemaking, *a.* 368,42.  
 Shoot, *v. t.* 825,38; 780,32. — *at*, 1023,63; 281,65; 315,40. — *up*, 247,1; 388,44; 506,27; 318,63.  
 Shoot, *n.* 979,20.  
 Shooter, *n.* 302,25; 775,45; 825,63.  
 Shooting, *n.* 282,8.  
 Shooting bout, *n.* 282,8.  
 Shop, *n.* 229,55; 655,7.  
 Shopkeeper, *n.* 28,61.  
 Shore, *n.* 406,68; 386,63. — *up*, *v. t.* 228,45.  
 Short, *a.* 782,22. —, *In* 107,8.  
 Short-comings, *n.* 1098,2.  
 Shorten, *v. t.* 629,12; 781,38.  
 Shortening, *n.* 782,42.  
 Shorter, *a.* 782,8.  
 Shortest, *a.* 782,8.  
 Shortly, *adv.* 759,16,17.  
 Shortness, *n.* 781,61,71.  
 Shot, *n.* 64,66; 302,13; 475,10. —, Buck 178,36. —, Small 178,36.  
 Shoulder, *n.* 844,61; 1108,34.  
 Shoulder, *v. t.* 1108,17.  
 Shoulder-belt, *n.* 807,52.  
 Shoulder-blade, *n.* 844,60; 979,42. — *s.* *n.* *pl.* 317,68.  
 Shoulder-pole, *n.* 532,51.  
 Shout, *v. t.* 466,59; 47,50. — *at*, 1021,36; 249,10; 315,55. — *out*, 463,53. — *to*, 463,54.  
 Shout, *n.* 467,2.  
 Shouter, *n.* 682,1.  
 Shove, *v. t.* 315,20; 480,6.  
 Shove, *n.* 226,48.  
 Shovel, *n.* 93,29; 291,40; (*baker's*) 307,24; 346,7; 964,38. —, *Winnowing*, 291,40. —, *v. t.* 93,22. — *away*, 291,38; 346,1.  
 Show, *v. t.* 429,24; 525,11. — *judgment*, 256,42. — *kindness to*, 371,13. — *off*, 672,4. — *to*, 256,42; 550,2.  
 Shower, *n.* 985,46; 282,67; 387,10. —, Spring\* 613,2.  
 Showery, *a.* 985,54; 284,10; 1237,21.  
 Shred, *v. t.* 175,39.  
 Shred, *n.* 792,4; 875,5; 401,35; 1132,27.  
 Shrew, *n.* 866,53; 368,23; 467,8,33; 611,17; 878,13.  
 Shrewd, *a.* 77,40,44; 895,2.

Shrewder, *a.* 894,66.  
 Shrewdness, *n.* 894,60.  
 Shrewish, *a.* 366,52; 1143,33; 679,20.  
 Shriek, *n.* 444,1.  
 Shrike, *n.* 403,38.  
 Shriill-voiced, *a.* 1151,3.  
 Shrink, *v. i.* 781,51; 739,3,10; 862,40. — *from*, 64,33; 423,45.  
 Shrivel, *v. i.* 246,35; 423,45; 718,14. —, *v. t.* 738,59.  
 Shrivelled, *a.* 747,14.  
 Shroud, *n.* 875,2; 27,57; 107,68; 401,10. — *v. t.* 874,67.  
 Shrub, *n.* 393,42.  
 Shrubbery, *n.* 636,55.  
 Shrunk, *a.* 747,15; 751,53; 808,63.  
 Shudder, *n.* 777,58; 276,53; 287,15; 448,54; 578,43. —, *v. i.* 777,51; 448,52.  
 Shuffle, *v. i.* 262,30; 279,13; 491,58; 857,10.  
 Shuffler, *n.* 999,53; 309,52.  
 Shun, *v. t.* 129,32; 139,27; 569,57.  
 Shut, *v. t.* 654,46; 659,26; 859,6.  
 Shutter, *n.* 219,36; 290,37.  
 Shuttle, *n.* 993,24.  
 Shy, *n.* 751,46. — *v. i.* 1087,24; 1044,41; 400,40.  
 Shyness, *n.* 138,52.  
 Siccitv, *n.* 1244,32.  
 Sick, *a.* 969,8; 591,35.  
 Sicken, *v. i.* 636,69.  
 Sickle, *n.* 1035,6; 140,13.  
 Sickness, *n.* 484,63.  
 Sickly, *a.* 484,64; 86,42; 393,60; 591,35.  
 Sickness, *n.* 968,67; 64,30; 289,9; 243,25; 591,29; 692,53; 831,65.  
 Side, *n.* 108,39; 1186,47; (*of a triangle*) 481,65. By the — *of*, 108,33. —, *v. i.* 567,20; 637,7; 944,63.  
 Sideboard, *n.* 291,28.  
 Side-dish, *n.* 359,17.  
 Side-glance, *n.* 909,11; 301,30; 926,16.  
 Sidereal, *a.* 1035,33.  
 Side-wind, *n.* 1103,41.  
 Siege, *n.* 140,41,47.  
 Siesta, *n.* 663,66; 835,33.  
 Sieve, *n.* 635,58; 1044,7; 851,23; 794,4.  
 Sift, *v. t.* 635,54; 1043,63; 358,47; 793,58.  
 Siftings, *n.* *pl.* 635,54; 358,49.  
 Sigh, *v. i.* 1112,27. — *for*, 71,48.  
 Sigh, *n.* 937,36; 493,32.  
 Sight, *n.* 1077,27. — *v. t.* 938,35.  
 Sightless, *a.* 474,3.  
 Sightlessness, *n.* 566,65.

Sign, *n.* 596,32; 1204,13; 280,13; 300,38; 381,36; 384,1; (*of a tavern*) 1079,15. — *v. t.* 595,64; 984,56. — to, 300,27; 1238,28.

Signal, *n.* 428,41; 1238,31. — *v. i.* 1188,59.

Signal-light, *n.* 725,38.

Signature, *n.* 984,66.

Signer, *n.* 984,63.

Signet, *n.* 172,47.

Signet ring, *n.* 491,21.

Signification, *n.* 612,12; 528,36; 911,4.

Signify, *v. i.* 611,58.

Sign-manual, *n.* 502,2; 1227,40.

Sign-post, *n.* 11,3.

Silence, *n.* 362,69; 458,65; 1138,15. —

*v. t.* 362,65; 336,17; 679,33; 791,4.

Silencer, *n.* 459,4.

Silent, *a.* 362,68; 458,68. — *Be*, 462,27.

Silex, *n.* 971,53; 411,27; 749,18.

Silhouette, *n.* 389,21.

Silk, *n.* 128,40; 2,6; 771,47. — braid, 834,28. — garment, 498,42. — stuff, 695,22.

Silk-mercator, *n.* 128,41.

Silkworm, *n.* 239,46; 771,56.

Sill, *n.* 1032,58; 39,1; 1034,46.

Silliness, *n.* 628,63; 642,63; 1131,57.

Silly, *a.* & *n.* 57,47; 111,63; 497,51; 628,64; 1151,22.

Silo, *n.* 510,42.

Silphium, *n.* 1032,13.

Silt, *n.* 640,2.

Silver, *n.* 708,12; 61,61. — *a.* 708,14. — *v. t.* 708,1.

Silversmith, *n.* 675,9.

Silver-thread, *n.* 779,40.

Silvery, *a.* 708,14.

Similar, *a.* 1077,46; 391,12; 477,51; 485,53; 909,17.

Similarity, *n.* 384,69; 391,8,20; 417,60; 492,28.

Similarly, *adv.* 1078,4; 385,18.

Simile, *n.* 952,61; 114,58.

Similitude, *n.* 952,62; 391,9; (*image*); 1044,55.

Simony, *n.* 387,23.

Simoom, *n.* 370,47.

Simple, *a.* 42,30; 337,4; 364,27; 633,70.

Simpleton, *n.* 54,5; 315,25; 380,12; 628,64.

Simplicity, *n.* 42,28; 348,7; 634,5.

Simultaneously, *adv.* 987,16.

Simultaneousness, *n.* 769,65; 987,20.

Sin, *n.* 190,24; 4,48; 14,56; 192,9;

252,33; 674,67. — *v. i.* 190,7,12; 4,41. — against, 98,39.

Sinai, *n.* 387,24.

Since, *adv.* 938,2.

Since, *prep.* 1005,13; 1004,47 —, *con.* 8,33.

Sincere, *a.* 443,2; 452,64.

Sincerity, *n.* 442,68; 452,48.

Sinew, *n.* 567,58; 283,36; 512,37; 673,25.

Sinewy, *a.* 567,64; 734,47; 855,34.

Sing, *v. i.* 662,12; 263,43; 303,18; 495,39.

Sing, *v. t.* 368,6; 471,27; 956,2.

Singer, *n.* 662,49; 303,36.

Singing, *n.* 263,53; 303,25; 662,41.

Single, *a.* 1186,51,54; (*unmarried*) 558,50; 609,44; 685,63. — out, *v. t.* 186,47.

Singly, *adv.* 686,25; 682,66.

Singular, *a.* 398,20.

Singular, *n.* 686,15.

Singularity, *n.* 1046,35; 1186,43.

Sinister, *a.* 1247,47; 1039,2.

Sinistral, *a.* 1247,48.

Sink, *v. i.* 638,2. — into, 359,27.

Sink, *n.* 53,7. — hole, 57,7; 273,42.

Sinner, *n.* 190,20,25; 677,12.

Sinuosity, *n.* 614,21; 945,40; 161,36.

Sip, *v. t.* 981,49; 254,39; (*broth*) 403,12; 626,21; 657,1; 731,9; 859,1. — up, 281,57.

Sip, *n.* 137,31; 626,55; 657,3.

Siphon *n.* see Syphon.

Sir, *n.* 381,13; 978,45; 205,34.

Sire, *n.* 1234,47.

Sirius, *n.* 409,46; 878,19.

Sirocco, *n.* 419,47.

Sister, *n.* 7,16; (*uterine*) 414,50.

Sister-in-law, *n.* 367,53; 600,54; 884,62.

Sit, *v. i.* 102,38; 795,29; (*bird*; *hen*)

258,34. — down, 102,38. — firmly *on*,

384,49. — with, 795,48.

Site, *n.* 1212,14.

Sitting, *n.* 795,61; 796,32; 102,55; 829,36.

— place, *n.* 796,8. — room, *n.* 102,53; 796,10.

Situation, *n.* 455,69; 1212,18.

Six, *a.* & *n.* (*fem.*) 342,2; (*mas.*) 342,2

— sided, 348,31.

Sixth, *a.* & *n.* 342,2; 348,27.

Sixty, *a.* & *n.* 342,3.

Size, *n.* 748,3; 749,67; 750,7,23.

Skate, *n.* (*a fish*) 434,43.



- Skein, *n.* 419,2; 841,30; 495,42; 597,2; 802,16.  
 Sketch, *n.* 280,17. — *v. t.* 279,66.  
 Skewer, *n.* 1065,68.  
 Skiff, *n.* 328,18; 396,10; 758,57; 221,35; 299,30; 375,26; 619,48.  
 Skilful, *a.* 1007,28; 127,47; 217,45; 282,19; 386,14; 407,39; 461,63.  
 Skilfulness, *n.* 695,53.  
 Skill, *n.* 127,45; 1007,30.  
 Skim, *v. t.* 219,13; 290,18; 959,4. — *off.* 98,60.  
 Skinner, *n.* 37,17; 290,22; 503,17; 903,2.  
 Skimmings, *n. pl.* 778,21.  
 Skin, *n.* 102,8; 778,61. —, *v. t.* 365,53; 776,51; 101,68; 323,14.  
 Skinflint, *n.* 977,47; 40,38.  
 Skinned, *a.* 778,69.  
 Skinny, *a.* 616,50; 747,15.  
 Skip, *v. i.* 281,14; 287,26.  
 Skipper, *n.* 1042,33.  
 Skirmish, *n.* 802,38.  
 Skirmisher, *n.* 429,36.  
 Skirt, *n.* 254,64; 293,26. — *v. t.* 408,58.  
 Skit, *n.* 1062,65; 1137,20.  
 Skittish, *a.* 105,11.  
 Skull, *n.* 105,4; 101,44; 746,56; 765,49.  
 Sky, *n.* 374,36; 722,36; 319,45; 598,50.  
 Sky-lark, *n.* 737,66.  
 Sky-light, *n.* 278,16; 282,36; 1223,36.  
 Slab, *n.* 296,15; 450,13.  
 Slack, *a.* 864,42; 272,15.  
 Slacken, *v. t.* 673,4; 853,20.  
 Slackness, *n.* 864,45; 59,36; 272,19,23; 634,26.  
 Slain, *a.* 744,31.  
 Slander, *n.* 1108,37; 30,59; 56,26,20. — *v. t.* 1208,62; 58,10; 78,52; 79,42; 380,33; 529,16; 658,22.  
 Slanderer, *n.* 1108,25; 56,22; 78,59.  
 Slandorous, *a.* 338,17.  
 Slant, *v. t.* 1194,27.  
 Slanting, *a.* 333,3; 400,48; 1194,36.  
 Slap, *n.* 920,35; 451,39; 919,34. — *v. t.* 829,61; 920,27; 258,59; 358,61; 359,7; 451,36.  
 Slash, *v. t.* 354,2; 819,30; 851,51. — *off.* 127,52.  
 Slate, *n.* 940,69.  
 Slaughter, *n.* 744,17; 1038,8; 250,41. —, *v. t.* 1037,68; 744,3; 82,48; 47,51; 94,67; 245,66; 691,43; 802,34.  
 Slaughterer, *n.* 95,10; 246,18; 910,50.  
 Slaughter-house, *n.* 365,67; 95,6; 246,8; 910,44.  
 Slave, *n.* 527,28; 294,14; 815,48; 257,47. — *girl*, 349,60; 94,28. — *v. t.* 744,9.  
 Slave-dealer, *n.* 1043,16.  
 Slaver, *n.* 921,46; 312,67. — *v. i.* 310,17; 921,20.  
 Slavery, *n.* 527,31,42; 815,53; 294,4.  
 Slave-trade, *n.* 1043,9.  
 Slay, *v. t.* 743,67; 1037,68; 245,67; 386,59; 635,57; 674,9.  
 Slayer, *n.* 744,25.  
 Sledge-hammer, *n.* 276,70; 415,56; 710,3.  
 Sleek, *q.* 999,56.  
 Sleekness, *n.* 1124,44.  
 Sleep, *v. t.* 1123,21; 294,63.  
 Sleep, *n.* 1123,35; 294,69; 295,4; 650,58.  
 Sleeper, *n.* 295,3; 1123,52.  
 Sleepiness, *n.* 850,57; 1080,20.  
 Sleeping, *a.* 295,3.  
 Sleeping-draught, *n.* 1123,61.  
 Sleeping-place, *n.* 295,1.  
 Sleepless, *a.* 765,55.  
 Sleeplessness, *n.* 378,19,29.  
 Sleepy, *a.* 650,61; 1080,22; 1123,44.  
 Sleet, *n.* 412,22.  
 Sleeve, *n.* 881,36; 1245,43.  
 Sleight of hand, *n.* 410,64.  
 Slender, *a.* 1039,53; 156,65; 920,8.  
 Slice, *v. t.* 400,16; 175,39; 407,2; 720,31.  
 Slice, *n.* 720,35; 789,52; 1148,43. — *of meat*, *n.* 364,53; 400,24; 407,16.  
 Slide, *v. t.* 316,49; 324,53; 328,8.  
 Slide, *n.* 316,55; 325,27; 326,16.  
 Slight, *a.* 980,37; 396,8; 1039,54. —, *v. t.* 148,51; 320,7; 330,17; 831,54; 449,30; 525,9; 658,68; 831,49.  
 Slim, *a.* 1039,53; 156,65; 396,8; 458,18; 737,12; 787,3.  
 Slime, *n.* 274,9; 277,22; 373,41.  
 Sliminess, *n.* 915,11.  
 Slimness, *n.* 1039,52; 980,31; 483,10.  
 Slimy, *a.* 915,8; 493,53.  
 Sling, *n.* 809,58; 175,44; 268,63; 1212,60.  
 Slinger, *n.* 302,25; 775,46.  
 Slink, *v. i.* 775,59.  
 Slip, *v. i.* 324,52; 326,8; 316,49; 734,64. — *away*, 364,33. — *down*, 316,25.  
 Slip, *n.* 324,63; 534,16; (*error*) 653,21; 361,11.  
 Slip-knot, *n.* 261,5; 1064,62.  
 Slipper, *n.* 28,39; 63,31; 241,12; 352,52.  
 Slippery, *a.* 1000,15; 324,66; 755,10.

- Slipshod, *a.* 849,6.  
 Slit, *v. t.* 404,11; 896,56; 747,53.  
 Slit, *n.* 673,59; 784,62.  
 Slobber, *n.* 921,46; 312,67. — *v. i.* 310,17; 921,19.  
 Slobbery, *a.* 921,48.  
 Slope, *n.* 1129,33; 305,55. — of a mountain, 297,58. — *v. i.* 547,61.  
 Slops, *n. pl.* 641,63.  
 Sloth, *n.* 471,62; 866,39; 937,26.  
 Slothful, *a.* 866,43; 174,26; 213,50; 471,64; 628,62.  
 Slothfulness, *n.* 781,63,71; 866,39.  
 Slouch, *v. t.* 1154,32.  
 Slough, *n.* '341,58; 365,64; (*puddle*) 628,24.  
 Slovenly, *a.* 628,62.  
 Slow, *a.* 45,15; 618,19.  
 Slow-coach, *n.* 538,50.  
 Slowly, *adv.* 1008,31; 308,35; 993,46.  
 Slowness, *n.* 1008,11,18; 311,60.  
 Slug, *n.* 41,35. — *s.*, *n. pl. (shol)* 178,37.  
 Sluggard, *n.* 294,70; 213,51; 338,58; 471,64; 866,45; 1123,42.  
 Sluggish, *a.* 796,7; 1239,54; 78,16; 86,16; 171,47; 174,27; 471,64.  
 Sluggishness, *n.* 279,41; 471,61.  
 Sluice, *n.* 77,20; 219,40.  
 Slumber, *v. t.* 650,53,75; 1123,22.  
 Slumber, *n.* 650,58,11; 1123,35.  
 Slumberer, *n.* 650,63.  
 Slur, *v. t.* 763,65. — over, 301,23.  
 Slush, *n.* 1188,26; 261,25.  
 Slut, *n.* 427,15; 911,40.  
 Slutish, *a.* 911,40.  
 Sly, *a.* 170,25.  
 Slyness, *n.* 407,40; 894,60.  
 Smack, *v. t.* 451,36; 358,61; 899,61.  
 Smack, *n.* 431,39; 920,35.  
 Small, *a.* 449,45; 782,22; 804,12.  
 Smaller, 449,38; 804,8.  
 Smallest, 449,39.  
 Smallness, *n.* 781,71,61; 449,35.  
 Small-nosed, *a.* 251,23.  
 Small-pox, *n.* 87,64.  
 Smart, *v. i.* 585,12. — *a.* 65,33; 661,33.  
 Smash, *v. t.* 143,48; 283,62; 671,55; 864,66.  
 Smear, *v. t.* 657,34. — with, 432,51; 476,20.  
 Smear, *n.* 919,18.  
 Smell, *n.* 307,44; 420,23; (*sense of*) 420,29. — *v. t.* 420, 8.  
 Smellers, *n. pl. (of an animal)* 877,57.  
 Smelling, *n.* 420,23.  
 Smelling-salts, *n. pl.* 1065,56.  
 Smelt, *v. t.* 341,19; 362,49; 455,37.  
 Smelter, *n.* 341,25; 692,51.  
 Smile, *v. i.* 42,59. — *n.* 42,61.  
 Smirch, *v. t.* 380,32; 505,69.  
 Smite, *v. t.* 358,62; 474,24; (*with the sword*) 386,54; 691,13.  
 Smith, *n.* 124,64; 835,47.  
 Smoke, *n.* 216,26; 534,62. —, *v. t.* 216,8; 534,53. — tobacco, 399,19.  
 Smokeless, *a.* 966,32.  
 Smoky, *a.* 534,63.  
 Smooth, *a.* 999,54; 454,16. — *v. t.* 999,40; 378,52.  
 Smoothness, *n.* 999,59; 384,71.  
 Smoulder, *v. i.* 841,65.  
 Smudge, *v. t.* 380,33.  
 Smut, *n.* 1246,47.  
 Smutty, *a.* 845,59.  
 Snack, *n.* 933,29.  
 Snail, *n.* 41,35; 61,34; 152,59.  
 Snake, *n.*, *see* Serpent.  
 Snap, *v. t.* 783,39; 715,51. — *v. i.* 780,35. — at, 480,18. — his finger, 329,7.  
 Snappish, *a.* 477,14; 645,5; 571,11; 621,42; 1113,47.  
 Snappishness, *n.* 1144,25.  
 Snare, *n.* 679,67; 458,18; 492,4; 665,42. —, *v. t.* 496,40; 594,26.  
 Snarl, *v. t.* 179,1; 867,67; 1143,64.  
 Snatch, *v. t.* 191,35. — away, 422,15. — from, 644,27. — out, 1065,58. — up, 323,36.  
 Snatcher, *n.* 1065,70.  
 Sneer, *v. i.* 527,4.  
 Sneer, *n.* 913,67.  
 Sneering, *a.* 913,69.  
 Sneeze, *v. i.* 573,38.  
 Sneeze, *n.* 573,42; 851,43.  
 Sneezer, *n.* 573,44.  
 Sneezing, *n.* 573,42.  
 Snick, *v. t.* 45,4; 784,2.  
 Sniff, *v. t.* 420,9; 307,13; 382,54. —, *v. i.* 396,11.  
 Sniffing, *n.* 420,24.  
 Snigger, *v. i.* 1027,15.  
 Snip, *v. t.* 784,2.  
 Snipe, *n.* 969,69.  
 Snivel, *n.* 969,47.  
 Snob, *n.* 806,61.  
 Snore, *v. i.* 396,12; 1042,35; 647,23.  
 Snorer, *n.* 176,26.  
 Snoring, *n.* 176,21.

Snort, *v. i.* 396,12; 1042,34; 329,28;  
479,13; 647,22.

Snot, *a.* 959,47; 287,63.

Snotty, *a.* 959,48; 287,64.

Snout, *n.* 735,48; 1070,71; 59,45; 179,58;  
710,3.

Snow, *n.* 79,33.

Snow, *v. i.* 79,24.

Snow-flake, *n.* 1092,26.

Snow-storm, *n.* 234,35.

Spow-white, *a.* 79,36.

Snub, *v. t.* 50,43; 1021,42.

Snub-nosed, *a.* 204,27; 799,27.

Snuff, *n.* 355,62; 573,47; 1065,57.

Snuff, *v. t.* 683,16; 764,1; 1075,25. — up  
420,21.

Snuff-box, *n.* 147,62.

Snuffing, *n.* 420,23.

Snuffle, *v. i.* 203,15; 396,11.

So, *adv.* 852,56; 1156,64; 244,47. Just  
— 1082,26; — & so 718,66; 894,20;  
And — on 90,58; — that 120,68;  
166,45.

Soak, *v. t.* 399,21; 465,59; 703,54.

Soaking-vessel, *n.* 465,67.

Soap, *n.* 437,51.

Soap, *v. t.* 437,45.

Soap-boiler, *n.* 437,50.

Soapy, *a.* 437,50.

Soar, *v. i.* 587,22.

Sob, *v. i.* 1036,67; 426,50; 679,54;  
949,11.

Sob, *n.* 1037,14; 426,55; 949,19.

Sobbing, *n.* 1037,26.

Sober, *a.* 819,9.

Sobriety, *n.* 578,2; 819,15.

Sobriquet, *n.* 1096,60.

Sociability, *n.* 24,11.

Sociable, *a.* 24,14; 565,34.

Sociableness, *n.* 24,7.

Society, *n.* 565,16,41; 438,63; (*company*)  
408,63.

Sock, *n.* 808,40; 879,35.

Socket, *n.* 1096,1; 318,16; 147,60

Socks, *n. pl.* 91,24; 114,3.

Soda, *n.* 471,58; 811,28.

Sodden, *a.* 660,12; 990,38.

Sodom, *n. (city)* 349,1.

Sodomite, *n.* 942,63; 856,46.

Sodomy, *n.* 942,63; 192,17; 209,29.

Sofa, *n.* 298,14.

Soft, *a.* 271,35,54,57; 285,37. — boiled  
(egg) 88,51.

Soften, *v. t.* 947,23; 271,68. — down  
(voice) 271,44.

Softness, *n.* 1082,7; 272,18,23; 628,63.

Soil, *v. t.* 919,4; 939,66. —, *n.* 65,61.

Sojourn, *v. i.* 993,32; 268,66; 828,60.

Sojourn, *n.* 993,40; 796,33; 829,9.

Solar, *a.* 421,58.

Solder, *v. t.* 910,11.

Solder, *n.* 910,46.

Soldier, *n.* 583,18; 109,17; (*guard*)  
1248,13. — (*of the reserve*) 274,54.

Sole, *n.* 454,49; 499,41; 1081,12; 516,57.

Sole, *v. t.* 499,9.

Sole, *a.* 685,63; 1186,46,51,54.

Solecism, *n.* 911,4; 924,60; 538,10;  
629,54; 912,5.

Solecist, *n.* 912,4; 911,6.

Solecize, *v. i.* 924,50.

Solely, *adv.* 715,41; 92,26; 682,67.

Solemnity, *n.* 146,49.

Solicit, *v. t.* 818,54.

Solicitation, *n.* 1129,69.

Solicitor, *n.* 1232,62.

Sollicitous, *a.* 612,10,19.

Solicitude, *n.* 612,17; 926,31; 1160,38,64;  
54,23; 413,15.

Solid, *a.* 105,30; 951,60; 994,52; 1214,28;  
283,39; 299,16; 484,55.

Solidification, *n.* 951,63; 105,28.

Solidify, *v. t.* 951,48; 105,19.

Solidity, *n.* 951,59; 994,42.

Soliloquize, *v. i.* 1185,14; 1152,53.

Solitariness, *n.* 1186,42.

Solitary, *a.* 398,19; 460,53; 559,50;  
685,72.

Solitude, *n.* 1186,43; 200,20; 686,20.

Solomon, *n.* 369,60.

Solstice, *n.* 806,25.

Solstitial, *a. (culture)* 870,62.

Solution, *n.* 151,44.

Solve, *v. t.* 716,68; 151,2; 705,65.

Solvent, *a.* 996,49.

Sombre, *a.* 523,72; 533,13; 627,50;  
744,48.

Some, *a.* 47,45; 947,56.

Somebody, *n.* 722,52.

Someone, *n.* 722,53; 47,45.

Something, *n.* 481,41.

Sometimes, *adv.* 965,11; 1223,63; 168,20;  
515,16; 748,30.

Somewhat, *n.* 247,22.

Somnolence, *n.* 650,57; 1080,20.

Somnolency, *n.* 650,57; 1123,55.

Somnolent, *a.* 650,61; 1080,23.

Son, *n.* 55,38; 1034,70; 1234,40.  
 — of 55,41.  
 Song, *n.* 662,41; 327,11; 636,8.  
 Songster, *n.* 636,4.  
 Songstress, *n.* 662,50.  
 Son-in-law, *n.* 462,56; 1237,31.  
 Sonneteer, *n.* 640,45.  
 Sonorous, *a.* 111,9; 512,12; 1139,42.  
 Sonship, *n.* 55,47.  
 Soon, *adv.* 759,16. As — as 933,2;  
 165,61.  
 Sooner or later 537,60.  
 Soot, *n.* 394,45,64; 347,5; 1120,19.  
 Soothe, *v. t.* 1138,1; 306,57; 418,31;  
 518,42; 700,67.  
 Soothing, *a.* 947,37.  
 Soothsayer, *n.* 889,49; 134,54; 502,40;  
 553,44.  
 Soothsaying, *n.* 99,23; 889,50.  
 Sop, *n.* 75,25; 912,25.  
 Sophism, *n.* 653,32.  
 Sophist, *n.* 358,46; 653,30.  
 Sophistical, *a.* 358,46.  
 Sophistry, *n.* 358,45.  
 Soporific, *a.* 1123,60; 295,6.  
 Sippy, *a.* 601,46.  
 Sorb, *n.* 627,32.  
 Sorcerer, *n.* 344,67; 44,32; 296,54;  
 572,49.  
 Sorceress, *n.* 344,69; 296,56; 572,51.  
 Sorcery, *n.* 344,62; 296,48; 572,56.  
 Sordid, *a.* 1049,63; 183,57; 284,40;  
 491,17; 516,5; 898,4.  
 Sordidness, *n.* 897,62.  
 Sore, *n.* 760,7.  
 Sore, *a.* 760,17. — eyed 278,71; 300,18.  
 Sorrel, *a.* 415,33.  
 Sorrel, *n. (colour)* 415,30; (*plant*) 157,17,18;  
 258,66.  
 Sorrow, *n.* 134,39; 898,9; 66,18; 656,46;  
 836,15.  
 Sorrowful, *a.* 14,7; 136,19; 398,13;  
 636,21.  
 Sort, *n.* 1121,47; 462,4; 475,3; 741,21.  
 Sort, *v. t.* 728,51; 1121,41; 461,66;  
 814,51.  
 Sortie, *n.* 38,35.  
 Sortings, *n. pl.* 1102,24.  
 Sot, *n.* 817,41.  
 Sottish, *a.* 472,4; 713,27.  
 Sottishness, *n.* 1129,70.  
 Soudan, *n.* 381,6.  
 Soudanese, *n.* 381, 5.  
 Sougling, *n.* 1150,20.

Soul, *n.* 307,35; 1088,53; 805,26.  
 Sound, *a.* 369,32; 438,40; 456,3.  
 Sound, *n.* 463,60. —, faint 38,14.  
 —, low 134,70.  
 Sound, *v. t. (the bell)* 227,64.  
 Sounding-stone, *n.* 266,30.  
 Sound-minded, *a.* 278,38.  
 Soundness, *n.* 15,28; 369,39; 438,38;  
 456,6.  
 Soup, *n.* 428,50; 970,44.  
 Sour, *a.* 157,14; 972,37; 89,32.  
 Source, *n.* 1023,16; 6,47; 20,26; 28,41;  
 58,60; 441,46.  
 Sourish, *a.* 830,56; 957,40.  
 Sourness, *n.* 157,16; 972,42.  
 Souse, *v. t.* 658,40.  
 South, *n.* 108,43; 740,68.  
 South, *a.* 740,69.  
 Southern, *a.* 108,44; 740,69.  
 Southernwood, *n.* 784,41.  
 South-wind, *n.* 108,43.  
 Souvenir, *n.* 250,19.  
 Sovereign, *a.* 1238,13; 366,65.  
 Sovereign, *n.* 366,63; 1001,68.  
 Sovereignty, *n.* 1237,54; 349,67;  
 366,49,69.  
 Sow, *n.* 204,10.  
 Sow, *v. t.* 35,33; 41,21; 318,59 — dis-  
 sension amongst 1108,22.  
 Sower, *n.* 319,6; 873,69.  
 Space, *n.* 960,40; 383,4; 408,68; 698,24.  
 — of time 40,58; 491,71.  
 Spacious, *a.* 698,27; 1203,9,12; 42,27;  
 269,39; 688,19; 708,32; 733,64;  
 825,16.  
 Spaciousness, *n.* 698,18; 269,43; 733,62.  
 Spade, *n.* 145,12,17; 346,7; 440,29;  
 559,21.  
 Spadix, *n.* 234,23; 357,24; 464,13.  
 Span, *n.* 389,30; 673,21.  
 Spare, *v. t.* 617,62; 49,52.  
 Spare, *a.* 483,8; 630,1; 787,2.  
 Spareness, *n.* 483,10; 1039,51.  
 Sparing, *a.* 743,53; 801,61.  
 Sparingly, *adv.* 1027,6.  
 Spark, *n.* 399,7; 403,40; 718,49.  
 Sparkle, *v. i.* 924,51; 39,33; 330,36;  
 892,45.  
 Sparrow, *n.* 569,29.  
 Sparrow-hawk, *n.* 29,19; 43,52; 1113,44.  
 Spathe, *n.* 98,53; 857,24; (*of the palm*  
*tree*) 881,35; 606,71; 800,44.  
 Spatula, *n.* 1020,29; 1228,32.  
 Spawn, *n.* 350,11.

Spawn, *v. t.* 352,59.  
 Speck, *v. t.* 827,23,22; 880,40; 732,20.  
 — against 78,51. — for 412,57,52.  
 of 219,50; 880,36.  
 Speaker, *n.* 828,3; 880,59; (*representative*)  
 917,18.  
 Spear, *n.* 299,63; 128,60; 254,4; 820,34.  
 Spear-head, *n.* 685,35.  
 Spearman, *n.* 299,67; 102,62; 501,67;  
 820,45.  
 Special, *a.* 624,62; 186,64; 187,9.  
 Speciality, *n.* 187,7.  
 Species, *n.* 723,63; 20,31; 58,59; 109,43;  
 402,4; 475,3.  
 Specific, *a.* 1121,51.  
 Specification, *n.* 1015,2.  
 Specificative, *a.* 1014,66.  
 Specify, *v. t.* 623,59; 109,38; 186,40;  
 1121,42.  
 Specimen, *n.* 354,13; 405,65; 624,33.  
 Speck, *n.* 49,32; 616,43; 755,44.  
 Speckle, *v. t.* 49,27.  
 Specks, *n. pl.* 247,4.  
 Spectacle, *n.* 1077,27; 684,35.  
 — *s, n. pl.* 625,12.  
 Spectator, *n.* 624,69; 1077,37; 257,11.  
 Spectre, *n.* 520,7; 210,14; 332,58; 389,21.  
 Speculation, *n.* 1077,19.  
 Speculative, *a.* 1077,21.  
 Speech, *n. (discourse)* 880,50; (*dictum*)  
 1075,58; 917,5.  
 Speechifier, *n.* 179,51.  
 Speechless, *a.* 459,2; 538,16; 679,51;  
 792,11.  
 Speechlessness, *n.* 458,66.  
 Speed, *v. t.* 460,31. — along, 537,20,18;  
 322,17.  
 Speed, *n.* 351,66; 298,42.  
 Speedily, *adv.* 537,57; 634,49.  
 Speediness, *n.* 1200,8.  
 Speedy, *a.* 537,46.  
 Spell, *n.* 296,47; 344,63; 384,21; 560,21.  
 Spell, *v. t.* 1137,6,10.  
 Spelling, *n.* 1137,16.  
 Spend, *v. t. (money)* 445,62; (*the day*)  
 522,33; — the night with 626,18.  
 Spend-thrift, *n.* 729,6; 170,57; 621,21.  
 Sperm, *n.* 1058,34; 1075,37; 928,20.  
 Spermatic, *a.* 1075,37.  
 Sphere, *n.* 722,35; 240,35; 604,54;  
 854,33; 862,33.  
 Spherical, *a.* 722,41; 240,32; 862,36.  
 Spice, *n.* 57,3; 422,23; 772,2.  
 Spice, *v. t.* 56,55; 64,27.

Spicy, *a.* 573,26.  
 Spider, *n.* 611,24; 389,3.  
 Spider's-web, *n.* 611,25; 61,19; 922,3.  
 Spikenard, *n.* 1017,41; 375,33.  
 Spill, *v. t.* 401,1; 733,59; 841,17.  
 Spin, *v. t.* 640,39; 151,5; 275,8.  
 Spinach, *n.* 12,37; 270,63.  
 Spindle, *n.* 640,47; 40,39; 152,49;  
 218,67; 275,20.  
 Spindle-legged, *a.* 862,13.  
 Spine, *n.* 820,48; 866,40; 455,5; 621,62.  
 Spinner, *n.* 640,48.  
 Spinning-mill, *n.* 151,71; 856,52.  
 Spinning-top, *n.* 762,51.  
 Spinster, *n.* 558,53; 640,48.  
 Spiral, *a.* 943,47.  
 Spiral, *n.* 518,11.  
 Spirit, *n.* 307,35; 60,41; (*woul*) 670,42;  
 1088,53. The Holy — 751,20.  
 Spirited, *a.* 719,18.  
 Spiritedness, *n.* 1179,40.  
 Spiritless, *a.* 454,32; 1106,33.  
 Spiritlessness, *n.* 1232,50.  
 Spiritual, *a.* 307,51; 600,16.  
 Spirt, *v. t.* 953,66; 30,45.  
 Spit, *n. (meat hook)* 1072,17; 357,61;  
 670,40. —, *v. t. (expectorate)* 41,32;  
 42,36; 44,39; 68,13; (*perce*) 357,60;  
 1106,5.  
 Spite, *n.* 148,38,41; 347,8; 395,50;  
 469,54; 627,9; 867,52. In — of 100,25;  
 290,4; 561,14. In — of him 644,45.  
 Spiteful, *n.* 148,40; 867,50; 1157,25.  
 Spittle, *n.* 42,41; 41,34; 44,41; 68,15.  
 Spittoon, *n.* 41,33; 68,16.  
 Splash, *v. t.* 919,11; 1188,22.  
 Splash, *n.* 919,18; 210,65; 774,17.  
 Splay-footed, *a.* 677,54.  
 Spleen, *n.* 493,57; 48,27; 381,9; 451,18;  
 1002,48.  
 Spleenful, *a.* 493,53.  
 Splendid, *a.* 377,60.  
 Splendour, *n.* 330,52; 2,57; 39,43; 56,  
 42,61; 336,30.  
 Splenetic, *a.* 493,53.  
 Splint, *n.* 83,59; 381,46.  
 Splinter, *n.* 809,38; 395,21; 408,15,26;  
 764,11; 834,10.  
 Splinters, *n. pl.* 1032,53; 706,14.  
 Splinter, *v. t.* 715,31.  
 Split, *v. t.* 413,68; 392,56; 415,51; 696,  
 56; 709,1. — open 387,18. —, *v. t.*  
 709,15.

Split, *n.* 181,5; 404,21; 442,8; 673,59; 684,28; 709,18.  
 Splitting, *a.* 1027,41.  
 Splutter, *v. i.* 1066,51.  
 Spoil, *v. t.* 575,3; 231,9; 476,48. —, *n.* 365,6; 661,62.  
 Spoiler, *n.* 777,30.  
 Spokesman, *n.* 321,41.  
 Spoliation, *n.* 699,29; 1111,38.  
 Sponge, *n.* 13,32; 359,59.  
 Sponger, *n.* 720,24; 92,33; 488,24; 504,11.  
 Spongy, *a.* 1065,35; 289,14.  
 Sponsor, *n.* 390,52; 547,6.  
 Spontaneity, *n.* 636,39.  
 Spontaneous, *a.* 208,51; 636,42.  
 Spontaneously, *adv.* 516,9; 930,65; 580,64.  
 Spontaneousness, *n.* 636,39.  
 Spool, *n.* 597,1; (*of thread*) 422,28.  
 Spoon, *n.* 922,48; 17,39.  
 Spoon, *v. t.* 909,71.  
 Spoonful, *n.* 637,52; 922,47; 137,31.  
 Sport, *n.* 216,28; 527,7; (*play*) 921,32. —, *v. t.* 371,38. —, *v. i.* 921,22; 422,35; 818,8.  
 Sportful, *a.* 339,53.  
 Sporting-dog, *n.* 605,44.  
 Sportive, *a.* 921,50; 216,29; 422,46.  
 Sportiveness, *n.* 979,24.  
 Sportsman, *n.* 467,30; 818,14; 918,54.  
 Spot, *n.* 1099,2; 49,30,31; 87,62; 117,54. —, *v. t.* 49,26.  
 Spotless, *a.* 1102,42; 324,48.  
 Spotlessness, *n.* 1102,31.  
 Spotty, *a.* 809,61.  
 Spouse, *n.* 769,51; 47,64; 332,11; 519,5.  
 Spout, *n.* 413,34; 899,8; 1018,52; 23,30; 328,21. —, *v. i.* 729,10.  
 Sprain, *v. t.* 716,70; 197,52; 698,37.  
 Sprain, *n.* 717,25; 988,37; 1179,24.  
 Sprawl, *v. i.* 285,48.  
 Spray, *n.* 943,44.  
 Spread, *v. i.* 254,47; 353,18; 702,45; 713,12. — about 254,49; 327,3. — in the sun 421,49. — out 353,53,55; 400,11; 687,57.  
 Spread, *a.* 353,65.  
 Spree, *n.* 895,33.  
 Sprig, *n.* 644,56.  
 Sprightliness, *n.* 1064,51; 552,35; 695,51.  
 Sprightly, *a.* 181,60; 144,64; 192,41; 322,11; 419,6; 472,35; 695,47.  
 Spring, *v. i.* 800,52. — upon 381,19; 465,55.

Spring, *n.* 260,39; (*rush*) 354,58; (*ryell*) 1023,15; 624,23; (*jump*) 800,59; 72 1,30.  
 Spring, *a.* 260,43; 1204,11.  
 Springe, *n.* (*snare*) 574,55.  
 Spring-encampment, *n.* 260,23.  
 Spring-grass, *n.* 1091,12; 1204,12.  
 Springiness, *n.* 961,68.  
 Springing, *a.* 800,61.  
 Spring-rain, *n.* 260,41; 1204,11.  
 Spring-residence, *n.* 260,33.  
 Spring-time, *n.* 260,40.  
 Sprinkle, *v. t.* 280,67; 32,1; 242,23; 702,6.  
 Sprinkler, *n.* 815,13; 281,6.  
 Sprinkling, *n.* 281,1; 32,4.  
 Sprout, *v. i.* 506,27; 1019,32; 247,1; 495,7.  
 Sprout, *n.* 417,15.  
 Spruce, *a.* 661,33.  
 Spud, *n.* 1001,21.  
 Spur, *n.* 212,34; 429,66; 1043,7; 1162,25; (*of a cock*) 467,66. —, *v. t.* 298,31; 1162,11.  
 Spurious, *a.* 46,20; 57,14; 336,1; 712,5; 773,4.  
 Spuriousness, *n.* 642,35.  
 Spurn, *v. t.* 791,12; 839,18.  
 Spurt, *v. i.* 67,60. — out 395,69. 473,20; 733,55.  
 Sputter, *v. i.* (*fire*) 322,41.  
 Spy, *n.* 44,4; 96,19. —, *v. t.* 96,13.  
 Spy-glass, *n.* 1077,53.  
 Squabble, *v. i.* 592,36; 622,54; 765,44.  
 Squabble, *n.* 592,47; 664,62.  
 Squadron, *n.* 92,19; 353,43; 602,61; 816,26; 843,50.  
 Squalid, *a.* 777,67; 264,18; 819,54.  
 Squall, *n.* 234,34.  
 Squalor, *n.* 777,68.  
 Squander, *v. t.* 31,33; 33,10; 56,45; 487,24.  
 Squanderer, *n.* 729,4; 170,58; 487,35.  
 Square, *n.* 260,48; (*tool*) 334,29; 893,54; (*open space*) 549,65.  
 Squat, *v. i.* 40,4; 85,21; (*hunter*) 795,30; 469,63; 691,6; 767,15; 798,53.  
 Squat, *a.* 160,19; 857,16.  
 Squeak, *v. i.* 394,67; 435,31; 334,47.  
 Squeamish, *a.* 754,54.  
 Squeeze, *v. t.* 480,5; 704,1; 762,10; 840,20.  
 Squint, *v. i.* 164,55; 407,20; 740,32. — at 819,31.  
 Squint, *n.* 741,3.  
 Squinter, *n.* 413,22; 741,7.

Squint-eyed, *a.* 165,35; 198,56.

Squinting, *a.* 338,19,6; 741,6.

Squire, *n.* 16,51.

Squirrel, *v.* 375,45; 767,38.

Squirt, *v.* 473,21.

Squirt, *n.* 473,22.

Stab, *v. t.* 276,35; 287,46.

Stab, *n.* 501,60.

Stability, *n.* 756,43.

Stable, *a.* 73,37; 1214,28; 196,14; 278,62;

805,33.

Stable, *n.* 7,18; 13,18; 259,51; 593,48.

—, *v. t.* 857,48.

Stack, *n.* (*corn*) 851,44; 1180,66. —, *v. t.*

918,3.

Stadium, *n.* 1215,18.

Staff, *n.* 570,28; 588,60.

Stag, *n.* 28,16.

Stage, *n.* 278,50; 220,4; 270,17; (*degree*)

492,9.

Stagger, *v. i.* 302,52; 363,31; 809,21.

Staggers, *n. pl.* 192,62; 445,42.

Stagnant, *a.* 447,41; 679,44.

Stagnate, *v. i.* 447,39.

Stagnation, *n.* (*of trade*) 634,27.

Staid, *a.* 152,54; 278,13; 283,54; 519,39.

Staidness, *n.* 278,8; 1225,31; 994,49;

1168,64.

Stain, *v. t.* 49,7,27; 212,66.

Stain, *n.* 919,18; 49,31; 419,5.

Stainless, *a.* 1102,42; 539,53; 898,60.

Stainlessness, *n.* 1102,30.

Stair, *n.* 218,13; 258,10; 296,52; 531,17.

Staircase, *n.* 218,14; 296,52.

Stairs, *n. pl.* 369,32.

Stake, *n.* 191,20; 305,31; 765,52; 341,9;

1037,18; (*pole*) 1178,22. —, *v. t.* 191,7.

Stakes, *n. pl.* 1247,51.

Stale, *a.* 4,63; 377,26.

Stale, *v. i.* 60,37.

Stalk, *n.* 352,9.

Stall, *n.* 11,20; (*cattle-pen*) 1215,12.

Stallion, *n.* 679,15; 141,43; 448,9.

Stalwart, *a.* 268,59; 531,57.

Stammer, *v. i.* 261,18; 588,4; 625,53.

Stammerer, *n.* 1031,53.

Stammerer, *n.* 262,26; 322,16; 583,30;

682,14.

Stammering, *n.* 588,8; 583,25.

Stamp, *v. t.* 172,30; 490,53; (*coin*) 1097,13.

— upon 270,65; 479,2. —, *v. i.* 298,32.

Stamp, *n.* 172,42; 491,8; 511,24.

Stamper, *n.* (*strider*) 1139,7.

Stanch, *a.* 608,4.

Stand, *v. i.* 828,20; 1227,54. — by 1228,4. — on end 799,49. — security for 874,45. — still 452,11; 466,10; 828,22; 1227,55. — up 828,20; 1227,54. — upright 815,46.

Standard, *n.* 54,63,54; 256,65; 313,25; 20,57; 596,20; 669,56; 945,31.

Standing, *a.* 829,42.

Stand-still, *n.* 1228,21.

Stanza, *n.* 61,14.

Staple, *n.* 276,47.

Star, *n.* 892,47; 1035,31; 425,57. Falling

— 425,57. Morning — 677,23. Shooting — s 268,63.

Star-bespangled, *a.* 892,55.

Starch, *n.* 1066,32; 568,27. —, *v. t.*

568,24.

Stare, *v. i.* 396,25.

Starling, *n.* 318,57.

Starlit, *a.* 892,56.

Starry, *a.* 892,55; 1035,43.

Start, *v. i.* 99,48; 306,40; 357,64; (*depart*)

521,55; 696,36; 739,44. — off (*horse*)

377,68; 1120,49. —, *v. t.* 298,31.

Start, *n.* 99,52; 287,15; 696,55; 739,

30,47.

Starter, *n.* (*of horses*) 825,65.

Starting-place, *n.* 1215,17.

Starting-post, *n.* 1215,17.

Startle, *v. t.* 287,11; 309,24; 396,33;

696,46; 739,45; 1096,53; 1085,20.

Starvation, *n.* 486,29.

Starve, *v. t.* 115,13; 1156,16. —, *v. i.* 1156,15.

Star-wheel, *n.* 1035,32.

State, *n.* 21,45; 185,23; (*kingdom*) 242,7.

—, *v. t.* 321,18; 827,31.

Stately, *a.* 529,53.

Statement, *n.* 321,35; (*written*) 454,29;

552,26; 613,3.

Statesman, *n.* 60,50.

Station, *n.* 143,22; 829,33; 116,9; 262,

42,50; 270,17; 298,16; (*rank*) 1053,41,44.

—, *v. t.* 828,58.

Stationary, *a.* 73,37; 1228,34; 196,15;

756,38; 903,49.

Stationer, *n.* 1197,24.

Stationery, *n.* 1197,5.

Statue, *n.* 658,32; 396,40; 464,45.

Stature, *n.* 748,3; 829,20; 389,28;

642,16; 811,41.

Statute, *n.* 843,40; 1066,59; 150,41;

402,16; 689,26.

Staunch, *a.* 560,10.

Stave, *n.* 1149,41.

- Stay, *v. t.* 223.44; 273.18; 376.7; 601.16.29. —, *v. i.* 828.59. — in 899.32; 263.10; 328.30. — in, at 294.68. — up 273.18.  
 Stay, *n.* (*halt*) 899.38; (*support*) 273.27; 299.8; 376.19; 322.59; 601.43.  
 Stay-at-home, *n.* 900.40.  
 Steadfast, *a.* 73.39; 915.50; 1180.42; 156.54; 262.53; 278.14; 514.61; 603.5.  
 Steadfastness, *n.* 73.44; 278.10.  
 Steadiness, *n.* 278.0; 73.43; 299.14.  
 Steady, *a.* 73.38; 299.16; 797.50; 829.44. —, *v. t.* 1180.25; 278.57.  
 Steal, *v. t.* 196.26; 364.65. — from 352.26.  
 Stealthily, *adv.* 1203.63; 194.42.  
 Stealthiness, *n.* 845.40.  
 Steam, *n.* 32.26. —, *v. i.* 32.17.  
 Steam-boat, *n.* 32.25.  
 Steamer, *n.* 32.25.  
 Steel, *n.* 297.44.  
 Steel, *n.* 52.27; 720.41; 60.45; 732.5.  
 Steel-yard, *n.* 742.18.  
 Steep, *n.* 582.6. —, *v. t.* 703.53; 967.15. — in 658.41.  
 Steeple, *n.* 63.30; 737.10.  
 Steer, *n.* 972.5; 1249.12.  
 Stem, *n.* 13.14; 41.17; 89.66; 531.45.  
 Stench, *n.* 1027.65; 249.36; 460.47.  
 Step, *v. i.* 191.68; 263.69. — proudly 209.63. — up to 751.63.  
 Step, *n.* 531.17; 752.35; 192.6; 264.5; 296.52. False — 324.63.  
 Step-daughter, *n.* 257.49.  
 Step-father, *n.* 257.39.  
 Step-mother, *n.* 257.39.  
 Steppe, *n.* 378.5.  
 Steps, *n. pl.* 369.31; 218.14.  
 Step-son, *n.* 257.47.  
 Sterile, *a.* 51.64; 87.37.  
 Sterility, *n.* 87.33.  
 Stern, *a.* 645.58.  
 Sternness, *n.* 500.8.  
 Sternum, *n.* 778.63.  
 Sternutatory, *n.* 573.48.  
 Stew, *n.* 1245.20.  
 Steward, *n.* 1282.62; 207.12; 305.33; 821.48; 854.53.  
 Stick, *n.* 570.27; 786.43; 475.24. Small — 570.32. —, *v. t.* 857.19. — fast 285.61. — into 686.13. — to 915.16; 389.2. —, *v. i.* 689.28.  
 Sticker, *n.* 1062.16.  
 Stickiness, *n.* 915.10.  
 Sticky, *a.* 915.5; 213.7.  
 Stiff, *a.* 774.3; 785.65; 862.50.  
 Stiffen, *v. i.* 105.19.  
 Stifle, *v. t.* 204.60; 644.18; (*laughter*) 629.41.  
 Stigma, *n.* 1204.14.  
 Stigmatize, *v. t.* 593.13; 1203.65.  
 Stiletto, *n.* 203.54; 665.10.  
 Still, *v. t.* 1161.35; 363.61; 1138.1; 743.70.  
 Still, *a.* 201.21; 297.67; 864.11; 756.38.  
 Still, *adv.* 932.23.  
 Stillatim, *n.* 790.34.  
 Stillness, *a.* 756.45; 1138.14.25; 338.54.  
 Stimulant, *n.* 363.20.  
 Stimulate, *v. t.* 1114.8; 627.61; 687.9. — to 1235.32.  
 Sting, *n.* 429.66; 916.40; 430.22; 585.14. —, *v. t.* 913.63; 916.38; 1.53; 474.29; 585.5; 762.11; 912.61.  
 Stinging, *a.* 762.28.  
 Stingy, *a.* 33.6.  
 Stink, *v. i.* 1027.61; 200.60; 249.33.  
 Stunk, *n.* 317.64.  
 Stinking, *a.* 275.23.  
 Stint, *v. t.* 329.56; 537.6; 635.62; 743.23; 749.37; 763.66; 823.4.  
 Stipend, *n.* 1182.6; 98.30.  
 Stipulate *v. t.* 401.19; 612.39.  
 Stipulation, *n.* 401.27.  
 Stir, *v. t.* 132.1. — up (*fire*) 355.27; 388.46; (*war*) 623.68; 674.48. — up strife 699.1. —, *v. i.* 131.51.  
 Stirrup, *n.* 297.38.  
 Stirrup-leather, *n.* 317.64.  
 Stitch, *v. t.* 209.6; 350.49; 400.1. — up 163.43; 418.64.  
 Stitch, *n.* 178.47; (*in the side*) 416.47; 636.31; 789.28.  
 Stock, *n.* 45.1; (*scrip*) 379.16; (*race*) 622.44; (*cattle*) 1012.14. — laughing 472.27.  
 Stock, *v. t.* 602.32.  
 Stockade, *n.* 66.27; 704.65.  
 Stocking, *n.* 808.39.  
 Stocks, *n. pl.* 721.62.  
 Stole, *n.* 45.50.  
 Stolen, *a.* 365.15.  
 Stolid, *a.* 650.42; 579.14; 1031.60.  
 Stomach, *n.* 987.47. — ache 991.7; 786.60. — worms 451.11.  
 Stone, *n.* (*kernel*) 703.9. A — 123.9. Magnetic —, 56.20. Sounding —, 266.30. —, *n. pl.* (*precious*) 561.34.  
 Stone, *v. t.* 122.60; 268.38; 275.43.  
 Stone-basin, *n.* 98.65. — bench, *n.* 358.49.



- Stone-curlew, *n.* 486,52.  
 Stone-cutter, *n.* 792,52; 1037,56; 123,13;  
 (tool) 892,11.  
 Stone-dust, *n.* 1096,20.  
 Stone-mason, *n.* 792,52; 123,13.  
 Stone-parapet, *n.* 268,60.  
 Stone-quarry, *n.* 809,50.  
 Stone-roller, *n.* 367,64.  
 Stony, *a.* 93,34; 123,10; 440,26; 785,64.  
 Stool, *n.* 857,64; 1067,58; 13,39; 1213,46.  
 Stoop, *v. i.* 108,62; 357,16; 837,29.  
 — down 85,19.  
 Stooping, *a.* 825,56.  
 Stop, *v. t.* 1227,57,70; 283,9. — at  
 294,68. — up 354,42; 363,2; 458,26.  
 —, *v. i.* 1227,55; 294,27.  
 Stop, *n.* 1228,20.  
 Stop-gap, *n.* 347,65.  
 Stoppage, *n.* 1228,20; 829,9; 899,37.  
 Stopper, *n.* 347,64,66; 221,65; 354,45;  
 393,14; 436,72; 458,39. —, *v. t.* 870,65.  
 Storax, *n.* 14,64.  
 Store, *n.* 246,64. —, *v. t.* 801,66. — away  
 169,20. — up 183,5; 246,58.  
 Store-house, *n.* 246,62; 807,49; 966,51.  
 Store-room, *n.* 183,12; 379,36.  
 Storey, *n.* 492,14.  
 Stork, *n.* 117,2.  
 Storm, *n.* 1116,61; 798,50.  
 Storm-cloud, *n.* 47,54.  
 Story, *n.* (tale) 150,71; 778,65.  
 Story-teller, *n.* 779,1; 853,40.  
 Stout, *a.* 30,61; 473,25.  
 Stoutness, *n.* 65,35; 473,28.  
 Stove, *n.* 885,4; 1184,17; 3,33; 815,37.  
 Stow, *v. t.* 169,20. — away 183,4; 654,18;  
 886,27.  
 Strabism, *n.* 741,3.  
 Straddle, *v. t.* 305,44; 676,27; 697,62.  
 — along 254,12.  
 Straddler, *n.* 676,40.  
 Straggler, *n.* 175,59. —s, *n. pl.* 740,2.  
 Straight, *a.* 780,50; 830,13; 102,57;  
 225,7; 348,1; 641,22.  
 Straighten, *v. t.* 828,42.  
 Straightforward, *a.* 541,9; 348,3; 830,15.  
 Straightforwardness, *n.* 540,62; 281,42;  
 541,11.  
 Straightness, *n.* 829,7.  
 Strain, *v. t.* 452,28; 809,57; 396,50;  
 959,68.  
 Strain, *n.* 1026,58.  
 Strainer, *n.* 452,58; 310,13; 396,51;  
 682,13. Wine — 454,55.  
 Strait, *a.* 328,57; 488,52. —, *n.* 48,17.  
 Straits, *v. t.* 488,28; 828,54; 749,38.  
 Straitness, *n.* 488,44; 328,57; 814,33.  
 Straits, *n. pl.* (distress) 562,7; 11,63;  
 743,46; (cf. *Gibraltar*) 323,21.  
 Strand, *n.* (tross) 807,30; (plait) 815,49.  
 — of a rope, 477,52; 964,45.  
 Strands, *n. pl.* 81,26.  
 Strange, *a.* 535,42; 635,36; 1046,41.  
 Strangeness, *n.* 635,30.  
 Stranger, *n.* 635,35; 16,5; 108,38; 393,49.  
 Strangle, *v. t.* 204,60; 245,12; 247,55;  
 262,28; 425,22; 709,64.  
 Strangler, *n.* 205,9; 318,49.  
 Strangulation, *n.* 425,26; 709,69; 1010,27.  
 Strap, *n.* 88,41; 120,9; 326,48; 351,3;  
 403,71; 405,55; 590,47; 832,22.  
 Strap, *v. t.* 328,38; 740,24. — up 567,30.  
 Stratagem, *n.* 165,31; 609,10; 669,5;  
 894,38,42.  
 Stratum, *n.* 492,14; 1218,46.  
 Straw, *n.* 64,39; 290,38; 775,64.  
 — basket, *n.* 778,22.  
 Strawberry tree, *n.* 794,20.  
 Stray, *v. t.* 71,63; 400,40; 514,30.  
 Stray, *n.* 928,59. —, *a.* 481,37; (arrow)  
 622,1; 694,2.  
 Straying, *n.* 72,3.  
 Streak, *n.* 631,23; 189,55; 407,14;  
 495,16.  
 Stream, *n.* 1023,19; 1112,69; 887,8.  
 Stream, *v. i.* 387,4; 856,37; 216,35;  
 343,62. — out, 701,1.  
 Streamlet, *n.* 362,16; 1023,19; 213,19;  
 353,40; 719,49.  
 Street, *n.* 383,27; 402,10; 362,42.  
 — By 323,19.  
 Street-porter, *n.* 532,59; 158,38.  
 Strength, *n.* 831,27.  
 Strengthen, *v. t.* 831,6; 27,51; 299,2;  
 432,50.  
 Strenuous, *a.* 988,17; 1227,20.  
 Strenuousness, *n.* 1031,45.  
 Stretch, *v. t.* 959,67; 985,4; 389,14.  
 — out 389,8.  
 Stretch, *n.* 960,35.  
 Stretcher, *n.* 129,36; 158,22.  
 Strew, *v. t.* 1028,39. — about 246,68.  
 Striae, *n. pl.* 495,16.  
 Stricture, *n.* 944,16.  
 Stride, *n.* 192,7; 698,30; 701,29.  
 Strider, *n.* 499,70; 1189,6.  
 Strife, *n.* 110,49; 699,33.  
 Striges, *n. pl.* 495,17.

- Strike, *v. t.* 474,23; 358,62; (*money*) 362,31; 448,55; 498,65. — dead 320,51. — hard 170,62. — violently 474,47.
- Striker, *n.* 475,27.
- String, *n.* 209,13,26. —, *v. t.* (*bow*) 1178,30.
- Stringy, *a.* 946,52.
- Strip, *v. t.* 776,52; 91,61,68; 419,19; 557,18; 704,3. —, *v. i.* 809,20. — off 86,4; 197,42; 345,14; 365,54.
- Strip, *n.* 181,9; 414,36; 489,52.
- Stripe, *n.* 189,56; 495,16. —, *v. t.* 386,15.
- Strive, *v. i.* 110,24,38.
- Stroke, *n.* 475,10; 354,10; 1226,69. —, *v. t.* 975,18.
- Stroll, *n.* 981,10.
- Strong, *a.* 397,21; 831,41.
- Strong-backed, *a.* 525,61; 715,1. — -box, *n.* 886,38.
- Stronger, *a.* 831,32.
- Strong-hearted, *a.* 231,23.
- Stronghold, *n.* 141,37; 5,57; 586,30.
- Strong-room, *n.* 183,17.
- Strophe, *n.* 61,13.
- Structure, *n.* 602,63; 55,34,35.
- Struggle, *v. i.* 555,38.
- Struggle, *n.* 223,38.
- Strumpet, *n.* 677,15; 700,22; 404,25.
- Strut, *v. t.* 190,64; 57,12; 84,7; 293,18; 312,2; 647,52.
- Strut, *n.* 647,55; 1145,20.
- Strutter, *n.* 734,36.
- Stub, *n.* 429,65.
- Stubble, *n.* (*chaff*) 784,14; 775,62.
- Stubborn, *a.* 608,52,55,49; 824,55; 277,61; 417,28.
- Stubbornness, *n.* 608,50; 72,26; 894,40.
- Stucco, *n.* 432,60.
- Stuck-up, *a.* 210,28.
- Student, *n.* 507,22; 596,58; 218,67; 505,46.
- Studious, *a.* 219,2.
- Study, *n.* 218,59. —, *v. i.* 218,46; 596,5; 506,47.
- Stuff, *n.* 813,47. —, *v. t.* 138,64. — full 138,29.
- Stuffing, *n.* 138,68.
- Stumble, *v. i.* 534,2; 324,53; 363,32; 694,37,58; 837,27; 841,63. — along 258,36.
- Stumble, *n.* 534,17; 842,9.
- Stumbling, *n.* 67,47.
- Stumbling-block, *n.* 534,28.
- Stump, *n.* 768,35; 89,66; 90,15,17; *a tree* 861,18.
- Stumpy, *a.* 809,10.
- Stunt, *v. t.* 70,41; 850,27.
- Stunted, *a.* 783,29.
- Stupefy, *v. t.* 57,39; 584,15.
- Stupid, *a.* & *n.* 31,3; 52,23; 54,4; 57,47; 72,25; 157,45; 236,47; 629,34,35.
- Stupidity, *n.* 87,36; 111,68; 264,24; 481,1; 629,32.
- Stupor, *n.* 338,61; 78,1,6.
- Sturdy, *a.* 831,41; 102,5,18; 397,22.
- Sturgeon, *n.* 315,63.
- Stutter, *v. t.* 261,18; 538,4; 625,55; 654,42.
- Stutterer, *n.* 262,26; 322,16; 583,30; 625,65.
- Stuttering, *n.* 150,8; 538,8.
- Sty, *n.* (*in the eye*) 126,18.
- Style, *n.* 1185,20; 528,37; 810,45; 1002,44.
- Styptic, *n.* 294,32.
- Suavity, *n.* 920,22; 1058,59.
- Subdivision, *n.* 691,46; 723,67.
- Subdue, *v. t.* 814,36; 250,62; 313,15; 366,40; 527,17; 786,56; 864,50.
- Subduer, *n.* 814,65.
- Subject, *n.* 338,10; 1212,44. — *s.*, *n.* *pl.* 288,51.
- Subjection, *n.* 527,50.
- Subjective, *a.* 258,22.
- Subjugate, *v. t.* 821,10; 239,32; 527,17; 652,17; 814,37.
- Subjugation, *n.* 815,1.
- Subjugator, *n.* 814,64.
- Subjunctive, *n.* 1067,40.
- Sublimate, *v. t.* 448,15.
- Sublime, *a.* 954,44,48; 374,32; 598,25.
- Sublimely, *adv.* 954,55.
- Sublimity, *n.* 374,46; 536,55.
- Submerge, *v. t.* 509,41; 657,21.
- Submersion, *n.* 638,20.
- Submission, *n.* 251,2,8; 515,59.
- Submissive, *a.* 251,12; 189,31; 477,53; 515,62.
- Submissiveness, *n.* 251,1,8; 477,56; 499,51; 515,60. \*
- Submit, *v. i.* 189,20; 284,14.
- Subscribe, *v. t.* 984,56; 1226,48.
- Subscriber, *n.* 984,64.
- Subscription, *n.* 1227,40.
- Subsequent, *a.* 582,20.
- Subsequently, *adv.* 69,48.
- Subservient, *a.* 846,38.

- Subside, *v. t.* 1181,31; 1187,61; 201,13; 703,69; 884,54; 1074,8. — into 663,28.
- Subsidence, *n.* 701,4.
- Subsidy, *n.* 960,43; 178,10.
- Subsist, *v. t.* 622,25.
- Subsistence, *n.* 53,25.
- Substance, *n.* 911,64; 1088,57; 116,13; 888,8; 960,50; 196,71; 299,11; 624,19.
- Substantial, *a.* 116,15.
- Substantiate, *v. t.* 78,23; 438,34.
- Substantival, *a.* 374,52.
- Substantive, *n.* 374,51.
- Substitute, *v. t.* 84,34.
- Substitute, *n.* 617,46; 34,42,43; 198,53; 274,45; 682,45.
- Subterfuge, *n.* 993,69; 122,26; 174,60; 591,28; 669,5.
- Subterranean passage, *n.* 360,28.
- Subtile, *a.* 228,14.
- Subtily, *n.* 920,5; 228,9; 653,34.
- Subtle, *a.* 805,49; 920,7.
- Subtract, *v. t.* 495,65; 361,4.
- Subtraction, *n.* 496,12; 361,28.
- Suburbs, *n. pl.* 248,5,14.
- Succeed, *v. t.* 719,70,23; 63,58; 211,58; 581,31. — to 198,11 —, *v. i.* 1221,65; 1034,44.
- Success, *n.* 720,8; 729,53; 1030,58; 1222,18; 719,46.
- Successful, *a.* 729,63; 1030,56; 1222,24; 522,21; 719,51.
- Succession, *n.* 581,69. In — 64,19.
- Successive, *a.* 1238,6; 582,19.
- Successively, *adv.* 854,50; 64,18; 611,3.
- Successor, *n.* 198,64; 582,10.
- Successorship, *n.* 198,61.
- Succinct, *a.* 1183,42.
- Succinctness, *n.* 1183,46.
- Succour, *v. t.* 1081,9,26; 13,59; 80,29; 113,46; 291,1; 312,7; 618,49,67; 663,7.
- Succour, *n.* 1089,23; 27,58; 80,39; 619,60; 960,42; 663,13.
- Succourei, *n.* 620,7.
- Succulency, *n.* 1072,13; 285,40.
- Succulent, *a.* 189,38; 285,35; 687,28; 990,11.
- Such, *a.* 953,39.
- Suck, *v. t.* 284,28; 981,49; 289,22; 712,61; 779,19. — up 899,17.
- Suck, *n.* 981,54; 997,55.
- Sucker, *n.* 281,62; (shoot) 417,15; 685,32; 700,49; 704,56.
- Sucking, *n.* 281,62; 981,53.
- Suckle, *v. t.* 284,31; 289,21.
- Suckling, *n.* 284,35.
- Suction, *n.* 981,53; 281,63.
- Sudden, *a.* 676,49; 245,30; 249,9; 313,57; 495,31.
- Suddenly, *adv.* 650,47; 676,52; 48,7; 719,22.
- Suddenness, *n.* 48,4; 642,44; 1186,27.
- Sudorific, *a.* & *n.* 554,60.
- Suds, *n. pl.* 641,63.
- Sue, *v. t.* 87,1; 505,26.
- Suet, *n.* 395,29; 75,16.
- Suffer, *v. t.* 254,16. —, *v. i.* 1183,61.
- Suffering, *n.* 943,10; 1183,66; 19,24; 393,9.
- Suffice, *v. t.* 662,17; 875,13; 795,46.
- Sufficiency, *n.* 871,50; 875,27; 185,32; 626,31; 645,7; 662,30.
- Sufficient, *a.* 875,24,28.
- Sufficiently, *adv.* 875,38.
- Suffocate, *v. t.* 644,17; 709,64.
- Suffocation, *n.* 93,8; 529,41; 709,68.
- Sufti, *n.* 465,38.
- Sugar, *n.* 363,21.
- Sugar-candy, *n.* 817,26; 1019,61; 51,58; 490,35.
- Sugar-cane, *n.* 780,4; 982,4; 981,67.
- Sugared, *a.* 817,28.
- Sugar-loaf, *n.* 806,26.
- Sugar-plums, *n. pl.* 942,11; 901,55.
- Sugary, *a.* 363,22.
- Suggest, *v. t.* 375,51.
- Suit, *n.* (of clothes) 34,40; 504,45. —, *v. t.* 897,46; 1055,56; 1221,58; 902,21. —, *v. i.* 360,39; 453,12; 455,46; 491,56.
- Suitable, *a.* 898,8; 1222,20; 815,34; — for 87,68.
- Suitability, *n.* 898,10; 1056,28; 1222,8; 25,53; 860,47; 382,52; 453,21; 788,26.
- Suite, *n.* 138,55.
- Suitor, *n.* 64,4; 190,43,49; 505,50.
- Sulaiman, *n.* 369,60.
- Sulk, *v. i.* 129,52.
- Sulky, *a.* 129,62.
- Sullen, *a.* 1184,42.
- Sullenly, *adv.* 866,26.
- Sully, *v. t.* 286,15; 919,5; 1038,41; 490,64; 544,35; 545,65.
- Sulphate, *n.* (of iron) 313,41; 332,12; (of zinc) 71,24.
- Sulphur, *n.* 840,15.
- Sulphuric acid, *n.* 382,23; 388,53.
- Sultan, *n.* 866,61.

- Sultana, *n.* 366,64.  
 Sultriness, *n.* 834,40; 587,44.  
 Sultry, *a.* 834,46; 155,46; 656,49; 1032,49.  
 Sum, *n.* 911,64; 107,3; 141,11. — *up*, *v. t.* 911,59; 106,68.  
 Sumac, *n.* (*herb*) 528,59.  
 Summary, *n.* 107,28; 187,43; 911,66.  
 Summer, *n.* 468,17. — *heat* 834,38.  
 Summer, *a.* 468,18. —, *v. t.* 834,31.  
 Summer-house, *n.* 834,44.  
 Summer-residence, *n.* 468,20; 834,43.  
 Summery, *a.* 834,42.  
 Summit, *n.* 248,40; 255,52; 297,36; 811,39; 525,34.  
 Summon, *v. t.* 1045,15; 223,57; 444,68. — *to prayer* 81,54.  
 Summoner, *n.* 224,32.  
 Summons, *n.* 445,5; 1045,38.  
 Sumpter-horse, *n.* 1245,29.  
 Sumptuousness, *n.* 86,46.  
 Sun, *n.* 421,56; 624,26.  
 Sun-beam, *n.* 408,44. — *s*, *n. pl.* 480,65.  
 Sunday, *n.* 6,5.  
 Sunder, *v. t.* 698,32; 414,1; 696,58.  
 Sundry, *a.* 391,50; 694,8.  
 Sunflower, *n.* 625,36.  
 Sunlight, *n.* 526,33.  
 Sunny, *a.* 421,60; 472,13.  
 Sunrise, *n.* 403,29.  
 Sunrising, *n.* 403,29.  
 Sunset, *n.* 685,41,12,23.  
 Sunshade, *n.* 421,58; 522,58.  
 Sunshiny, *a.* 421,60.  
 Sun-stroke, *n.* 914,2.  
 Sup, *v. t.* 403,12; 731,9. —, *v. i.* 566,48.  
 Sup, *n.* 187,31.  
 Superabundance, *n.* 707,21.  
 Superabundant, *a.* 707,40.  
 Supercilious, *a.* 420,63; 1157,29.  
 Superciliousness, *n.* 420,68.  
 Supererogation, *n.* 1092,16.  
 Supererogator, *n.* 516,7.  
 Superficial, *a.* 525,50; 1027,23.  
 Superficies, *n.* 353,59; 515,11.  
 Superfine, *a.* 731,36.  
 Superfluity, *n.* 707,22; 335,25; 580,35.  
 Superfluous, *a.* 335,21; 707,40.  
 Superintend, *v. t.* 1076,52; 382,9.  
 Superintendence, *n.* 1077,45; 282,64; 308,47.  
 Superintendent, *n.* 358,54; 558,38; 1103,36.  
 Superior, *a.* 408,2; 707,33; 731,35; 707,42.  
 Superior, *n.* 256,3.  
 Superiority, *n.* 707,25; 39,19.  
 Superlative, *a.* (*gram.*) 707,69.  
 Supernatural, *a.* 1194,21; 731,60.  
 Superscription, *n.* 599,13; 611,56.  
 Supersede, *v. t.* 581,32; 1057,5,11.  
 Superstition, *n.* 180,45; 671,20.  
 Supervision, *n.* 1077,44.  
 Supineness, *n.* 1060,57.  
 Supper, *n.* 568,64.  
 Supple, *a.* 947,35; 1081,60. —, *v. t.* 840,21.  
 Supplement, *n.* 909,64; 883,65.  
 Supplementary, *a.* 909,62.  
 Suppleness, *n.* 271,34,37; 666,68; 672,69.  
 Suppliant, *n.* 1069,46; 546,30; 580,46; 819,14.  
 Supplicant, *n.* 1014,10.  
 Supplicate, *v. t.* 288,64; 57,42; 302,10. — *for* 1203,52.  
 Supplication, *n.* 477,63; 934,20; 1014,12; 1203,62; 185,48.  
 Supplies, *n. pl.* 332,36,41.  
 Supply, *n.* 248,65; 949,46. — *v. t.* 332,31.  
 Support, *v. t.* 376,7; 157,50; 265,28; 277,29.  
 Support, *n.* 376,19; 223,49; 265,29; 601,43.  
 Supporter, *n.* 823,27.  
 Suppose, *v. t.* 524,38; 1242,11.  
 Supposition, *n.* 524,45; 133,60; 689,49; 750,35.  
 Suppositional, *a.* 1242,25.  
 Suppress, *v. t.* 333,49; 483,2; (*laughter*) 629,41; 698,36; 790,61.  
 Suppurate, *v. i.* 629,62; 832,4; 632,52; 702,60.  
 Suppurative, *a.* 1072,20.  
 Supremacy, *n.* 753,17; 1237,53; 255,64; 652,21; 1238,14.  
 Supreme, *a.* 750,15. —, *The* 598,62.  
 Surah, *n.* (*of the Kuran*) 381,37.  
 Surd, *n.* 458,45.  
 Sure, *a.* 17,5; 1249,60. —, *To be* 596,44.  
 Surely, *adv.* 1250,1.  
 Sureness, *n.* 1249,51,57.  
 Surety, *n.* 483,66,68; (*person*) 874,58; 305,31; 321,40.  
 Suretyship, *n.* 483,67.  
 Surface, *n.* 353,59; 1185,16; 525,34.  
 Surfeit, *v. t.* 352,11; 669,14.  
 Surfeit, *n.* 996,27; 1189,64; 593,10; 869,27.  
 Surge, *n.* 1010,46; 72,21.  
 Surgeon, *n.* 703,68; 91,59.

Surgery, *n.* 91,57.  
 Surgical, *a.* 14,1.  
 Surliness, *n.* 653,66,61; 494,38; 710,62.  
 Surly, *a.* 654,1; 589,48; 710,57.  
 Surmise, *v. t.* 1242,11; 133,53; 135,17;  
 203,7,9; 209,45; 268,40; 419,45.  
 Surmise, *n.* 1242,16; 133,61; 209,67;  
 268,51.  
 Surmount, *v. t.* 597,55.  
 Surname, *n.* 888,32; 594,55; 927,50.  
 —, *v. t.* 888,27; 927,55.  
 Surpass, *v. t.* 730,56; 39,12; 402,23.  
 Surplice, *n.* 814,4; (*alb.*) 845,63.  
 Surplus, *n.* 335,27,12; 262,12; 312,34;  
 403,68; 598,35.  
 Surprisa, *n.* 48,4.  
 Surprise, *v. t.* 48,3; 56,9 — by 34,64,65.  
 Surprise, *n.* 719,12.  
 Surpriser, *n.* 676,50.  
 Surrender, *v. t.* 13,4.  
 Surrogate, *v. t.* 1117,11.  
 Surround, *v. t.* 168,67.  
 Surveillance, *n.* 130,22,27.  
 Survey, *v. t.* (*land*) 975,28; 280,8; 506,46;  
 624,4; 1090,17.  
 Survey, *n.* 975,63.  
 Surveying, *n.* 975,63.  
 Surveyor, *n.* 976,5.  
 Survive, *v. i.* 49,45 — *v. t.* 706,64.  
 Surviving, *a.* 49,55.  
 Survivor, *n.* 49,55.  
 Susceptibility, *n.* 741,13.  
 Susceptible, *a.* 741,10.  
 Suspect, *v. t.* 1242,9,13; 71,1; 311,45;  
 416,29.  
 Suspected, *a.* 1242,38.  
 Suspend, *v. t.* 594,11; 286,3; 259,10;  
 259,36; 372,23; 1120,65.  
 Suspension, *n.* 1228,48; 259,59.  
 Suspensory, *a.* 357,30.  
 Suspicion, *n.* 71,4; 311,47; 416,43; 766,62.  
 Suspicious, *a.* 71,7; 513,13; 524,51;  
 1242,37.  
 Sustain, *v. t.* 622,27; 277,28; 823,2.  
 Sustainer, *n.* 823,27; 277,41.  
 Sustainance, *n.* 622,38; 823,20; 17,24;  
 51,19; 53,26; 277,35; 619,3.  
 Suture, *n.* 388,25; 843,25.  
 Suzerainty, *n.* 1238,15.  
 Swaddle, *v. t.* 814,9,13.  
 Swaddled, *a.* 814,20.  
 Swaddling-band, *n.* 184,27. — clothes  
 814,16; 799,23; 874,24.

Swagger, *v. t.* 32,13; 495,51; 574,20.  
 — along 254,63.  
 Swagger, *n.* 680,60; 701,34.  
 Swaggerer, *n.* 623,34; 701,36.  
 Swallow, *n.* (*bird*) 191,47; (*wind-pipe*) 318,  
 53; 325,55 —, *v. t.* 52,66. —, down  
 93,16.  
 Swallowing, *n.* 53,3.  
 Swallow-wort, *n.* 565,21.  
 Swamp, *n.* 45,26; 668,22; 1080,44.  
 Swampy, *a.* 601,47.  
 Sward, *n.* 189,7.  
 Swarm, *n.* 82,26; 268,11; 492,1; 519,53;  
 —, *v. t.* 298,63; 469,43; 685,24; 738,42.  
 Swarthy, *a.* 766,64.  
 Swathe, *v. t.* 814,9,13.  
 Sway, *v. t.* 1236,49. —, *v. i.* 290,25;  
 631,65.  
 Sway, *n.* 1237,53; 26,62; 255,63.  
 Swaying, *n.* 735,31.  
 Swear, *v. t.* 774,37; 153,8. — allegiance  
 62,4. — by 425,68. — fealty to 62,5.  
 — to 425,67. — to-by 153,10. —, *v. t.*  
 1251,4.  
 Swearer, *n.* 923,16; 153,27; 453,41.  
 Swearing, *n.* 923,8.  
 Sweat, *n.* 554,34; 281,32. — *v. t.* 554,12;  
 641,48. — *v. t.* 554,13.  
 Sweating, *n.* 281,28.  
 Sweaty, *a.* 554,43.  
 Sweep, *v. t.* 886,50 — away 357,64;  
 746,51.  
 Sweep, *n.* 886,68.  
 Sweeper, *n.* 886,67.  
 Sweepings, *n. pl.* 886,61.  
 Sweepstakes, *n.* 968,21.  
 Sweet, *a.* 154,43; 544,1.  
 Sweet-brier, *n.* 1057,59; 108,42.  
 Sweeten, *v. t.* 154,30.  
 Sweetmeat, *n.* 154,41; 257,57; 262,16.  
 —s, *pl.* 1100,50.  
 Sweetness, *n.* 154,46; 544,14.  
 Swell, *v. t.* 1198,3; 290,69; 502,21;  
 694,42; 869,64. — with anger 477,66.  
 Swelling, *n.* 1198,8.  
 Sweltering, *a.* 587,42.  
 Swerve, *v. i.* 335,46. — from 699,67;  
 407,5.  
 Swift, *a.* 739,32; 113,31.  
 Swiftmess, *n.* 739,31.  
 Swim, *v. i.* 339,1; 619,26.  
 Swimmer, *n.* 339,17; 619,45.  
 Swimming, *n.* 339,20; 619,33.  
 Swindle, *v. t.* 344,42; 628,38; 719,69.

Swindle, *n.* 628,56.  
 Swindler, *n.* 628,61.  
 Swine, *n.* 182,17.  
 Swing, *v. t.* 265,45. —, *v. t.* 514,41.  
 Swing, *n.* 265,56; (*child's*) 514,47; 609,33.  
 Switch, *n.* 786,43; 974,56. —, *v. t.* 474,34; 983,1.  
 Swivel, *n.* 308,23.  
 Swoon, *v. t.* 643,41; 201,15; 448,59; 629,10; 660,48.  
 Swoon, *n.* 1009,63; 643,51; 660,52.  
 Swooning, *n.* 448,63.  
 Swoop, *v. t.* 785,42; 1169,35.  
 Sword, *n.* 388,60; 275,58; 338,23; 371,55; 393,50; 407,13; 450,54; 457,47; 574,49; 587,12; 695,20; 704,71; 705,21; 763,50; 764,43; 783,32; 787,21.  
 Sword-bearer, *n.* 365,50; 386,64.  
 Sword-belt, *n.* 158,35.  
 Sword-edge, *n.* 186,55; 475,41.  
 Sword-fish, *n.* 386,61.  
 Sword-hilt, *n.* 536,38.  
 Sword-knot, *n.* 283,22; 536,46.  
 Sword-ring, *n.* 283,23.  
 Sword-stick, *n.* 665,11.  
 Sword-stroke, *n.* 926,52.  
 Sycamore, *n.* 386,67.  
 Sycophant, *n.* 704,70; 155,70; 170,29; 979,60.  
 Syllabicate, *v. t.* 1137,5,10.  
 Syllabication, *n.* 1137,18.  
 Syllabification, *n.* 1137,18.  
 Syllable, *v. t.* 1137,5,10.  
 Syllable, *n.* 792,20.  
 Syllogism, *n.* 833,14; 88,35.  
 Syllogistic, *a.* 883,19.  
 Symbol, *n.* 596,33; 953,9.  
 Symbolical, *a.* 952,70.  
 Symmetrical, *a.* 384,66; 541,21; 1165,10.  
 Symmetry, *n.* 492,30; 342,57; 378,54; 541,26.  
 Sympathetic, *a.* 1016,33; 574,41,52; 1184,5.  
 Sympathize, *v. i.* 677,37.  
 Sympathy, *n.* 574,45; 271,52; 560,65; 942,60.  
 Symphysis, *n.* 726,18.  
 Symptom, *n.* 596,27. —, First 278,35.  
 Synagogue, *n.* 886,65; 62,15; 103,43.  
 Syndic, *n.* 54,62.  
 Synonymy, *n.* 274,56.  
 Syntax, *n.* 1040,60; 547,14.  
 Syphilis, *n.* 118,6.

Syphon, *n.* 981,55.  
 Syren, *n.* 210,23.  
 Syria, *n.* 381,46.  
 Syriac, *n.* 353,48; 388,6.  
 Syrian, *n.* 388,6.  
 Syringe, *n.* 149,21; 473,22; 912,21.  
 Syrup, *n.* 212,53; 257,36; 453,37; 509,36; 563,33.

## T

Tabernacle, *n.* 210,44.  
 Table, *n.* 517,49; 1014,23; 13,39; 940,69. — low, 492,39. — of contents, 727,14.  
 Table-cloth, *n.* 372,38.  
 Table-land, *n.* 1031,36; 240,25; 278,4.  
 Tablet, *n.* 940,69.  
 Taciturn, *a.* 362,68; 459,3; 1184,41; 514,3; 118,41.  
 Taciturnity, *n.* 362,69.  
 Tack, *v. t.* 995,20.  
 Tackle, *n.* 57,8.  
 Tact, *n.* 604,70.  
 Tail, *n.* 252,34; 254,64.  
 Tail-bone, *n.* 535,37; 581,18; 567,18; 1120,62.  
 Tail-corn, *n.* 141,16.  
 Tailor, *n.* 209,20; 707,63; 756,52; 776,34.  
 Tailoring, *n.* 209,19.  
 Taint, *n.* 919,17; 26,24.  
 Take, *v. t.* 6,17; 984,50; 575,66. — advantage of, 292,67. — a fancy to, 437,57. — an oath, 153,8. — as a powder, 357,13. — as a wife, 332,4. — a seventh of, 340,21. — away, 252,50. — back, 266,35. — by, (*the hand*) 6,18. — by surprise, 469,64; 495,24. — care of, 294,33,39. — down from, 597,63. — fright, 99,38. — leave of, 8,54; 1191,33. — place, 140,67; 441,11; 467,44. — possession of, 6,38. — refuge, 27,24,26. — refuge in, 905,55; 27,20. — root, 419,31. — unawares, 650,21. — up, 292,4. — vengeance on, 1101,41,35. — a whiff of, 420,21.  
 Taker, *n.* 739,26.  
 Tale, *n.* 150,72; 778,65; 170,15. — bearer, 819,47.  
 Talent, *n.* 760,32; 710,43; 818,46; (*shekel*) 1200,59.  
 Talented, *a.* 1024,35; 722,8.  
 Talisman, *n.* 506,22; 616,54; 1087,52.

- Talk, *v. t.* 150,65. — with, to, 880,37; 411,29; 732,19.  
 Talk, *n.* 150,69; 880,50; 125,63; 827,51; 828,10. — Small 827,52.  
 Talkative, *a.* 732,43; 827,59; 847,46; 1028,62.  
 Talker, *n.* 828,3.  
 Tall, *a.* 517,41; 967,39.  
 Tally, *n.* 92,20.  
 Talmud, *n.* 69,30.  
 Talon, *n.* 522,18; 816,30; 195,38; 794,25.  
 Talons, *n. pl.* 878,6.  
 Tamarind, *n.* 70,28; 156,20.  
 Tamarisk, *a.* 498,55.  
 — tree, 498,39; 647,6.  
 Tambourine, *n.* 228,11; 1096,29.  
 Tame, *n.* 116,19; 269,4. —, *v. t.* 786,56; 814,36.  
 Tamer, *n.* 166,32; 814,64.  
 Tan, *v. t.* 764,67; 212,64.  
 Tan, *n.* 212,67.  
 Tangent, *n.* 1056,38.  
 Tangled, *a.* (*wood*) 760,68.  
 Tank, *n.* 725,44; 84,61; 163,61; 269,59; 325,67; 362,11.  
 Tankard, *n.* 333,13; 635,22.  
 Tanner, *n.* 212,71.  
 Tannery, *n.* 212,70.  
 Tan-pit, *n.* 1004,42.  
 Tap, *v. t.* 772,53; (*dropsical person*) 1093,27; (*a barrel*) 41,37.  
 Tap, *n.* 899,9.  
 Tape, *n.* 568,2.  
 Taper, *n.* 422,42; 725,5.  
 Tapering, *a.* 916,69.  
 Tapestry, *n.* 211,43.  
 Tar, *n.* 214,15; 790,27; 357,35; 832,43. —, *v. t.* 832,41; 642,57.  
 Tardily, *adv.* 1051,31.  
 Tardiness, *n.* 878,5; 533,5; 561,7.  
 Tardy, *a.* 899,40; 45,15; 533,7.  
 Tares, *n. pl.* 236,46; 314,9; 334,16; 419,55; 1220,3.  
 Target, *n.* 1125,50; 295,61; 302,16; 596,31; 687,15.  
 Tariff, *n.* 355,40; 553,56.  
 Tarragon, *n.* 496,32.  
 Tarry, *v. t.* 899,32; 80,29; 258,17; 377,42; 618,10.  
 Tarry, *a.* 832,46; 790,57.  
 Tart, *a.* 972,37; 156,46; 477,13.  
 Tart, *n.* 870,52; 709,40.  
 Tartar, *n.* 355,61; (*of wine*) 497,65.  
 Tartars, *n. pl.* 64,46.  
 Tartness, *n.* 156,45.  
 Tashdid, *n.* 397,26.  
 Task, *n.* 411,58; 341,11; 880,17; (*lesson*) 953,7.  
 Tassel, *n.* 399,52.  
 Taste, *v. t.* 254,14; 501,29; 241,35; 592,67.  
 Taste, *n.* 399,41; 501,31; 254,22; 637,18; 902,30,27.  
 Tasteless, *a.* 976,46; 365,69.  
 Tatter, *n.* 792,3; 181,9; 401,35; 404,25.  
 Tattered, *a.* 748,16.  
 Tattler, *n.* 434,10; 597,15.  
 Tattoo, *v. t.* 1058,6; 1118,66; 1206,31.  
 Taunt, *v. t.* 571,20; 584,11.  
 Taurus, *n.* 82,10.  
 Tautology, *n.* 854,42.  
 Tavern, *n.* 161,48; 201,56. — keeper, 159,60. — Wine, 221,50.  
 Tawiness, *n.* 524,32.  
 Tawny, *a.* 372,2; 8,3; 622,19.  
 Tax, *n.* 84,65; 96,6; 96,7; 178,10,11.  
 Tax-gatherer, *n.* 84,62; 739,27. 178,11.  
 Tea, *n.* 388,39.  
 Teach, *v. t.* 595,61; 727,32; 218,54.  
 Teacher, *n.* 219,6; 596,47.  
 Teak-tree, *n.* 380,8.  
 Tear, *n.* 233,67; 528,18. — *s, n. pl.* 233,66. — drop, 296,10.  
 Tear, *n.* (*rent*) 181,5; 182,41. —, *v. t.* 182,40; 973,48,51; 180,55; 696,56. — into shreds, 747,53. — out, (*eye*) 713,30. — to pieces, 791,27. — up, 809,16.  
 Tearful, *n.* 528,28; 624,53; 1147,51.  
 Tease, *v. t.* 530,47; 957,64.  
 Teat, *n.* 41,43; 75,4; 154,17; 218,58; 477,51. — *s, n. pl.* 903,15.  
 Technical, *a.* 456,19.  
 Technicality, *n.* 456,18.  
 Tedious, *a.* 572,29.  
 Telegram, *n.* 69,9.  
 Telegraph, *n.* 69,9.  
 Telegraphic, *a.* 37,64.  
 Telescope, *n.* 68,64; 1077,53.  
 Tell, *v. t.* 595,67. — about, 827,28. — of, 409,32. — the truth to, 442,47.  
 Temerity, *n.* 1167,14; 588,15.  
 Temper, *v. t.* (*iron*) 361,63; 1008,69.  
 Temper, *n.* 199,32.  
 Temperament, *n.* 972,67; 84,22; 199,31; 344,20; 491,27; 688,63; 709,25.  
 Temperance, *n.* 380,28; 578,2; 819,15.

- Temperate, *a.* 541,22; 578,6; 380,31; 819,9.  
 Temperateness, *n.* 705,59.  
 Tempest, *n.* 1116,61; 47,55; 320,46; 569,20; 688,58.  
 Temple, *n.* 527,35; 37,10; 1178,43, (*of the head*) 401,14; 975,72; 442,22.  
 Temporal, *a.* 328,32.  
 Temporary, *a.* 1223,51; 328,32.  
 Temporize, *v. i.* 538,62; 794,54.  
 Tempt, *v. t.* 1204,45; 674,56.  
 Temptation, *n.* 91,22; 958,4.  
 Tempter, *n.* 407,63. —, The 685,46; 675,5; 1204,52.  
 Ten, *n.* (*fem.*) 565,14; (*mas.*) 565,19.  
 Tenacious, *a.* 877,45; 397,25; 421,70; 456,44; 470,65; 484,17; 739,35.  
 Tenaciousness, *n.* 484,15.  
 Tenacity, *n.* 567,67.  
 Tenant, *n.* 5,22. — farmer, 488,67.  
 Tend, *v. t.* 243,18; 261,61; 381,49; 539,64. — to, 780,12.  
 Tendency, *n.* 741,13; 463,28; 1040,59.  
 Tender, *n.* (*offer*) 551,23.  
 Tender, *a.* 947,34; 1081,60; 159,44; 255,35; 271,27,35; 413,16; 500,21; 631,63; 646,7.  
 Tenderness, *n.* 159,36,37; 947,32; 161,42; 413,14.  
 Tendon, *n.* 212,33; 512,37; 678,25. — of Achilles, 1060,28.  
 Tendril, *n.* (*shoot*) 563,47.  
 Tenet, *n.* 995,47; 252,65; 583,43.  
 Tenor, *n.* (*of a discourse*) 383,39; 484,5.  
 Tense, *n.* (*of a verb*) 328,35.  
 Tent, *n.* 210,43; 55,34,35; 61,11; 688,34.  
 Tent-curtain, *n.* 872,32.  
 Tenth, *a.* 565,25. A —, 565,27. — s, 257,41.  
 Tenth-part, *n.* 565,18.  
 Tent-peg, *n.* 26,42.  
 Tent-pole, *n.* 353,62; 373,25; 601,48.  
 Tent-rope, *n.* 512,36.  
 Tepid, *a.* 673,27.  
 Tepidity, *n.* 673,30.  
 Tepidness, *n.* 673,29.  
 Terebinth tree, *n.* 46,32; 478,27.  
 Term, *n.* 960,39; 21,19; 67,9; 401,28.  
 Termagant, *n.* 368,23; 457,22; 467,8; 1148,53.  
 Terminate, *v. t.* 883,51; 69,65; 654,56. —, *v. i.* 768,12.  
 Termination, *n.* 70,14; 793,10.  
 Terrace, *n.* 353,60; 518,24; 549,44.  
 Terra-firma, 1244,39; 36,17; 756,41.  
 Terrestrial, *a.* 10,32.  
 Terrible, *a.* 1168,32; 206,54; 303,52.  
 Terrified, *a.* 286,19.  
 Terrify, *v. t.* 697,17; 206,42; 248,58; 286,7,44; 303,40; 430,43; 693,32.  
 Territory, *n.* 982,53; 1075,19.  
 Terror, *n.* 697,28; 1168,21; 248,65; 286,15,55.  
 Tertian, *a.* 628,43.  
 Tertian, *n.* 79,19.  
 Test, *n.* 957,70; 91,21; 674,70. —, *v. t.* 91,7; 170,4; 254,14.  
 Testament, *n.* (*New*) 28,52; 613,23; (*Old*) 71,41; 613,25; 843,38; (*will*) 1210,29; 612,64; 1180,39,50.  
 Testamentary, *a.* 1228,43.  
 Testate, *a.* 1228,43.  
 Testator, *n.* 1210,24.  
 Testicle, *n.* 61,55; 188,32.  
 Testify, *v. i.* 425,65. — to, 425,64.  
 Testimonial, *n.* 36,47; 250,26.  
 Testimony, 62,54; 426,20.  
 Testudo, *n.* 211,34; 742,38.  
 Testy, *a.* 645,52; 713,64.  
 Tête-à-tête, *n.* 413,37.  
 Tether, *n.* 259,49; 279,10; 508,12. —, *v. t.* 279,1; 425,21; 508,61; 585,48.  
 Tetter, *n.* 133,28; 822,63.  
 Text, *n.* 951,55; 1066,58; 436,17.  
 Texture, *n.* 1056,49.  
 Than, *conj.* 1004,4.  
 Thank, *v. t.* 416,64. — for, 155,53.  
 Thanks, *n. pl.* 417,7.  
 Thankful, *a.* 417,9,17.  
 Thankfulness, *n.* 417,19.  
 Thankless, *a.* 873,67.  
 Thanklessness, *n.* 873,57.  
 Thanksgiving, *n.* 417,7.  
 That, *pron* or *conj.* (*fem.*) 18,26; (*mas.*) 18,31; 23,15,20,21; 947,55. — is to say, (*i. e.*) 27,34; 528,57. — After —, 79,58. — In order —, 670,1; 894,16; 932,28. — Provided —, 23,17. — Would —, 118,33.  
 Thatch, *n.* 775,62.  
 Thaw, *v. i.* 205,51; 258,46.  
 The, *def. art.* 17,57.  
 Theatre, *n.* 921,42; 72,10; 278,49; 888,48.  
 Theban-palm, *n.* 242,37.  
 Thee, *pron.* 835,63.  
 Theft, *n.* 352,36; 196,31; 365,1; 917,55.  
 Their, *pron.* 1161,7.



Them, *pron* 1161,6.  
 They, *adv.* 8,31,34; 1252,51; 79,58; 162,25; 669,68. —, Now 626,42.  
 Theologian, *n.* 936,25; 118,45; 596,35; 860,61.  
 Theologics, *a.* 936,26.  
 Theologist, *n.* 936,25.  
 Theology, *n.* 716,55; 19,60; 936,27.  
 Theopneustic, *a.* 938,9.  
 Therapeutical, *a.* 489,55.  
 There, *adv.* 1165,38.  
 Thereabouts, *adv.* 759,21; 855,36.  
 Therefore, *adv.* & *conj.* 8,35; 168,25.  
 Thereupon, *adv.* 8,32,34; 799,64.  
 Thermal-spring, *n.* 155,20.  
 Thermometer, *n.* 75,32.  
 These, *pron.* 1168,36; 26,55.  
 Thesis, *n.* 788,13.  
 They, *pron. pl.* 1161,5; (*fem.*) 1163,53.  
 Thick, *a.* 373,23; 653,67; 848,21; 74,55.  
 Thicken, *v. t.* 582,59; 373,15; 653,45. —, *v. i.* 306,3; 582,68.  
 Thicket, *n.* 5,56; 12,65; 129,37; 409,50; 622,44; 637,63.  
 Thick-lipped, *a.* 413,31.  
 Thick-necked, *a.* 800,15.  
 Thickness, *n.* 653,66,62; 373,17.  
 Thick-set, *a.* 260,27; 571,60; 686,64; 784,6.  
 Thick-skinned, *a.* 776,65.  
 Thief, *n.* 352,42; 917,49; 182,39; 365,14.  
 Thieve, *v. t.* 917,39.  
 Thievery, *n.* 917,58.  
 Thieving, *n.* 917,56.  
 Thievish, *a.* 852,41.  
 Thievishness, *n.* 917,57.  
 Thigh, *n.* 680,20.  
 Thimble, *n.* 867,35.  
 Thin, *v. t.* 293,61. —, *a.* 294,16; 228,13.  
 Thine, *pro* 835,63.  
 Thing, *n.* 431,41; 21,44; 64,65.  
 Think, *v. i.* 524,37; 717,40,45. — over 44,16.  
 Thinker, *n.* 717,51.  
 Thinness, *n.* 228,7; 294,8; 379,20; 483,9.  
 Third, *a.* 79,4. —, A 79,2.  
 Thirdly, *adv.* 79,13.  
 Thirst, *n.* 573,58; 443,40; 524,19. —, *v. i.* 524,7; 573,51. — for 524,8; 573,52.  
 Thirsty, *a.* 573,63; 524,24.  
 Thirteen, *a. (mas)* 79,16; (*fem.*) 79,17.  
 Thirty, *n.* 79,14.

This, *pron.* 244,37,44; 254,35; (*fem.*) 1143,50.  
 Thistle, *n.* 136,35; 588,47.  
 Thong, *n.* 748,4; 13,7; 17,3; 98,41; 351,2; 628,10.  
 Thorax, *n.* 898,46.  
 Thorn, *n.* 429,64.  
 Thorny, *a.* 430,4.  
 Thorough, *a.* 1068,63; 883,58.  
 Thorough-bred, *a.* 1030,13; 15,30; 498,30.  
 Thoroughfare, *n.* 1087,6; 402,10.  
 Thoroughly, *adv.* 1038,22.  
 Those, *pron.* 26,55.  
 Thou, *pron. (mas.)* 23,32; (*fem.*) 23,33.  
 Thought, *n.* 717,47; 524,46.  
 Thought-reader, *n.* 44,33.  
 Thoughtful, *a.* 717,50.  
 Thoughtless, *a.* 519,67.  
 Thoughtlessness, *n.* 515,36; 634,3.  
 Thousand, *n.* 18,58.  
 Thrall, *n.* 527,29; 294,15.  
 Thrash, *v. t.* 118,19; 213,12; 601,2; 1226,15.  
 Thrasher, *n.* 218,70.  
 Thrashing-machine, *n.* 1050,3.  
 Thread, *n.* 209,13; 368,49; 401,48; 640,39. —, *v. t. (needle)* 530,30.  
 Threadbare, *a.* 92,8; 345,28.  
 Thready, *a.* 640,41.  
 Threat, *n.* 296,13.  
 Threaten, *v. t.* 1137,34; 252,4. — with 1216,34.  
 Threatener, *n.* 286,18.  
 Threatening, *n.* 1137,53.  
 Three, *a. (fem.)* 79,7; (*mas.*) 79,8.  
 Threefold, *a.* 79,11.  
 Thresh, *v. t. (corn)* 784,9.  
 Threshing-floor, *n.* 61,32; 93,67; 411,55.  
 Threshold, *n.* 39,1; 531,16; 14,48; 347,56; 363,46; 906,37.  
 Thrice, *adv.* 79,15.  
 Thrifty, *a.* 318,58; 1221,14.  
 Thrive, *v. i.* 719,70; 312,25; 824,30; 331,47; 384,64; 335,7; (*child*) 716,48.  
 Thriving, *n.* 1247,71.  
 Thriving, *a. (village)* 259,33; 602,57.  
 Throat, *n.* 153,38,57; 1038,6; 53,6,10,12; 325,55. — Sore 656,60; 942,38.  
 Throb, *v. i.* 1022,37; 193,60; 729,9; 298,2.  
 Throb, *n.* 1022,43,45; 194,3.  
 Throbbing, *n.* 119,41; 429,5.  
 Throes, *n. pl.* 959,22; 508,4.

- Throne, *n.* 549,37; 65,9; 349,66; 857,65.  
 Throng, *n.* 317,10; 480,40. —, *v. t.* 317,2,7,8. — upon 480,36.  
 Thronging, *n.* 783,57.  
 Throttle, *v. t.* 204,59; 245,12; 247,55; 262,28; 318,41; 368,12; 520,43.  
 Throw, *v. t.* 302,1. — at 302,1. — down 930,26; 45,18; 239,3; 289,62. — into confusion 51,28. — off 352,63. — over 631,39. — up 97,10.  
 Throw, *n.* 302,13.  
 Thrower, *n.* 302,24.  
 Thrush, *n.* (*disease*) 128,38.  
 Thrust, *v. t.* 276,35. — away 316,15.  
 Thrust, *n.* 227,1; 416,46; 501,60.  
 Thud, *n.* 354,20; 852,3; 913,7; 1137,43.  
 Thumb, *n.* 58,3.  
 Thump, *n.* 931,13. —, *v. t.* 213,10; 451,37.  
 Thunder, *n.* 286,51; 267,7. —, *Peal of* 286,52. —, *v. t.* 286,42. — against 286,43.  
 Thunder-bolt, *n.* 448,64; 9,13; 502,35.  
 Thunder-clap, *n.* 286,51.  
 Thunder-cloud, *n.* 286,56.  
 Thursday, *n.* 202,11,20.  
 Thus, *adv.* 852,50; 1123,20; 1156,64; 244,47. — wise 1156,64; 254,37.  
 Thwart, *v. t.* 550,30; 1083,57; 702,21; 902,36.  
 Thy, *pron.* 835,63.  
 Thyme, *n.* 320,30; 354,66; 448,10.  
 Tiberias, *n.* (*city*) 490,34.  
 Tibia, *n.* 859,19.  
 Tick, *n.* 68,45; (*insect*) 154,16; 505,64; 761,22. —, *v. t.* (*clock*) 68,42. — off 296,27.  
 Ticket, *n.* 1197,11; 45,64.  
 Tickle, *v. t.* 249,45; 324,6; 1083,30.  
 Tide, *n.* 317,41.  
 Tidiness, *n.* 1122,27.  
 Tiding, *n. pl.* 112,54; 170,11; 1019,16.  
 Tidy, *a.* 1122,31.  
 Tie, *v. t.* 259,35; 134,10. — tightly 396,54. — up 263,67. — with 120,18.  
 Tie, *n.* 259,54.  
 Tier, *n.* (*of benches*) 454,14.  
 Tiger, *n.* 1108,58.  
 Tiger-like, *a.* 1109,1.  
 Tightness, *n.* 480,14.  
 Tigress, *n.* 1108,63.  
 Tigris, *n.* 214,14.  
 Tigrish, *a.* 1108,56.  
 Tike, *n.* 135,66.  
 Tile, *n.* 902,62; 490,25.  
 Till, *n.* 448,34. —, *prep.* 20,3. — when 120,70. —, *v. t.* 129,10; (*ground*) 719,63; 414,11.  
 Tillage, *n.* 720,11; 129,14,17; 1098,54.  
 Tiller, *n.* 17,8; (*helm*) 182,22.  
 Timber, *n.* 185,3; 615,1.  
 Timber-merchant, *n.* 185,13.  
 Timber-yard, *n.* 1196,9.  
 Time, *n.* 1223,50; 21,19; 27,9,10; 168,14; 328,33. — after time 515,17. — 'A 964,41; 63,17; 71,14,38; 515,1. At that — 168,25. For some — 328,38. In the mean — 646,61. The present — 27,11. —, *v. t.* 1223,46; 689,8.  
 Timid, *a.* 697,32; 1184,27; 186,32; 206,52; 751,46.  
 Timidity, *n.* 84,39; 294,46.  
 Timorous, *a.* 697,32; 206,56; 693,57; 894,13.  
 Timorousness, *n.* 836,62.  
 Tin, *n.* 772,16; 70,61. — *v. t.* 61,50.  
 Tinder, *n.* 9,56; 465,46.  
 Tinder-box, *n.* 749,4.  
 Tinge, *n.* 944,41. —, *v. t.* 188,39,41.  
 Tingle, *v. t.* 512,4; 585,11; 1110,10; 1155,49.  
 Tingling, *n.* 512,11.  
 Tinkle, *v. t.* 1249,32.  
 Tinkling, *n.* 512,9.  
 Tinman, *n.* 811,21.  
 Tinsel, *n.* 317,48.  
 Tiny, *a.* 503,66.  
 Tip, *n.* 1110,25; 80,17; 498,38; 731,31. — over, *v. t.* 449,60.  
 Tipple, *v. t.* 373,38.  
 Tippler, *n.* 368,25; 399,50.  
 Tire, *v. t.* 67,34. — out 316,20.  
 Tired, *a.* 67,37.  
 Tiredness, *n.* 875,62.  
 Tissue, *n.* 1056,60.  
 Tithe, *n.* 565,18; 257,40; 1119,32. —, *v. t.* 565,26.  
 Title, *n.* 927,60; 594,55; 599,13; 611,56.  
 Title-deed, *n.* 454,28.  
 Tittle-tattle, *n.* 1029,42.  
 To, *prep.* 896,30; 20,3.  
 Toad-stool, *n.* 709,31.  
 Toast, *n.* (*health*) 349,54.  
 Tobacco, *n.* 64,47,22; 70,48; 216,27.  
 Tobacco-cutter, *n.* (*instrument*) 1107,63.  
 To-day, *n.* 1252,27.  
 Toddle, *v. i.* 262,60; 767,20.

Toe, *n.* 437,21. —, *v. t.* 298,57.  
 Together, *adv.* 385,19.  
 Toil, *v. t.* 849,53. — at 371,40. — hard 110,25,38.  
 Toil, *n.* 849,69; 414,42; 604,62.  
 Toiler, *n.* 005,19; 867,64.  
 Toilet bag, *n.* 74,14. — powder 38,31.  
 Toilsome, *a.* 850,14.  
 Token, *n.* 598,32; 21,53; 27,41; 381,36; 401,40.  
 Tolerate, *v. t.* 158,6; 1076,57.  
 Toll, *n.* 178,10; 290,59; 475,44.  
 Tomato, *n.* 54,47.  
 Tomb, *n.* 300,50; 478,56; 737,03; 908,21. 268,57.  
 Tombstone, *n.* 268,55  
 Tomcat, *n.* 1144,17.  
 Tome, *n.* 102,25.  
 To-morrow, *n.* 632,42,15; 50,31.  
 Tone, *n.* 1084,42; 303,23; (*note*) 910,71.  
 Tongs, *n. pl.* 928,64; 389,5  
 Tongue, *n.* 917,4; (*of land*) 24,38; 704,58; 827,67; (*of a balance*) 1094,8.  
 Tongue-tied, *a.* 792,12.  
 Tonsil, *n.* 942,3 — *s. pl.* 942,12.  
 Too, *adv.* 335,26.  
 Tool, *n.* 8,17.  
 Tooth, *n.* 375,4; (*molar*) 494,16. — Side 551,54.  
 Toothache, *n.* 477,15  
 Tooth-brush, *n.* 92,14; 388,52; 1014,7.  
 Toothless, *a.* 218,34; 364,37; 919,47.  
 Toothlessness, *n.* 919,46.  
 Tooth-pick, *n.* 195,20; 375,17.  
 Tooth-powder, *n.* 1119,61.  
 Tooth-stick, *n.* 1014,6.  
 Top, *n.* 731,18; 265,52; 448,23; (*humming*) 176,28; (*plaything*) 242,49; 1246,54.  
 Topaz, *n.* 314,62.  
 Toper, *n.* 363,25; 201,57; 817,41.  
 Topic, *n.* 924,62  
 Top-knot, *n.* 428,59; 816,47.  
 Toppie, *v. t.* 214,53.  
 Topsy-turvy, *adv.* 805,63.  
 Torch, *n.* 410,35; 953,4; 350,53.  
 Torment, *v. t.* 543,60; 131,47; 320,32,35; 438,6.—, *n.* 638,69.  
 Tornado, *n.* 568,61.  
 Torpedo, *n.* (*fish*) 286,56; 673,20.  
 Torpid, *a.* 1080,24; 78,17; 174,24; 388,65; 477,29.  
 Torpidness, *n.* 1080,21.  
 Torpor, *n.* 912,9; 174,22; 306,12.

Torrent, *n.* 74,28; 387,8.  
 Tortoise, *n.* 365,52; 294,1; 325,19; 655,26; 1095,17.  
 Tortoise-shell, *n.* 246,40; 614,18.  
 Tortuosity, *n.* 614,20.  
 Torture, *n.* 638,68; 544,12. —, *v. t.* 543,60.  
 Toss, *v. t.* 406,21. —, *v. i.* 805,13.  
 Total, *n.* 106,28.  
 Totality, *n.* 600,40; 876,9.  
 Totally, *adv.* 876,30.  
 Totter, *v. t.* 1083,43; 91,28; 304,15; 785,46.  
 Touch, *v. t.* 934,4; 974,31. — upon, (*speaking*) 679,53. —, *v. i.* 974,41.  
 Touch, *n.* 934,11; 974,42; 354,27.  
 Touched, *a.* 974,58.  
 Touch-hole (*cannon*) 54,52.  
 Touch-stone, *n.* 149,43; 675,11  
 Touch-wood, *n.* 1020,63.  
 Tough, *a.* 455,5; 74,56; 592,3; 776,30.  
 Toughness, *n.* 455,13; 74,53; 862,55.  
 Tonn, *n.* 240,7.  
 Tow, *n.* 353,52; 465,46; 842,44; 1020,19.  
 Towards, *prep.* 1041,7; 930,59.  
 Towel, *n.* 730,32; 1047,57,60; 1065,36; 968,20. — hoise 85,61.  
 Tower, *n.* 37,10; 63,30. —, *v. t.* 374,12; 402,44.  
 Towering, *a.* 403,6; 460,4.  
 Town, *n.* 962,23; 52,14,15; 982,50.  
 Townsman, *n.* 962,19; 52,20; 771,21; 961,52.  
 Toy, *n.* 921,36. —, *v. i.* 921,23; 229,62. — with 578,67; 640,32.  
 Trace, *n.* 4,16; 280,14; 358,18. —, *v. t.* 189,46,49; 279,65. — out 279,67. — the origin of 16,10.  
 Tracery, *n.* 1097,28.  
 Trachea, *n.* 780,6.  
 Track, *n.* 189,57. —, *v. t.* 496,36; 800,22; (*game*) 830,51.  
 Tract, *n.* (*side*) 743,43.  
 Tractable, *a.* 824,49; 217,46; 251,13.  
 Tractableness, *n.* 824,35; 251,3,8.  
 Traction, *n.* 90,44.  
 Trade, *n.* 64,51; 131,12; 294,61; 461,36; 891,18. —, *v. i.* 64,49; 383,17.  
 Trader, *n.* 64,54; 294,62; 452,6.  
 Tradesman, *n.* 62,18.  
 Tradition, *n.* 125,55; 875,9.  
 Traditional, *a.* 372,67.  
 Traditionist, *n.* 4,20.  
 Traduce, *v. t.* 925,58.

- Traffic, *n.* 84,52; 294,61. —, *v. t.* 337,66; 388,17.  
 Trafficker, *n.* 834,20.  
 Tragacanth-tree, *n.* 743,19.  
 Trail, *v. t.* 344,28. —, *v. t.* 254,54; 293,16; 964,18. — along 90,37.  
 Trail, *n.* (*train*) 344,35; (*of gunpowder*) 401,5; (*track*) 581,63.  
 Train, *v. t.* 7,31; 77,35; 250,62; 261,62; (*animal*) 490,66; (*time*) 973,15. — in 308,59. to 217,35.  
 Train, *n.* 255,1; (*skirt*) 293,26, (*college*) 383,25; (*railway*) 362,46.  
 Training, *n.* 309,13.  
 Trait, *n.* 975,47.  
 Traitor, *n.* 207,43; 1207,15; 59,11; 631,20.  
 Traitorous, *a.* 631,19.  
 Trammel, *n.* 123,47. —, *v. t.* 123,45; 589,53.  
 Tramp, *n.* 16,35; 841,45; 449,7; 1119,34; (*beggar*) 1130,31.  
 Trample, *v. t.* 238,2; 241,6. — on 485,14. — upon 270,64. —, *v. t.* 681,66.  
 Trance, *n.* 1161,41.  
 Tranquil, *a.* 305,57.  
 Tranquillity, *n.* 756,46; 298,12; 307,21; 364,15; 511,57.  
 Tranquillize, *v. t.* 1138,1; 79,30; 298,5.  
 Transact, *v. t.* 804,67. — business with 604,31.  
 Transaction, *n.* *pl.* 605,26.  
 Transcribe, *v. t.* 1057,9; 130,64; 314,45; 832,15; 1100,22.  
 Transcriber, *n.* 1057,25.  
 Transcript, *n.* 1057,21.  
 Transcription, *n.* 843,23; 1057,18.  
 Transfer, *v. t.* 1100,21; 241,62; 451,55; 1047,47; 1057,8.  
 Transfer, *n.* 1100,44; 1237,71.  
 Transform, *v. t.* 667,21; 976,25; 1057,7; 804,49. — into 164,57.  
 Transformation, *n.* 805,34; 976,35.  
 Transgress, *v. t.* 542,36. — in 542,32.  
 Transgression, *n.* 543,36; 48,55; 109,10; 190,18,22; 690,59.  
 Transgressor, *n.* 543,32; 190,20,25; 665,54; 677,12; 700,16.  
 Transient, *a.* 726,44; 333,64.  
 Transit, *n.* 114,44; 528,40.  
 Transitive, *a.* 543,31; 1227,14.  
 Transitivity, *n.* 543,27.  
 Transitoriness, *n.* 726,48.  
 Transitory, *a.* 333,63; 726,44; 72,8; 331,23; 627,21.  
 Translate, *v. t.* 66,5; 177,59; (*God*) 804,54; (*transfer*) 1100,21.  
 Translation, *n.* 66,8.  
 Translator, *n.* 66,12.  
 Translucent, *a.* 412,24.  
 Transmigrate, *v. t.* 1057,13.  
 Transmit, *v. t.* 1057,12; 368,70; 1086,67.  
 Transparent, *a.* 412,17,24.  
 Trans-pierce, *v. t.* 370,27; 959,34.  
 Transpire, *v. t.* 597,4.  
 Transplant, *v. t.* 1100,22; 704,46.  
 Transplantation, *n.* 1100,45.  
 Transplanter, *n.* 1101,15.  
 Transplendency, *n.* 935,8.  
 Transplendent, *a.* 934,69.  
 Transport, *v. t.* 1100,20.  
 Transport, *n.* (*transfer*) 1100,43.  
 Transposal, *n.* 1100,44.  
 Transpose, *v. t.* 588,67; 804,48.  
 Transposition, *n.* 589,13; 805,70,33; 1100,44.  
 Transversal, *n.* 552,15.  
 Transverse, *n.* 552,15.  
 Trap, *n.* 679,66; 282,68; 458,19; 680,10. —, Deer 215,19. —, Leopard 294,47. —, *v. t.* (*game*) 594,27. — wolves 818,5; 368,12.  
 Trapper, *n.* 467,30.  
 Trappings, *n.* *pl.* 271,7; 504,46; 743,9; 1121,31.  
 Trash, *n.* 813,46; 958,67.  
 Travail, *n.* 508,5.  
 Travel, *v. t.* 358,7; 385,46; 339,2. — in 516,18.  
 Travel, *n.* 358,23.  
 Traveler, *n.* 385,55; 270,20; 341,45. — Fellow 297,42.  
 Traverse, *v. t.* 517,59; 762,56; 296,2.  
 Tray, *n.* 468,40; 140,44; 358,22; 412,43; 492,6; 1141,66.  
 Treacherous, *a.* 631,19; 172,13; 174,63; 207,48.  
 Treacherously, *adv.* 631,30.  
 Treachery, *n.* 207,46,34; 172,12; 631,8. — By 631,31.  
 Treacle, *n.* 66,59; 212,53.  
 Tread down, *v. t.* 223,9; 241,5. — out (*corn*) 241,7.  
 Tread, *n.* 1213,42.  
 Treason, *n.* 631,8.  
 Treasure, *n.* 183,10.  
 Treasurer, *n.* 22,59; 183,13; 226,32.

- Treaspre-hold, *n.* 169,31.  
 Treasure-room, *n.* 483,11.  
 Treasury, *n.* 183,10; 807,50.  
 Treat, *v. t.* 99,66; 480,7.  
 Treatise, *n.* 827,64.  
 Treatment, *n.* (*cure*) 592,44.  
 Treaty, *n.* 618,19; 1180,38,50.  
 Tree, *n.* 393,43.  
 Tree-gum, *n.* 630,24.  
 Trefoil, *n.* 38,44; 160,17. — Sweet 248,24.  
 Trellis, *n.* 390,32; 549,44. — work 228,33.  
 Tremble, *v. i.* 286,49; 265,17; 267,31.  
 Trembling, *n.* 286,54; 287,14.  
 Tremor, *n.* 286,54; 278,53; 717,64.  
 Tremulous, *a.* 1147,55.  
 Trench, *v. t.* 344,3.  
 Trench, *n.* 664,49; 246,10; 714,66; 924,39.  
 Trenchant, *a.* 792,25.  
 Trepidation, *n.* 1246,44.  
 Trespass, *n.* 1156,19.  
 Trespasser, *n.* 543,33.  
 Tress, *n.* 88,44.  
 Trestle, *n.* 85,60; 454,13.  
 Trial, *n.* 54,22; 958,4.  
 Triangle, *n.* 79,18; (*tool*) 892,2.  
 Triangular, *a.* 79,18.  
 Tribe, *n.* 741,24; 25,41; (*of the Israelites*) 340,11; 408,60; 680,22.  
 Tribulum, *n.* 263,68.  
 Tribunal, *n.* 102,54; 150,48.  
 Tribunal, *n.* 1094,6.  
 Tributary, *n.* 251,57; 291,16; 355,12; 783,44.  
 Tribute, *n.* 3,37; 178,10; 733,38.  
 Trick, *n.* 174,48; 628,55. —, *v. t.* 164,65; 701,24; 719,68. — out 317,44.  
 Trickery, *n.* 642,33; 993,69; 320,29; 383,28; 628,55; 651,67.  
 Trickle, *v. i.* 789,53. — through (*water*) 231,20.  
 Trickling, *n.* 790,6.  
 Trickster, *n.* 994,9; 628,61; 642,41.  
 Tricky, *a.* 642,40.  
 Tric-trac, *n.* 1050,13.  
 Trifle, *v. i.* 785,42; 357,18.  
 Trifle, *n.* 431,46; 790,16.  
 Trifler, *n.* 1152,5.  
 Trifling, *n.* 527,7.  
 Trill, *n.* 1150,65.  
 Trim, *v. t.* 100,1; (*beard*) 582,52.  
 Trinitarians, *n. pl.* 79,22.  
 Trinitarianism, *n.* 79,23.  
 Trinity, *n.* 79,12.  
 Trinket, *n.* 465,15.  
 Trip, *v. t.* 534,5; 324,53; 534,2; 694,58. — up 285,47; 404,10.  
 Trip, *n.* 534,16; 386,36.  
 Tripe, *n.* 743,8; 1193,33.  
 Triple, *v. t.* 78,65.  
 Tripled, *a.* 79,19.  
 Tripod, *n.* 1067,57; 1214,31; 77,4.  
 Triptote, *n.* 994,64.  
 Trisect, *v. t.* 78,65.  
 Triumph, *n.* 1069,24; 56,62; 719,47. —, *v. i.* 1069,15; 413,54; 719,25.  
 Triumphant, *a.* 719,52.  
 Trivet, *n.* 1067,57.  
 Troop, *n.* 350,23; 260,26; 321,46. —, *n. pl.* 563,14; 117,9.  
 Trope, *n.* 114,57; 528,45; 925,29.  
 Trot, *v. t.* 275,33; 301,43; 857,1.  
 Trotter, *n.* 1233,24.  
 Trouble, *n.* 612,15; 54,21; (*pain*) 880,10.  
 Troublesome, *a.* 78,13; 572,29; 851,24.  
 Trough, *n.* 84,60; 93,65; 254,3; 399,36; 639,14; 751,4.  
 Trounce, *v. t.* 1132,40.  
 Trousers, *n. pl.* 55,8; 353,12; 404,36.  
 Trouseau, *n.* 111,32.  
 Trowel, *n.* 942,14; 342,47; 386,51.  
 Truce, *n.* 698,23; 1141,21; 774,65; 871,58.  
 True, *a.* 17,4; 1249,61; 147,55; 148,1; 348,2; 433,3; 463,39.  
 Truffle, *n.* 881,62; 83,34. —, *n. pl.* 66,55; 395,33.  
 Truism, *n.* 558,28; 35,4.  
 Truly, *adv.* 147,59; 148,5. —, Yours 224,55.  
 Trumpet, *n.* 60,28; 389,33; 745,25; 819,2; 1096,30. —, *v. i.* 739,61; 1115,18.  
 Trumpeter, *n.* 60,31.  
 Trunk, *n.* 768,34; 89,47; 179,58; 461,3; 620,64; (*body*) 794,42.  
 Trunk-maker, *n.* 621,14.  
 Trust, *n.* (*bequest*) 1210,39. —, *v. t.* 1180,21; — to, 22,35.  
 Trustee, *n.* 1210,26.  
 Trustfulness, *n.* 22,53.  
 Trustiness, *n.* 22,51.  
 Trustworthiness, *n.* 22,51.  
 Trustworthy, *a.* 22,56; 1223,14; 443,10; 601,70; 1180,34.  
 Trusty, *a.* 22,56,61.  
 Truth, *n.* 442,67; 147,52; 148,2. — In, 147,59; 148,6.  
 Truthful, *a.* 443,2; 348,3.

- Truthfulness, *n.* 442,68.  
 Fry, *v. t.* 91,7.  
 Trying, *a.* 448,4; 825,54.  
 Tryst, *n.* 927,47.  
 Tub, *n.* 647,67; 5,66; 1096,23.  
 Tube, *n.* 779,34; 23,31; 41,17; 77,21;  
 (*ppe*) 1018,51; 779,62; 943,43; 899,9.  
 Tubercle, *n.* 1198,9.  
 Tuck, *n.* 628,57. —, *v. t.* 171,51; 417,49;  
 872,46.  
 Tucker, *n.* 628,57.  
 Tuesday, *n.* 79,20.  
 Tufa, *n.* 852,45.  
 Tuft, *n.* 769,47; 85,11; 188,9; 225,24;  
 245,6; 428,59; 618,53.  
 Tug at, *v. t.* 90,34; 597,45; 1120,58.  
 Tug, *n.* 1026,58; 90,44.  
 Tumble, *v. t.* 1226,28; 214,52; 859,44.  
 — down, 126,16; 360,60; 368,38.  
 Tumble, *n.* 1226,69; 1227,1.  
 Tumbler, *n.* 815,49; (*glass*) 836,46; 771,52;  
 842,22.  
 Tumid, *a.* 1090,5.  
 Tumour, *n.* 1198,8; 234,59; 257,38;  
 368,27.  
 Tumult, *n.* 486,37; 241,49; 265,19;  
 471,34.  
 Tumultuous, *a.* 906,21.  
 Tumulus, *n.* 1044,51.  
 Tune, *n.* 911,1; 886,70; 1151,10 —, *v. t.*  
 1226,59.  
 Tunic, *n.* 83,23; 648,57; 742,43; 814,3.  
 Tunnel, *n.* 1093,52. —, *v. t.* 1093,28.  
 Tunny, *n.* (*fish*) 70,44.  
 Turban, *n.* 600,37; 238,17; 925,29.  
 Turbid, *a.* 588,38; 300,17; 851,23.  
 Turbidity, *n.* 343,24; 851,18.  
 Turbulence, *n.* 407,65.  
 Turcomans, *n. pl.* 67,7.  
 Turf, *n.* 189,7.  
 Turgid, *a.* 178,11.  
 Turk, *n.* 543,52; 67,4. The — *s, pl.*  
 67,3.  
 Turkish, *a.* 67,4. — delight, *n.* 153,60.  
 Turmoil, *n.* 486,15; 924,24. — of battle,  
 663,2.  
 Turn, *v. t.* 804,46; (*hand-mill*) 270,53;  
 (*the head of*) 614,4. —, *v. i.* 239,48;  
 945,11; (*milk*) 264,20; (*the scale*) 266,  
 38,44; (*round upon*) 266,40. — about,  
 925,69. — against, 614,39. — aside,  
 108,16. — away from; 440,32. — back,  
 81,48. — bankrupt, 367,43. — from,  
 272,31. — grey, 410,28. — head over  
 heels, 415,62. — over, 272,52; 298,24;  
 804,46. — upside down, 837,15.  
 Turn, *n.* 40,36; 240,7; 805,31; (*time*)  
 1117,24; 63,18; 71,39. — By 1117,57;  
 240,12.  
 Turner, *n.* 179,50; 788,66.  
 Turnip, *n.* 926,17; 365,36; 419,15.  
 Turnspit, *n.* 433,5.  
 Turpentine, *n.* 46,33.  
 Turpitude, *n.* 424,38; 1148,58.  
 Turquoise, *n.* 734,44.  
 Turret, *n.* 268,53.  
 Turtle, *n.* 365,52; 15,63; 294,2. — dove,  
 812,68; 1196,12.  
 Tush, *n.* 1125,6.  
 Tusk, *n.* 1125,6.  
 Tutelage, *n.* 1229,47.  
 Tutor, *n.* 219,6.  
 Tutty, *n.* 71,24; (*juv*) 71,25.  
 Twang, *v. t.* 302,33; (*bow*) 323,5; 618,69.  
 —, *v. t.* 802,37; 159,29.  
 Twang, *n.* 203,20; (*of a bow*) 275,3;  
 661,1.  
 Tweezers, *n. pl.* 929,4; 1109,55.  
 Twelvemonth, *n.* 377,64; 619,35; 855,62;  
 1134,28.  
 Twenty, *a. & n.* 565,42.  
 Twenty-first, *a.* 127,4.  
 Twig, *n.* 644,56; 144,31; 786,44. —  
 lame 213,6.  
 Twilight, *n.* 358,23; 627,47; 997,12.  
 Twin, *n.* 63,28. — *s, pl.* 1235,6.  
 Twin-born, *a.* 1234,37.  
 Twine, *n.* 981,66.  
 Twinge, *n.* 89,33.  
 Twinkle, *v. t.* 290,25; 410,5; 892,46. —,  
*v. t.* 498,9.  
 Twinkling, *n.* 498,28.  
 Twirl, *v. t.* 218,49; 1088,21. — the  
 spindle, 640,34.  
 Twist, *v. t.* 40,28; 674,29; 88,23; 807,3.  
 —, *v. t.* 825,1; 944,58.  
 Twist, *n.* 40,36; 674,35; (*strand*) 807,30;  
 (*pastry*) 870,52.  
 Twitch, *v. t.* 777,52; 301,15.  
 Twitter, *v. t.* 318,55; (*bird*) 418,37;  
 323,24; 685,67.  
 Two, *a. & n. (mas.)* 81,44; (*fem.*) 81,46.  
 Twos, By 81,28.  
 Tyer, *n.* 583,35.  
 Type, *n.* 1110,55; 952,57.  
 Type-caster, *n.* 435,51.  
 Typical, *a.* 952,70.  
 Typography, *n.* 491,25.

Tyrannical, *a.* 88,63; 502,32; 523,61;  
562,60.  
Tyrannize, *v. t.* 304,61; 562,49.  
Tyrannous, *a.* 32,39; 642,67.  
Tyranny, *n.* 523,54; 304,62.  
Tyrant, *n.* 523,62; 502,33.  
Tyre, *n.* 464,33.  
Tyro, *n.* 1027,23.

## U

Udder, *n.* 477,50.  
Ugliness, *n.* 737,45; 43,45; 425,4;  
711,13.  
Ugly, *a.* 737,51; 43,43; 370,70; 711,15.  
Ulcer, *n.* 760,7; 1093,53; 178,13.  
Ulcerate, *v. t.* 626,64.  
Ulcerous, *a.* 760,17; 212,27; 387,54;  
460,14.  
Ultimatum, *n.* 53,32.  
Uman, *n.* (*place*) 805,54.  
Umbel, *n.* 876,18.  
Umbilical cord, *n.* 349,57. — hernia, *n.*  
30,41.  
Umbrella, *n.* 421,59; 522,58.  
Umpire, *n.* 787,70; 150,51.  
Un 667,34.  
Unaccompanied, *a.* 1187,3.  
Unachievable, *a.* 165,53.  
Unadulterated, *a.* 956,49.  
Unalloyed, *a.* 31,17; 465,10.  
Unambiguous, *a.* 444,57.  
Unanimity, *n.* 106,53.  
Unapparent, *a.* 659,40.  
Unapproachable, *a.* 1005,47.  
Unapproachableness, *n.* 1005,39; 263,29.  
Unarmed, *a.* 868,41.  
Unavenged, *a.* (*blood*) 984,9.  
Unavoidable, *a.* 915,54.  
Unawares, *adv.* 650,48.  
Unbelief, *n.* 873,54; 674,68.  
Unbeliever, *n.* 873,64; 592,41.  
Unbend, *v. t.* 151,4.  
Unbend, *v. t.* 718,67; 719,1.  
Unbleached, *a.* 207,31.  
Unbounded, *a.* 141,62.  
Unbranded, *a.* 372,34.  
Unbreakfasted, *a.* 312,63.  
Unbridle, *v. t.* 593,15.  
Unceremoniously, *adv.* 880,25.  
Uncertain, *a.* 391,6; 483,13; 603,44;  
924,41.

Uncertainty, *n.* 311,47; 391,4; 335,53;  
481,28.  
Uncivil, *a.* 653,69; 681,25; 710,57;  
848,23.  
Unclad, *a.* 575,17.  
Uncle, *n.* (*maternal*) 207,7; (*paternal*)  
600,16.  
Unclean, *a.* 754,49; 1033,50; 1201,54.  
Uncleanness, *n.* 754,47; 1033,47; 1201,52;  
266,7,24; 771,45.  
Unclose, *v. t.* 717,2.  
Unclouded, *a.* 57,2.  
Uncomfortableness, *n.* 484,43; 543,21.  
Uncommon, *a.* 1046,40; 398,21.  
Uncompact, *a.* 688,50.  
Unconditionally, *adv.* 809,13.  
Unconscious, *a.* 644,11; 648,11; 660,54.  
Uncooked, *a.* 1124,66.  
Uncorrupted, *a.* 546,72.  
Uncouth, *a.* 400,53; 1161,24.  
Uncover, *v. t.* 868,20; 357,66; 677,67;  
798,25.  
Unction, *n.* 975,45; 976,19.  
Uncultivated, *a.* 59,32.  
Under, *adv.* 64,58. —, *a.* 64,61.  
Undercap, *n.* 554,51.  
Undercook, *v. t.* 939,1.  
Underdo, *v. t.* 939,2.  
Underdone, *a.* 1124,66; 1111,23.  
Undergo, *v. t.* (*trial*) 254,15.  
Undermine, *v. t.* 924,35.  
Underneath, *adv.* 64,59. —, *n.* 359,33;  
663,59.  
Undersized, *a.* 788,29.  
Understand, *v. t.* 220,47; 324,25; 727,30.  
Understanding, *n.* (*reason*) 586,15; 727,  
42,52; 150,36; 253,20; 401,30; 463,40.  
Undertake, *v. t.* 807,24; 880,6; 1032,31.  
Under-tone, *n.* 1084,40.  
Under-weight, *a.* 1097,66.  
Underwriter, *n.* 984,64.  
Undistinguishable, *a.* 650,27.  
Undo, *v. t.* 151,1; 263,68; 348,11; 678,  
49; 698,33; 716,67.  
Undone, *a.* 1098,38.  
Undoubtedly, *adv.* 793,15.  
Undress, *v. t.* 325,35. —, *v. t.* 419,16;  
809,19.  
Undress, *n.* 707,30.  
Undrinkable, *a.* 751,47.  
Undulate, *v. t.* 1010,41; 312,26; 374,68;  
474,68; 897,30.  
Undulation, *n.* 312,36.  
Undutiful, *a.* 581,23.

- Unearth, *v. t.* 1019,67; 1022,12.  
 Uneasiness, *n.* 413,9; 995,54.  
 Uneasy, *a.* 697,31; 810,31; 592,63.  
 Unemployed, *a.* 46,29.  
 Unending, *a.* 1247,5.  
 Unenergetic, *a.* 936,50.  
 Unenterprising, *a.* 900,40; 760,27.  
 Uneven, *a.* 865,61.  
 Unevenness, *n.* 125,18.  
 Unexpected, *a.* 495,30.  
 Unexpectedly, *adv.* 650,47; 676,52;  
 46,6; 719,22; 1025,20; 1094,18.  
 Unfair, *a.* 487,18.  
 Unfaithful, *a.* 207,42.  
 Unfaithfulness, *n.* 207,35.  
 Unfeeling, *a.* 775,35.  
 Unfettered, *a.* 508,3.  
 Unflavoured, *a.* 800,39.  
 Unfold, *v. t.* 1068,3.  
 Unforeseen, *a.* 495,30.  
 Unfortunate, *a.* 416,23; 87,48,50; 531,50.  
 Unfortunateness, *n.* 1038,66.  
 Unfounded, *a.* 46,19.  
 Unfriendly, *a.* 792,13.  
 Unfrocked, *a.* (*monk*) 419,23.  
 Ungainly, *a.* 212,63; 587,61; 688,46;  
 720,23; 806,58.  
 Ungenerous, *a.* 1217,22.  
 Ungentle, *a.* 570,48.  
 Ungovernable, *a.* 690,56.  
 Ungrammatical, *a.* 1007,67.  
 Ungrateful, *a.* 1108,1; 873,67.  
 Unguent, *n.* 305,11; 939,35.  
 Ungum, *v. t.* (*cocoon*) 656,13.  
 Unhappy, *a.* 416,23; 937,39; 66,20;  
 394,25; 656,63.  
 Unhealthiness, *n.* 1177,45.  
 Unhealthy, *a.* 207,23; 1177,56.  
 Unhorse, *v. t.* 789,64; 1199,9.  
 Uniform, *a.* 541,21.  
 Uniformity, *n.* 384,61.  
 Uniformly, *adv.* 961,4.  
 Unify, *v. t.* 1186,29.  
 Unimportance, *n.* 192,35.  
 Unimportant, *a.* 804,15; 192,42; 502,65;  
 1183,43.  
 Uninhabited, *a.* 800,36.  
 Unintelligible, *a.* 308,57; 606,31.  
 Unintentionally, *adv.* 552,23; 662,67.  
 Unintermittent, *a.* 1209,32.  
 Unintermitting, *a.* 1209,32.  
 Uninterrupted, *a.* 915,58; 1209,6.  
 Union, *n.* 106,34; 482,28; (*concord*)  
 1186,65.  
 Unique, *a.* 686,7; 1186,52,54; 1244,61;  
 685,66; 1178,39.  
 Uniqueness, *n.* 1186,55.  
 Unison, *n.* 7,10,17; 1227,46.  
 Unit, *n.* 686,15. — *s.* *pl.* 6,8,  
 Unitarianism, *n.* 1186,61.  
 Unite, *v. t.* 18,45; 482,20; 639,34. — *to*  
 1208,42; 264,4. — *v. i.* 1186,39.  
 Uniting, *n.* 482,28.  
 Unity, *n.* 6,9; (*oneness*) 1186,45,66.  
 Universal, *a.* 876,8; 600,31; 106,44;  
 423,20.  
 Universality, *n.* 800,40; 876,10.  
 Universally, *adv.* 508,35; 876,25; 600,48.  
 Universe, *n.* 596,61.  
 University, *n.* 876,37.  
 Unjust, *a.* 523,60; 113,57; 487,18; 699,21.  
 Unjustly, *adv.* 562,63.  
 Unkempt, *a.* 68,11; 819,53.  
 Unknown, *a.* 1105,59; 111,70. — *to* 803,21.  
 Unlade, *v. t.* 838,18.  
 Unlawful, *a.* 344,45; 1116,34.  
 Unleavened, *a.* 709,37.  
 Unless, *conj.* 17,64; 23,19; 667,63.  
 Unlimited, *a.* 1116,32.  
 Unlock, *v. t.* 671,61.  
 Unluckiness, *n.* 1038,65; 339,49; 430,55.  
 Unlucky, *a.* 1039,1; 388,18; 531,50;  
 956,65.  
 Unmanageable, *a.* 448,4; 100,19; 817,56.  
 Unmanly, *a.* 870,33.  
 Unmarried, *a.* 558,49; 301,54; 444,7;  
 914,64.  
 Unmelodious, *a.* 1085,30.  
 Unmindful, *a.* 1060,52; 379,41.  
 Unmindfulness, *n.* 629,21.  
 Unmixed, *a.* 1102,42; 444,52; 446,24;  
 745,47.  
 Unnerve, *v. t.* 1114,45.  
 Unnoted, *a.* 680,27.  
 Unoccupied, *a.* 708,28.  
 Unorthodox, *a.* 908,25.  
 Unpalatable, *a.* 251,61; (*food*) 457,16.  
 Unpleasantness, *n.* 531,13; 861,38.  
 Unpointed, *a.* 1163,27.  
 Unpretentious, *a.* 782,56.  
 Unproductive, *a.* 504,31; 850,33.  
 Unprolific, *a.* 1051,28.  
 Unprosperous, *a.* 416,22; 1089,3.  
 Unprosperousness, *n.* 416,16,21.  
 Unquiet, *a.* 814,6.  
 Unravel, *v. t.* 1059,29; 1098,7.  
 Unreal, *a.* 46,15,31.  
 Unreasonable, *a.* 165,55.



Unreservedly, *adv.* 809,13.  
 Unrighteous, *a.* 699,22.  
 Unrighteousness, *n.* 523,56; 700,6.  
 Unripe, 716,5.  
 Unrivalled, *a.* 793,33.  
 Unroll, *v. t.* 1006,51; 1063,3. —, *v. i.* 854,13.  
 Unruly, *a.* 100,19.  
 Unsaleable, *a.* 864,40.  
 Unsealed, *a.* 1063,51.  
 Unseemliness, *n.* 737,46.  
 Unseemly, *a.* 737,52; 371,1; 430,57; 879,12.  
 Unseen, *n.* 666,21.  
 Unsettle, *v. t.* 311,39; 696,50; 1172,8.  
 Unsettled, *a.* 809,41.  
 Unshackled, *a.* 508,2.  
 Unshakable, *a.* 1214,29.  
 Unshapely, *a.* 587,60.  
 Unsheathe, *v. t.* 426,32; 91,64,68; 364,66.  
 Unshod, *a.* 147,8.  
 Unsignificance, *n.* 737,46.  
 Unsignificantly, *a.* 737,51; 43,44; 415,6.  
 Unsociable, *a.* 417,29; 589,48; 1217,67.  
 Unsociableness, *n.* 494,39; 1217,68.  
 Unsolid, *a.* 548,15.  
 Unsound, *a.* 475,55; 969,10.  
 Unsoundness, *n.* 225,36; 171,43; 276,18; 419,3; 735,63; 745,61; 805,47.  
 Unstable, *a.* 22,14; 809,42,49.  
 Unsteadiness, *n.* 809,39.  
 Unsteady, *a.* 519,68; 1243,5.  
 Unstitch, *v. t.* 673,50.  
 Unstraitened, *a.* 293,47.  
 Unstring, *v. t.* 271,68.  
 Unstrung, *a.* 272,16.  
 Unsubstantial, *a.* 46,15,31; 413,12.  
 Unsuccessful, *a.* 274,8.  
 Unsurpassable, *a.* 686,6.  
 Unsuspicious, *a.* 524,51.  
 Untethered, *a.* 508,2.  
 Unthankful, *a.* 873,67.  
 Unthankfulness, *n.* 873,57.  
 Untidy, *a.* 819,53.  
 Untie, *v. t.* 718,67; 151,1; 263,67; 700,62; 1098,7.  
 Until, *prep.* 20,3; 120,67; 311,62.  
 Until, *conj.* 23,15.  
 Unto, *prep.* 20,3; 607,9.  
 Untractableness, *n.* 551,36.  
 Untruth, *n.* 853,31.  
 Untruthful, *a.* 853,38.  
 Untwist, *v. t.* 1098,7.

Unusual, *a.* 635,37; 1046,41; 898,20; 617,30.  
 Unusualness, *n.* 1046,33.  
 Unvarying, *a.* 965,4.  
 Unveil, *v. t.* 868,21; 357,66.  
 Unwarlike, *a.* 760,27; 1179,50.  
 Unwavering, *a.* 1180,43; 73,39.  
 Unwelcomely, *adv.* 1104,69.  
 Unwell, *a.* 969,8.  
 Unwholesome, *a.* 357,35.  
 Unwholesomeness, *n.* 1177,46.  
 Unwieldy, *a.* 478,6; 1084,16.  
 Unwillingly, *adv.* 861,50.  
 Unwind, *v. i.* 854,13.  
 Unworldliness, *n.* 330,26.  
 Unyielding, *a.* 366,42.  
 Up, *prep.* 120,67. — to now 90,58.  
 Upbraid, *v. t.* 610,16; 75,13; 514,53; 802,47.  
 Upbraider, *n.* 934,1.  
 Uphold, *v. t.* 828,37.  
 Upholsterer, *n.* 688,36; 1031,72.  
 Upholstery, *n.* 1031,65.  
 Upland, *n.* 85,4; 102,49; 278,5; 954,39.  
 Uplift, *v. t.* 597,61; 374,13; 1239,24.  
 Upon, *prep.* 599,16; 731,17.  
 Upper, *a.* 731,47.  
 Uppermost, *a.* 691,44.  
 Upper-part, *n.* 691,44.  
 Upperside, *n.* 525,34.  
 Upright, *a.* 892,42; 456,4; 541,9; 1143,3; 1228,33; 281,45; 324,49; 348,2; 443,10; 518,60.  
 Uprightness, *n.* 1228,37; 281,41; 463,28; 540,61; 541,11; 758,58; 829,5; 830,16.  
 Uproar, *n.* 622,58; 59,61; 97,45; 286,53; 326,60.  
 Uproarious, *a.* 316,2; 440,10; 585,25.  
 Uproot, *v. t.* 15,15; 809,17; 10,65.  
 Uprooting, *a.* 809,29.  
 Upset, *v. t.* 837,16; 177,11; 428,54; (*disagreed with*) 576,43; 588,26.  
 Upside down, *adv.* 805,63; 1106,44.  
 Upstart, *n.* 498,41.  
 Upward, *adv.* 448,33. — *s.* 448,33; 731,58.  
 Urban, *a.* 962,19; 52,20.  
 Urbane, *a.* 24,21.  
 Urbanity, *n.* 24,23.  
 Urge, *v. t.* 121,51; 129,27; 141,64. — *on* 100,20; 384,5.  
 Urgency, *n.* 474,5.  
 Urgent, *a.* 915,56.  
 Urinal, *n.* 10,38; 60,40; 175,19; 606,32.  
 Urinate, *v. i.* 395,64; 60,37; 771,63.

Urine, *n.* 395,66; 60,39; 771,68.  
 Urn, *n.* 5,66; 326,1.  
 Ursa minor, *n.* (*constellation*) 671,5.  
 Us, *pron. pl.* 1016,61.  
 Usage, *n.* 614,65; 974,7; 280,18; 499,46;  
 711,52; 815,58.  
 Use, *n.* 951,17; 1091,23; 605,30. —, *v. t.*  
 604,51.  
 Useful, *a.* 1091,29; 734,40.  
 Useless, *a.* 957,28.  
 Uselessly, *adv.* 527,11; 692,55; 1139,49.  
 Usher, *n.* 8,64.  
 Usual, *a.* 615,34; 553,26.  
 Usually, *adv.* 615,36.  
 Usufruct, *n.* 951,29.  
 Usurer, *n.* 262,17.  
 Usury, *n.* 262,8; 624,26; 954,63.  
 Utensil, *n.* 8,17.  
 Uterine, *a.* (*brother*) 414,47; (*sister*) 414,50.  
 Uterus, *n.* 1192,13; 270,43; 858,30;  
 953,57.  
 Utility, *n.* 1091,23; 88,64; 273,7; 517,34;  
 615,14; 734,33.  
 Utmost, *n.* 781,05.  
 Utter, *v. t.* 732,20,14; 926,59; 880,40;  
 1075,50. —, *v. i.* 827,22.  
 Utterance, *n.* 926,62; 880,50.  
 Uvula, *n.* 506,25.  
 Uxorious, *a.* 1104,34.

## V

Vacancy, *n.* 692,33.  
 Vacant, *a.* 692,36; 200,30; 708,27.  
 Vacate, *v. t.* 708,10.  
 Vacation, *n.* 46,25; 698,25. — time 688,05.  
 Vaccinate, *v. t.* 501,20.  
 Vacillate, *v. i.* 265,46; 540,47; 851,5.  
 Vacillating, *a.* 783,60.  
 Vacillation, *n.* 273,13.  
 Vacuum, *n.* 1170,12.  
 Vagabond, *n.* 622,6; 43,35; 46,30; 240,42.  
 834,56.  
 Vagabondage, *n.* 1100,58.  
 Vagabondize, *v. i.* 1153,27.  
 Vagina, *n.* 684,31.  
 Vagrancy, *n.* 1100,58.  
 Vagrant, *n.* 1101,10; 18,36; 240,43; 449,7.  
 Vague, *a.* 58,10; 391,6.  
 Vagueness, *n.* 58,13; 391,3.  
 Vain, *a.* 46,20; 634,22. — In 189,14;  
 232,11; 349,32.

Vainglorious, *a.* 24,60; 500,4; 689,48;  
 734,57.  
 Vainglory, *n.* 680,60; 331,57; 500,5.  
 Vainly, *adv.* 487,37.  
 Vale, *n.* 1193,22.  
 Valediction, *n.* 1191,66.  
 Valerian, *n.* (*Medicine*) 727,57.  
 Valet, *n.* 688,36; 144,65; 175,19; 1219,29.  
 Valetudinarian, *n.* 969,13.  
 Valiant, *a.* 752,63; 1031,55; 393,65.  
 Valid, *a.* 114,39; 438,44.  
 Validity, *n.* 438,38.  
 Valise, *n.* 620,65.  
 Valley, *n.* 1193,22.  
 Valour, *n.* 753,11; 29,6; 393,63; 1031,44.  
 Valuable, *a.* 1089,11.  
 Valuable, *n.* 594,37.  
 Valuation, *n.* 331,62; 750,18.  
 Value, *n.* 829,27; 80,55; 749,69; 750,7,23.  
 —, *v. t.* 383,67; 749,28.  
 Valueless, *a.* 60,30.  
 Valuer, *n.* 203,12.  
 Vamp, *n.* 691,58.  
 Vampire, *n.* 1168,43.  
 Vanguard, *n.* 368,3; 752,55; 1049,44.  
 Vanish, *v. i.* 726,29; 252,48; 331,15;  
 917,34.  
 Vanity, *n.* 46,16,30; 331,56.  
 Vanquish, *v. t.* 652,3.  
 Vanquisher, *n.* 821,31; 652,34.  
 Vapour, *n.* 469,59; 1129,62.  
 Variable, *a.* 805,51; 944,48.  
 Variableness, *n.* 806,1; 944,51; 1032,42.  
 Variance, *n.* 699,32.  
 Variation, *n.* 724,13; 805,71; 944,51.  
 Variegate, *v. t.* 1097,10; 295,12.  
 Variegated, *a.* 53,55.  
 Variety, *n.* 723,64.  
 Various, *a.* 391,50; 1121,60.  
 Varnish, *n.* 60,64; 657,5. —, *v. t.* 68,65;  
 509,16.  
 Vary, *v. t.* 723,42; 804,49.  
 Vase, *n.* 1219,15; 354,36; 521,40.  
 Vast, *a.* 551,62; 1203,9,13; 708,33;  
 905,34. — plain, *n.* 708,31.  
 Vastness, *n.* 1203,5.  
 Vat, *n.* 568,44.  
 Vault, *n.* 583,14; 742,39; 908,21; 1120,22;  
 351,26; 516,54; 818,47. —, *v. t.* 786,  
 59; 800,52; 385,62; 582,46; 742,30;  
 818,39.  
 Vaulted, *a.* 737,21.  
 Vaunt, *v. i.* 112,21; 680,65; 734,49.  
 —, *v. t.* 954,23

- Vedette, *n.* 44,5; 282,69.  
 Veer, *v. i.* 805,2; 1106,69.  
 Vegetable, *n.* 1019,48; 49,35; 188,68.  
 —, *a.* 1019,50. — *s.*, *n. pl.* 368,29.  
 Vegetate, *v. i.* 1019,33.  
 Vegetation, *n.* 1019,49; 299,42; 564,62.  
 Vehemence, *n.* 798,34; 443,62.  
 Vehicle, *n.* 546,60; 297,31; 755,18.  
 Veil, *n.* 1047,58,60; 1094,3; 201,51;  
 342,11,14,15. Face — 453,65. Mushn —  
 498,13. —, *v. t.* 648,50,52; 107,45;  
 122,40; 201,30; 643,43. —, *v. i.* 39,64.  
 Vein, *n.* 554,25; 400,66. (*of gold*) 298,20;  
 (*of metal*) 384,14; 554,26. —, *v. t.*  
 295,13.  
 Velocity, *n.* 561,40.  
 Velvet, *n.* 203,5; 764,55.  
 Velvety, *a.* 999,55; 630,21.  
 Vendor, *n.* 62,16.  
 Veneer, *v. t.* 68,66.  
 Venerable, *a.* 100,67; 132,53; 138,58.  
 Venerableness, *n.* 1171,3.  
 Venerate, *v. t.* 1170,59.  
 Venerated, *a.* 860,57.  
 Veneration, *n.* 1171,2.  
 Vengeance, *n.* 72,64; 1101,44; 824,14.  
 Venial, *a.* 551,43.  
 Venice, *n. (city)* 55,2.  
 Venom, *n.* 370,32; 921,69; 254,53.  
 Venomous, *a.* 370,39.  
 Vent-hole, *n.* 1089,5.  
 Ventosity, *n.* 1242,58.  
 Ventricle, *n.* 858,38; 760,48; 1193,64.  
 Venture, *v. i.* 96,39. — upon 90,70; 297,8;  
 1080,32.  
 Venturesome, *a.* 96,48; 648,5; 658,13.  
 Venus, *n. (planet)* 330,54.  
 Veracious, *a.* 443,11,2.  
 Veracity, *n.* 442,68.  
 Verb, *n.* 711,49.  
 Verbal, *a.* 926,66; 711,50.  
 Verbally, *adv.* 927,7.  
 Verbatim, *adv.* 131,10.  
 Verbose, *a.* 378,7.  
 Verbosity, *n.* 378,9.  
 Vexant, *a.* 189,2; 646,6.  
 Verdigris, *n.* 329,11; 109,34.  
 Verdure, *n.* 188,67.  
 Verge, *n.* 412,41; 402,63.  
 Verify, *v. t.* 17,1; 147,26; 438,32; 800,22.  
 Verily, *adv.* 748,31; 23,18,20; 54,37;  
 93,54.  
 Veritable, *a.* 1249,61; 147,67.  
 Verity, *n.* 1249,59.  
 Verjuice, *n.* 140,50.  
 Vermicelli, *n.* 409,62; 500,24.  
 Vermilion, *n.* 768,54,55; 329,16.  
 Vermin, *n., sing. & pl.* 180,34; 815,24.  
 Vermouth, *n.* 16,6.  
 Vernacular, *a.* 218,21.  
 Vernal, *a.* 1204,11; 260,43; 451,6.  
 Versatile, *a.* 724,6; 805,48,66; 174,57.  
 Versatility, *n.* 805,72.  
 Verse, *n.* 27,42; 409,45.  
 Versification, *n.* 763,35.  
 Versifier, *n.* 409,69.  
 Versify, *v. i.* 409,25.  
 Version, *n.* 66,8.  
 Vertebra, *n. (of the neck)* 376,45; (*of the  
 back*) 477,17; 714,61.  
 Vertebral, *a.* 714,62.  
 Vertebrated, *a.* 714,71.  
 Vertex, *n.* 18,1.  
 Vertical, *n.* 601,54,56. —, *a.* 601,55.  
 Vertically, *adv.* 1088,16.  
 Vertigo, *n.* 239,36; 240,39; 302,54.  
 Vesicate, *v. t.* 1090,62.  
 Vespers, *n. pl.* 342,21.  
 Vessel, *n.* 297,33; 369,57; 25,18.  
 Vest, *n.* 441,39; 14,46; 83,23; 651,49;  
 742,43.  
 Vestal, *n.* 29,62.  
 Vestibule, *n.* 215,55; 27,15; 238,5;  
 309,64; 347,57; 444,51; 947,46.  
 Vestige, *n.* 4,17; 280,16; 581,64.  
 Vestment, *n.* 901,40; 41,15; 81,59; 867,5.  
 Vesture, *n.* 866,65; 901,42.  
 Vetch, *n.* 1011,49; 62,21; 858,26.  
 Veterinary surgeon, *n.* 46,49.  
 Veto, *n.* 1115,66.  
 Vex, *v. t.* 656,26; 13,24; 100,23; 238,9;  
 319,51; 414,8; 471,41.  
 Vexation, *n.* 13,28; 851,20; 471,43.  
 Vexatious, *a.* 856,18.  
 Vial, *n.* 1116,15.  
 Viand, *n.* 17,31.  
 Viaticum, *n.* 332,37.  
 Vibrate, *v. i.* 451,62; 190,65; 265,45;  
 563,24.  
 Vibration, *n.* 440,3.  
 Vicar, *n.* 582,12; (*vicegerent*) 1117,41.  
 Vicarship, *n.* 1117,48; 274,49.  
 Vice, *n.* 235,58; 276,19; 338,7; 379,64;  
 616,27; (*pinners*) 335,40; 915,51.  
 Vicegerency, *n.* 1117,47.  
 Vicegerent, *n.* 198,65; 1117,41.  
 Viceroy, *n.* 175,31; 274,46. — of Egypt  
 558,31.

- Viceroyalty, *n.* 274,48.  
 Vice-versa, *adv.* 589,27.  
 Vicinage, *n.* 758,40.  
 Vicinity, *n.* 758,39; 1040,69; 108,31; 113,59; 440,45.  
 Vicious, *a.* 700,17; 424,40; 491,18; 608,29; 677,11; 699,21; (*horse*) 480,31; 545,50.  
 Viciousness, *n.* 699,27; 700,8; 379,62; 505,67; 546,26.  
 Vicissitudes, *n. pl. (of fortune)* 475,64.  
 Victim, *n.* 246,16.  
 Victor, *n.* 821,31; 641,11; 652,33; 719,53; 729,64.  
 Victorious, *a.* 652,33; 729,63; 522,21; 821,30.  
 Victory, *n.* 652,21; 729,53; 522,20.  
 Virtual, *v. t.* 1012,36,38; 332,32.  
 Victualler, *n.* 1012,43.  
 Victuals, *n. pl.* 622,39; 1012,42; 17,31; 593,46; 823,19.  
 Vie, *v. i.* 652,18. — with 41,3.  
 View, *v. t.* 1076,45; 684,22.  
 View, *n.* 624,72; 256,63; (*belief*) 524,45.  
 Vigil, *n.* 61,38; 378,27; 1249,35. — *s.* *n. pl.* 1134,1.  
 Vigilance, *n.* 1025,18; 1249,34; 127,20,28; 145,69; 164,16; 294,46.  
 Vigilant, *a.* 1025,15; 1249,38; 127,23; 378,21; 460,2; 877,12.  
 Vigorous, *a.* 397,21; 831,41; 1064,54; 608,33.  
 Vigorousness, *n.* 327,50; 447,15.  
 Vigour, *n.* 110,42; 397,16; 427,13.  
 Vile, *a.* 898,2; 1049,62; 235,56; 237,7; 242,65; 276,15; 700,44.  
 Vileness, *n.* 235,53; 737,47,56; 678,39.  
 Vilification, *n.* 392,17.  
 Vilifier, *n.* 338,4.  
 Vilify, *v. t.* 56,47; 245,40; 337,57; 476,45.  
 Village, *n.* 771,11; 221,49; 487,31.  
 Villager, *n.* 771,12; 961,52.  
 Villain, *n.* 399,11.  
 Villainous, *a.* 268,27.  
 Villainy, *n.* 276,19; 266,28; 380,1.  
 Vindicate, *v. t.* 1069,7.  
 Vindictive, *a.* 73,1; 249,19; 395,52; 630,59.  
 Vindictiveness, *n.* 651,51; 894,41.  
 Vine, *n.* 860,24; 549,44.  
 Vine-arbour, *n.* 549,43.  
 Vine-branch, *n.* 860,26.  
 Vinegar, *n.* 195,3.  
 Vine-leaf, *n.* 654,45.  
 Vine-prop, *n.* 277,8; 395,16; 574,34.  
 Vine-shoot, *n.* 318,37. — stem 352,9.  
 — stock 232,41. — tendrils 574,36.  
 Vintage, *n.* 793,61; 794,4.  
 Vintager, *n.* 794,9.  
 Vintner, *n.* 201,55; 181,46; 333,44.  
 Viol, *n.* 257,42.  
 Violate, *v. t.* 1098,5; 644,30; 1104,5; (*honour*) 1132,20.  
 Violence, *n.* 644,37; 332,69; 381,29; 443,61; 644,42.  
 Violent, *a.* 643,1.  
 Violet, *n.* 55,10. —, *a.* 55,11.  
 Violin, *n.* 884,25.  
 Violoncello, *n.* 257,42.  
 Viper, *n.* 712,29; 180,64. — shaped, *a.* 712,38.  
 Virago, *n.* 368,23; 878,13; 981,2.  
 Virga, *n.* 786,45.  
 Virgin, *n.* 544,71; 29,62; 50,28; 178,32.  
 The — (*Mary*) 29,63.  
 Virginity, *n.* 29,64; 50,35,38; 785,59.  
 Virgo, *n. (sign of the Zodiac)* 375,31.  
 Virile, *a.* 965,44; 250,11. — membrum 27,61; 250,12.  
 Virility, *n.* 268,29; 965,49.  
 Virtual, *a.* 612,21.  
 Virtually, *adv.* 750,40.  
 Virtue, *n.* 187,1; 707,53.  
 Virtuous, *a.* 456,3; 578,5; 128,33; 324,50; 518,60.  
 Virulence, *n. (of language)* 368,25; 730,37; 1026,59.  
 Virus, *n.* 370,32.  
 Visage, *n.* 1185,14; 168,59; 199,28; 553,29; 822,14.  
 Vis-a-vis, *n.* 64,55; 127,68; 741,37.  
 Viscera, *n. pl.* 805,25; 594,66.  
 Viscosity, *n.* 915,11.  
 Viscous, *a.* 915,7; 213,7.  
 Viscousness, *n.* 915,12.  
 Visible, *a.* 165,62; 478,5; 777,50; 1077,23.  
 Visibly, *adv.* 528,4; 625,4.  
 Vision, *n.* 154,15; 257,2,4.  
 Visionary, *a.* 1078,3.  
 Visionary, *n.* 722,47.  
 Visit, *v. t.* 332,43; 614,44; 414,10; 472,59; 714,8. — upon 90,32.  
 Visit, *n.* 333,10; 714,19.  
 Visitor, *n. (of the sick)* 615,9.  
 Visor, *n.* 649,43.  
 Visual, *a.* 1077,24.  
 Vital, *a.* 1088,64.  
 Vitality, *n.* 307,34.

Vitals, *n. pl.* 594,66.  
 Vitiate, *v. t.* 429,12; 130,54; 476,48; 698,39; 776,7.  
 Vitious, *a.* 407,35; 928,51.  
 Vitriol, *n.* 318,41; 332,12; 388,53; 810,37.  
 Vituperate, *v. t.* 1177,27.  
 Vivacious, *a.* 1064,53; 422,11; 695,48; 472,34.  
 Vivacity, *n.* 1064,50; 249,46; 695,51.  
 Vive voce 413,38.  
 Vividness, *n.* 304,11; 985,3.  
 Vivification, *n.* 1060,4.  
 Vivificative, *a.* 1060,3.  
 Vivifier, *n.* 1060,3.  
 Vivify, *v. t.* 168,35; 1059,53.  
 Vixen, *n.* 76,1; 467,34.  
 Vizier, *n.* 1199,44; 29,18.  
 Viziership, *n.* 1199,43.  
 Vocabulary, *n.* 925,11.  
 Vocal, *n.* 926,67.  
 Vocative, *a.* 1049,13.  
 Vocative, *n.* 1048,59.  
 Vociferate, *v. t.* 59,56; 313,50; 335,44; 438,10; 681,18.  
 Vociferation, *n.* 47,55; 328,24; 447,29; 467,3; 906,11.  
 Vociferous, *a.* 535,25; 682,1.  
 Voice, *n.* 463,61.  
 Void, *a.* 692,37; 200,30; 450,70; 557,40; 698,57; 708,27.  
 Void, *n.* 1170,11. —, *v. t.* (*excrement*) 176,30.  
 Volatile, *a.* 1011,38; 1201,23.  
 Volatileness, *n.* 1201,24.  
 Volcano, *n.* 40,26.  
 Volley, *n.* 551,59.  
 Voleable, *a.* 153,29; 1132,56.  
 Volume, *n.* 102,25; 358,20; 843,34; 93,48; 439,36.  
 Voluminous, *a.* 96,64.  
 Voluntarily, *adv.* 518,9; 930,64; 580,65.  
 Voluntary, *a.* 208,51; 308,32; 638,43.  
 Volunteer, *n.* 516,6.  
 Voluptuaries, *n. pl.* 913,48.  
 Voluptuary, *n.* 1089,18.  
 Voluptuous, *a.* 427,36; 1089,17.  
 Voluptuousness, *n.* 1089,20.  
 Vomit, *v. i.* 692,28; 754,66; 831,57; 72,29; 808,12.  
 Vomit, *n.* 808,22; 831,64.  
 Vomitive, *a.* 831,68; 1027,46.  
 Vomitory, *n.* 831,68.

Voracious, *a.* 92,55; 161,16; 532,53; 762,7; 811,42.  
 Voraciousness, *n.* 289,10.  
 Voracity, *n.* 1115,22; 289,9; 863,10; 877,59.  
 Vote, *n.* 1042,17; 256,64. —, *v. t.* 1041,64.  
 Voucher, *n.* 454,29; 122,24.  
 Vow, *n.* 774,58; 1049,30; 1216,49. —, *v. t.* 1049,18. —, *v. i.* 774,38; 1049,18.  
 Vowel-point, *n.* 131,57; 417,65; 1099,1.  
 Voyage, *v. i.* 297,7. —, *n.* 358,23.  
 Vulgar, *a.* 360,14; 98,2; 383,33.  
 Vulgarity, *n.* 360,11; 74,54.  
 Vulture, *n.* 1057,47; 24,63; 271,53; 532,26; 631,47.

## W

Wabble, *v. t.* 1058,9; 474,69.  
 Wad, *v. t.* 138,64; 900,7.  
 Wadding, *n.* 139,1; (*of a gun*) 489,48; (*of an inkstand*) 946,62.  
 Waddle, *v. i.* 1013,51.  
 Wade, *v. t.* 611,19.  
 Wafer, *n.* 38,54.  
 Waft, *v. t.* 1059,47. —, *n.* 728,53.  
 Wag, *v. t.* 1083,66. —, *v. i.* 790,42.  
 Wag, *n.* 973,21; 472,39; 1146,1.  
 Wage, *v. i.* 128,53.  
 Wager, *n.* 191,20; 188,1; 341,10; 765,52. —, *v. t.* 191,6. — with 305,19; 498,19.  
 Wages, *n. pl.* 5,18; 605,15; 862,16; 948,27.  
 Waggish, *a.* 938,61; 472,39.  
 Waggle, *v. t.* 790,43; 897,29.  
 Wagtail, *n. (bird)* 248,66.  
 Waif, *n.* 1021,24.  
 Wail, *v. i.* 50,63; 618,66 — for, 1118,11. — over, 50,66.  
 Wailer, *n.* 1037,24.  
 Wailing, *n.* 619,16; 1087,27; 1118,20. — woman, 1045,48; 1118,32; 51,2.  
 Waist, *n.* 187,37; 1202,12,14.  
 Waist-band, *n.* 68,44; 123,32.  
 Waistcoat, *n.* 441,39.  
 Wait, *v. i.* 899,33; 436,39; 590,39. — for, 294,34,41.  
 Waiting, *n.* 1077,66.  
 Waiting-maid, *n.* 1208,26.  
 Waitress, *n.* 1208,26.  
 Wake, *v. t.* 1249,30.

- Wakeful, *a.* 1249,37; 378,30,36; 415,18; 877,11.  
 Wakefulness, *n.* 1249,33; 378,29,19.  
 Walk, *n.* 981,25; 386,25; 428,35. —, *v. t.* 981,12; 267,59; 386,8 — behind 63,57.  
 Walker, *n.* 981,33.  
 Wall, *n.* 164,8; 381,32. — in, *v. t.* 381,22; 141,27.  
 Wallet, *n.* 176,61; 419,48; 452,18; 695,67; 765,62; 809,32; 887,48.  
 Wall-flower, *n.* 1029,6.  
 Wallow, *v. t.* 395,14.  
 Walnut, *n.* 114,48,51. — tree, 433,1.  
 Wan, *a.* 777,67; 514,7; 882,54. — faced, 514,5.  
 Wand, *n.* 786,43; 644,57.  
 Wander, *v. t.* 514,30. — about in, 115,45.  
 Wanderer, *n.* 270,21.  
 Wane, *v. t.* 1097,47; (*night*) 1152,19.  
 Wanness, *n.* 394,43; 524,32; 882,50.  
 Want, *n.* 162,29; 506,41,38. —, *v. t.* 308,8. 162,8,16.  
 Wanton, *a.* 390,11.  
 Wantonness, *n.* 390,9.  
 War, *n.* 128,57; 744,30; 1220,12. Civil —, 295,45. — material, 330,13. — ship, 37,13. —, *v. t.* 128,55. — against, 640,65.  
 Warble, *v. t.* 308,19. —, *v. t.* 323,39; 609,12; 635,66.  
 Warbler, *n.* 636,4.  
 Warbling, *n.* 132,64.  
 Ward off, *v. t.* 226,52,58; 447,31; 690,10.  
 Ward, *n.* 782,15; 1229,47; 1205,66; 1237,68; 1244,65.  
 Warder, *n.* 119,22.  
 Wardrobe, *n.* 1191,62; 65,10; 183,18; 466,37.  
 Wares, *n. pl.* 62,17.  
 Wariness, *n.* 127,20.  
 Warlike, *a.* 128,64; 641,3; 983,12.  
 Warm, *a.* 347,20; 226,27,28. — *v. t.* 226,17; 458,1.  
 Warmth, *n.* 226,23.  
 Warn, *v. t.* 1024,63; 127,13; 1217,43. — against, 1049,24; 273,63.  
 Warner, *n.* 1049,40; 1217,53.  
 Warning, *n.* 528,22; 1049,32; 250,4; 274,5; 634,35; 952,58.  
 Warp, *n.* 345,43; 349,28. —, *v. t.* 1076,32.  
 Warrant, *v. t.* 874,44.  
 Warrant, *n.* 612,65; 1180,47.  
 Warrior, *n.* 128,63; 46,18; 55,54; 641,10; 821,49.  
 Wart, *n.* 73,3.  
 Wary, *a.* 127,22.  
 Was, *v. t.* 893,10.  
 Wash, *v. t.* 641,46,48; 269,55. — out, 407,44. — *v. t.* 641,51.  
 Wash, *n.* 641,55.  
 Washer, *n.* 641,67,62.  
 Washer-woman, *n.* 641,67.  
 Wash-house, *n.* 641,59.  
 Washing, *n.* 641,64.  
 Washing-tray, *n.* 299,13. — tub, *n.* 299,12.  
 Wash-tub, *n.* 269,63; 641,61.  
 Wasp, *n.* 212,37.  
 Waste, *v. t.* 487,24; 1139,24. —, *v. t.* 728,64; 744,53. — away, 726,29.  
 Waste, *n.* 352,21; 699,29.  
 Wasteless, *a.* 729,4; 621,21.  
 Watch, *n.* 382,32; (*vigil*) 130,22,27; 145,70; 282,65; 1249,35; 516,30. —, *v. t.* 282,58; 287,58. — for, 294,34,41. — over, 130,18; 294,36,39. —, *v. t.* 1076,45.  
 Watch-dog, *n.* 1199,67.  
 Watcher, *n.* 283,4; 294,53; 601,6.  
 Watch-fire, *n.* 566,57.  
 Watchful, *a.* 1249,37; 378,31,36.  
 Watchfulness, *n.* 1249,34; 240,56; 378,30.  
 Watchmaker, *n.* 382,40.  
 Watchman, *n.* 1077,55.  
 Watch-tower, *n.* 507,9; 258,8; 294,52.  
 Watchword, *n.* 409,56.  
 Water, *n.* 1013,10. —, Sweet 519,1. —, *v. t.* 259,5; 345,12; 361,61,67; 371,59,63; 399,20; 469,29; (*milk*) 486,24. —, *v. t.* 498,11; 563,57.  
 Water-bearer, *n.* 362,24.  
 Water-bottle, *n.* 263,63.  
 Water-carrier, *n.* 362,14; 996,51.  
 Water-closet, *n.* 7,52; 887,57; 61,18; 176,34; 200,42; 293,15; 307,57; 405,63.  
 Water-cooler, *n.* 328,25; 37,68.  
 Water-course, *n.* 90,49; 252,35; 364,45.  
 Water-cress, *n.* 756,31; 91,33.  
 Waterer, *n.* 362,24.  
 Water-fall, *n.* 69,6; 176,27; 1296,23.  
 Water-flies, *n. pl.* 317,45.  
 Water-fly, *n.* 619,42.  
 Watering, *n.* 281,2; 362,5; 399,35.  
 Water-lentil, *n.* 544,3.  
 Water-lily, *n.* 1126,17; 162,36.  
 Water-mark, *n.* 1116,17.  
 Water-melon, *n.* 45,32.

- Water-mint, *n.* 119,59,64.  
 Water-moss, *n.* 493,61; 654,44.  
 Water-pipe, *n.* 1050,11.  
 Water-pot, *n.* 281,5.  
 Water-proof, *n.* 985,53.  
 Water-skin, *n.* 758,38; 323,15.  
 Water-spout, *n.* 11,32; 276,67.  
 Water-tank, *n.* 399,38.  
 Water-trough, *n.* 692,42.  
 Water-wheel, *n.* 50,25; 108,60; 230,21; 377,56; 449,8; 587,43.  
 Water-worm, *n.* 373,42.  
 Watery, *a.* 1013,15.  
 Wattle, *n.* 286,31; 626,33.  
 Wave, *n.* 1010,40; 72,20. — *v. t.* 303,12.  
 Waver, *v. t.* 265,46; 304,15; 474,67; 540,46.  
 Wavy, *a.* 268,17.  
 Wax, *n.* 422,41; 85,3. — Sealing, 491,32. — *v. t.* 422,37. — *v. t.* 839,8.  
 Wax-candle, *n.* 422,42.  
 Way, *n.* 499,44; 6,47; 94,37; 252,62; (*path*) 341,41; 754,6; 365,18; 368,52.  
 Wayfarer, *n.* 499,33; 528,32; 55,55; 268,24; 326,7.  
 Waylay, *v. t.* 282,60.  
 We, *pron. pl.* 1040,27; 23,25.  
 Weak, *a.* 479,34; 536,43. — brained, *a.* 817,10.  
 Weaken, *v. t.* 63,35; 412,7; 479,20; 484,59; 536,31.  
 Weak-jointed, *a.* 800,16.  
 Weaking, *n.* 328,12.  
 Weakly, *a.* 689,44; 768,57.  
 Weak-minded, *a.* 232,10; 346,58.  
 Weakness, *n.* 479,31; 484,52.  
 Weak-sighted, *a.* 111,10.  
 Wealth, *n.* 662,31; 1012,12; 75,36.  
 Wealthiness, *n.* 847,28.  
 Wealthy, *a.* 662,45; 75,39; 255,8.  
 Wean, *v. t.* 710,5; 700,34; 722,59.  
 Weaned, *a.* 710,15.  
 Weaner, *n.* 710,12.  
 Weaning, *n.* 710,14.  
 Weanling, *n.* 704,64; 710,16.  
 Weapon, *n.* 416,49. — *s.* *n. pl.* 365,46.  
 Wear, *v. t.* 900,71. — a veil, 496,6.  
 — away, 345,21.  
 Wear & tear, *n.* 54,35.  
 Weariness, *n.* 321,15; 110,43; 171,44; 414,34; (*boredom*) 995,50.  
 Wearisome, *a.* 572,29.  
 Weary, *a.* 321,14,17; 67,38; 136,17; 505,64. — *v. t.* 625,56; 67,35; 505,60; 587,30. — *of*, 995,27.  
 Weasel, *n.* 549,19; 763,40.  
 Weather, *n.* 722,39; 504,35.  
 Weave, *v. t.* 40,29; 120,2; 910,26; 1056,42; 480,50.  
 Weaver, *n.* 1056,61; 65,2; 164,44; 392,21.  
 Weaving, *n.* 1056,49.  
 Web, *n.* 1056,59.  
 Web-beam, *n.* 144,48.  
 Wed, *v. t.* 332,4; 1104,22.  
 Wedding, *n.* 549,7.  
 Wedding-present, *n.* 104,13; 1007,17.  
 Wedding-procession, *n.* 322,25.  
 Wedding-ring, *n.* 119,16.  
 Wedge, *n.* 359,56.  
 Wedlock, *n.* 1104,36; 281,40; 332,15; 389,29; 1002,8.  
 Wednesday, *n.* 260,44,55.  
 Weed, *v. t.* 561,17; 564,55; 775,56.  
 Weeder, *n.* 561,21.  
 Week, *n.* 106,35; 340,50.  
 Weep, *v. t.* 50,63; 233,62.  
 Weeper, *n.* 234,9; 1037,24.  
 Weeping, *n.* 51,3; 619,17; 1118,21.  
 Weevil, *n.* 815,28; 381,60; 1246,48.  
 Weigh, *v. t.* 742,14; 1200,32; 77,46; 277,62; 285,52; 621,48. — money, 415,57.  
 Weigher, *n.* 742,19; 1200,64.  
 Weighing-machine, *n.* 1200,69; 742,18.  
 Weight, *n.* 78,4,19; 1200,54; 278,7.  
 Weightier, *a.* 1200,63.  
 Weighty, *a.* 78,12; 1160,62; 57,28; 278,12; 1200,60.  
 Welcome, *interj.* 25,55; 269,53. — *n.* 741,27. — Warm 269,51. — *v. t.* 740,38; 25,34; 269,37; 487,50; 930,36.  
 Weld, *v. t.* 282,51.  
 Well, *n.* 28,51; 61,35; 83,21; 268,58; 624,24. — *v. t.* 729,10; 1023,6; 623,52.  
 Well, *a.* 369,34; 518,63.  
 Well, *adv.* 113,37.  
 Well-authenticated, *a.* 78,40.  
 Well-being, *n.* 1081,49,54; 208,26; 369,37; 522,50; 628,4.  
 Well-bred, *a.* 7,49; 15,29.  
 Well-directed, *a.* 348,4.  
 Well-disposed to, *a.* 1016,32; 283,56.  
 Well-done, *interj.* 330,11; 431,50.  
 Well-educated, *a.* 1143,7; 7,48.  
 Well-executed, *a.* 283,39.  
 Well-fed, *a.* 501,40.  
 Well-formed, *a.* 384,66.

Well-grounded, *a.* 278,63.  
 Well-informed, *a.* 170,20.  
 Well-knit, *a.* 238,16.  
 Well-known, *a.* 426,44.  
 Well-made, *a.* 287,3; 351,10; 407,11; 829,66.  
 Well-mounted, *a.* 831,51.  
 Well-nourished, *a.* 501,40.  
 Well-off, *a.* 622,41; 1081,62.  
 Well-proportioned, *a.* 780,66.  
 Well-rooted, *a.* 278,63.  
 Well-set, *a.* 282,57.  
 Well-stone, *n.* 741,24.  
 Well-to-do, *a.* 622,41.  
 Well-versed, *a.* 217,45.  
 Wen, *n.* 1020,61; 630,52.  
 West, *n.* 635,12,23.  
 West, *a.* 635,17.  
 Western, *a.* 635,17.  
 Wet, *v. t.* 51,5,9. —, *a.* 51,21.  
 Wet-nurse, *n.* 211,12; 284,42.  
 Whack, *v. t.* 1231,55; 454,22; 801,45; 932,8.  
 Whale, *n.* 161,69.  
 Wharf, *n.* 689,37.  
 What, *pron.* 947,53; 28,7; 244,45; 948,15. —, About 600,45. —, For 897,9; 948,12; 600,45. —, In 948,10.  
 Whatever, *pron.* 1008,35; 881,5; 948,15.  
 Whatsoever, *pron.* 881,5.  
 Wheat, *n.* 812,21; 160,44.  
 Wheat-sheaf, *n.* 628,7.  
 Wheedle, *v. t.* 443,33; 579,37; 941,47.  
 Wheedler, *n.* 955,49.  
 Wheel, *n.* 537,43; 230,20. — round upon, *v. t.* 588,19; 854,6.  
 Wheeze, *v. t.* 745,53; 457,9.  
 Wheezing, *a.* 745,55.  
 Whelp, *n.* 390,40; 94,10; 225,23.  
 When, *adv.* 8,31,34,36; 933,1; 952,4.  
 Whence, *adv.* 1004,28; 28,24; 166,47.  
 Whenever, *rel. adv. or conj.* 881,4; 952,5; 166,43; 948,22.  
 Where, *adv.* 28,23; 166,41.  
 Wherefore, *adv.* 932,67; 933,8; 948,16; 54,39; 244,46; 599,62; 946,25.  
 Wheresoever, *adv.* 166,42.  
 Whereupon, *adv.* 8,31,37,34.  
 Wherever, *adv.* 948,24; 28,26; 166,43.  
 Wherry, *n.* 299,30; 1018,27.  
 Whet, *v. t.* 804,50; 374,54; 1008,69.  
 Whether, *adv.* 21,8.  
 Whetstone, *n.* 375,13; 894,56; 455,10.  
 Whey, *n.* 983,30.

Which, *rel. pron. (fem.)* 904,15; 18,26; (*mas.*) 914,20; 18,31; 947,55. — In the place, 166,42.  
 Whiff, *n.* 728,54; 1085,57.  
 While, *n.* 634,30; 724,4. —, *conj.* 738,11. — away, *v. t.* 791,34.  
 Whilst, *conj.* 948,21; 311,61; 736,11; 947,64; 1174,33.  
 Whim, *n.* 188,5.  
 Whimper, *v. t.* 702,62; 1165,24.  
 Whimsical, *a.* 633,16; 643,1.  
 Whine, *v. t.* 1144,1; 702,62.  
 Whip, *v. t.* 101,61; 119,54; 382,7; 550,8.  
 Whip, *n.* 102,15; 382,15; 748,5; 813,45.  
 Whirl, *v. t.* 166,64.  
 Whirl, *n.* 722,32.  
 Whirlpool, *n.* 218,37; 242,55.  
 Whirlwind, *n.* 20,58; 315,2; 568,60; 1180,55.  
 Whisk, *n.* 1081,3.  
 Whisker, *n.* 387,22.  
 Whiskerless, *a.* 864,6.  
 Whisper, *v. t.* 92,57. — to 603,36.  
 Whispering-tube, *n.* 349,62.  
 Whistle, *v. t.* 450,60. — to 450,64.  
 Whistle, *n.* 1032,61; 451,16.  
 Whistler, *n.* 451,10.  
 Whistling, *a.* 451,9.  
 White, *a.* 61,56,60.  
 White-fungus, *n.* 14,36.  
 White-haired, *a.* 431,59.  
 Whiten, *v. t.* 781,32; 61,49.  
 Whiteness, *n.* 61,59.  
 White-poplar, *n.* 162,64.  
 White-starred, *a.* 410,33.  
 Whitewash, *v. t.* 61,50; 497,33.  
 Whither, *adv.* 28,25; 166,43.  
 Whiting, *n. (fish)* 81,5.  
 Whittish, *a.* 706,36.  
 Whitlow, *n.* 307,64; 430,1.  
 Whitsuntide, *n.* 609,61.  
 Whiz, *v. t.* 176,13; 322,66.  
 Whizzing, *n.* 302,14.  
 Who, *rel. pron. (fem.)* 904,15; 18,26; (*mas.*) 914,19; 1008,59; 18,31; (*inter. pron.*) 1003,59.  
 Whoever, *pron.* 881,6; 1003,61; 27,38.  
 Whole, *a.* 106,37.  
 Whole, *n.* 876,4.  
 Wholesale, *a.* 728,44.  
 Wholesome, *a.* 1164,26; 965,45.  
 Wholly, *adv.* 876,30; 106,50; 804,34.  
 Whom, *pron. (acc.)* 1003,59. —, About 605,57. —, Of 605,57.



- Whoop, *v. i.* 1213,16.  
 Whore, *n.* 618,42; 677,15; 700,22; 745,58.  
 Whosoever, *pron.* 881,6; 1008,61.  
 Why, *adv.* 938,8; 948,16; 244,46; 946,25.  
 Wick, *n.* 1059,41; 246,45; 674,40; 410,39. — holder 420,36.  
 Wicked, *a.* 273,35; 169,52; 399,10; 416,26.  
 Wickedness, *n.* 273,32; 169,48; 379,64; 578,51; 678,46.  
 Wicker, *n.* 1205,16.  
 Wicker tray, *n.* 140,44.  
 Wicket, *n.* 205,37.  
 Wide, *a.* 551,61; 1203,9,11; 698,27.  
 Wide-mouthed, *a.* 397,56.  
 Widen, *v. t.* 550,28; 1202,55; 269,34; 698,2. —, *v. i.* 702,45.  
 Wideness, *n.* 1202,72; 269,43; 551,14.  
 Widow, *n.* 301,56; 1244,66. —, *v. t.* 1244,55.  
 Widower, *n.* 301,55.  
 Width, *n.* 551,10; 1202,71.  
 Wife, *n.* 332,14; 770,3; 965,39.  
 Wig, *n.* 410,1.  
 Wild, *a.* 1187,44; 36,20. \*  
 Wild, *n.* 723,7; 1159,56.  
 Wilderness, *n.* 723,7; 800,37.  
 Wildness, *n.* 1187,55.  
 Wild-sorrel, *n.* 63,21.  
 Wile, *n.* 309,48. —s, *n. pl.* 894,38,42.  
 Wilful, *a.* 448,6; 581,22; 728,27.  
 Wilfulness, *n.* 728,24.  
 Wiliness, *n.* 309,49; 407,40.  
 Will, *n.* 308,31; 431,43; (*testament*) 1210,28; 612,63. —, As you 191,34. —, Free 208,48. —, *v. t.* 431,37; 308,1. — to 1210,3.  
 Willing, *a.* 285,9,14; 539,46.  
 Willingly, *adv.* 285,15; 516,10; 580,64; 607,31; 625,24. —, Right 256,9.  
 Willow, *n.* 57,17.  
 Wily, *a.* 238,59; 178,18; 407,37.  
 Wimble, *n.* 532,52; 749,6.  
 Win, *v. t.* 661,49; 729,42. — over 282,37.  
 Winch, *n.* 1245,43.  
 Wind, *n.* 307,27; 108,43. —, *v. t.* 151,6; 807,4; 891,6.  
 Winder, *n.* 368,52; 518,13.  
 Windfall, *n.* 551,40; 50,45; 618,2; 661,63.  
 Wind-hole, *n.* 1038,68.  
 Winding-sheet, *n.* 401,10; 875,2.  
 Window, *n.* 516,61; 390,33.  
 Window-catch, *n.* 425,38.  
 Window-fastening, *n.* 717,52.  
 Window-ledge, *n.* 39,2.  
 Window-pane, *n.* 315,50.  
 Windpipe, *n.* 153,57; 653,7.  
 Wine, *n.* 201,43; 20,52; 56,1; 469,35; 1021,19. Imported — 341,65. Pure — 269,65. Sweet — 505,1.  
 Wine-bibber, *n.* 201,58; 399,51.  
 Wine-bottle, *n.* 495,62.  
 Wine-merchant, *n.* 338,45.  
 Wine-press, *n.* 568,44.  
 Wine-shop, *n.* 159,59; 201,56.  
 Wine-strainer, *n.* 736,24.  
 Wine-tavern, *n.* 221,50.  
 Wine-vessel, *n.* 336,56.  
 Wing, *n.* 109,6,7; 1245,42.  
 Wing, *v. t.* 108,65.  
 Wink, *v. i.* 498,9; 181,69; 290,25; 498,5. — to, 658,19.  
 Wink, *n.* 498,28; 658,32; 300,38.  
 Winner, *n.* 729,64; 341,11; 719,53; 779,69.  
 Winnow, *v. t.* 247,43; 1058,21; 452,29; 650,66; 746,54.  
 Winnowing-basket, *n.* 248,47. — fan, *n.* 746,58; 1058,32; 572,37; 716,15. — fork, *n.* 572,36; 1068,47. — shovel, *n.* 248,46.  
 Winter, *n.* 392,43. — *v. i.* 392,22,26.  
 Winterly, *a.* 392,44.  
 Winter-quarters, *n. pl.* 392,38.  
 Winter-rain, *n.* 392,45.  
 Winter-residence, *n.* 392,39.  
 Wintry, *a.* 392,44.  
 Wipe, *v. t.* 975,17; 299,50. — away 975,17. — up 1065,22.  
 Wiper, *n.* 975,57; 506,15; 958,19.  
 Wiping, *n.* 975,44; 1066,42.  
 Wire, *n.* 368,50; 401,45.  
 Wire-work, *n.* 409,41.  
 Wiriness, *n.* 1160,47.  
 Wisdom, *n.* 150,36.  
 Wisdom-tooth, *n.* 1032,21.  
 Wise, *a.* 150,51; 586,35; 716,58.  
 Wish, *v. t.* 298,55; 307,67; 308,7. — for 308,8; 1006,11; 288,55; 290,10 431,37. — joy to 621,36.  
 Wish, *n.* 308,31; 289,6.  
 Wisp, *n.* 258,55.  
 Wit, *n.* 997,59; (*person*) 938,62.  
 Witch, *n.* 344,68; 296,56; 356,16; 572,52.

With, *prep.* 608,59; 732,58; 913,21; 987,7; 28,31.  
 Withdraw, *v. t.* 685,43; 47,21; 634,56.  
 Withdrawal, *n.* 1087,70.  
 Wither, *v. i.* 1244,25; 246,35. —, *v. t.* 1244,25; 613,48.  
 Withers, *n. pl.* 1056,54; 211,10; 635,29; 846,38.  
 Withhold, *v. t.* 645,65. — from 132,6; 474,32; 918,37.  
 Within, *adv.* 215,61; 216,4.  
 Without, *prep.* 1004,30; 667,61.  
 Without, *adv.* 543,44. —, *conj.* 989,9.  
 Withstand, *v. t.* 795,41; 272,48; 473,52.  
 Witness, *n.* 426,14,20. — *v. t.* 426,1.  
 Witticism, *n.* 920,14; 997,66; 1103,64.  
 Wittily, *adv.* 930,5.  
 Wittol, *n.* 243,42.  
 Witty, *a.* 914,4; 998,20.  
 Wizard, *n.* 344,66; 286,20; 296,54.  
 Woad, *n.* 578,61.  
 Woe, *n.* 1243,31; 619,5; 836,16. — is me 136,21. — to thee 63,43.  
 Woe-begone, *a.* 836,24.  
 Woful, *a.* 1243,35.  
 Wolf, *n.* 245,2; 3,2; 19,8.  
 Wolf-hunger, *n.* 245,7.  
 Woman, *n.* 965,39; 24,18. —, Old 208,50. —, Young 388,57.  
 Womanish, *a.* 1060,25.  
 Womanly, *a.* 1060,24.  
 Womb, *n.* 270,42; 711,20.  
 Women, *n. pl.* 1060,26.  
 Wonder, *n.* 535,38,50; 635,39. — *v. i.* 535,30.  
 Wonderful, *a.* 535,40; 34,16.  
 Wont, *n.* 614,65; 1001,64; 711,52.  
 Woo, *v. t.* 1239,3.  
 Wood, *n.* 130,35; 185,3; 313,46; 615,1. —, Sandal 461,5.  
 Woodbine, *n.* 701,62.  
 Woodcock, *n.* 148,64.  
 Wood-cutter, *n.* 143,42.  
 Wood-fretter, *n.* 352,19.  
 Wood-louse, *n.* 10,34; 260,59; 737,18.  
 Woodpecker, *n.* 210,10; 415,36; 766,2.  
 Wood-pigeon, *n.* 1250,38; 212,55; 1141,35; 1193,11.  
 Wood-prickle, *n.* 406,26.  
 Wood-work, *n.* 1036,31.  
 Wood-worm, *n.* 748,63.  
 Woof, *n.* 1056,50; 349,28; 910,40; 1125,28.  
 Wool, *n.* 465,36; 688,60.

Wool-fretter, *n.* 763,26; 908,52.  
 Woolliness, *n.* 300,62.  
 Wool-merchant, *n.* 465,43.  
 Woolly, *a.* 465,47; 625,45.  
 Wool-stapler, *n.* 465,44.  
 Word, *n.* 880,47; 926,65; 827,49. — for word 131,10,22.  
 Wordy, *n.* 1061,61.  
 Wordy, *a.* 1215,27.  
 Work, *v. i.* 356,28; 604,15. — for 356,30.  
 Work, *n.* 411,58; 604,61; 461,36; 711,49.  
 Worker, *n.* 605,19.  
 Workman, *n.* 605,8; 711,59.  
 Workshop, *n.* 605,4; 856,52; 1196,8.  
 World, *n.* 596,60; 10,31; 237,12.  
 Worldly, *a.* 596,62; 237,14.  
 Worm, *n.* 239,45; 381,60. —, Silk 239,46. —, *v. i.* 1149,14.  
 Worm-eaten, *a.* 65,7.  
 Wormwood, *n.* 16,7; 432,9.  
 Worn, *a.* 236,48.  
 Worn-out, *a.* 54,31; 264,18.  
 Worry, *v. t.* 503,27; 587,30; 765,31.  
 Worry, *n.* 51,36; 320,36; 471,44.  
 Worse, *a.* 399,6; 273,30; 792,17.  
 Worship, *n.* 527,39; 244,22. —, *v. t.* 527,15.  
 Worshipper, *n.* 527,37.  
 Worst, *a.* 399,7.  
 Worth, *n.* 749,69; 750,7,23; 829,26.  
 Worthier, *a.* 133,12.  
 Worthless, *a.* 699,24; 59,33; 272,71.  
 Worthy, *a.* 87,68; 199,43.  
 Worthy, *n.* 1185,24; 1023,35.  
 Would-that, *interj.* 945,58.  
 Wound, *n.* 91,50. —, *v. t.* 91,37; 880,35.  
 Wrangle, *v. i.* 592,35; 414,18; 622,54; 765,39. — with 905,15; 1095,58.  
 Wrangler, *n.* 905,42; 912,45.  
 Wrap, *v. t.* 423,1. — up 328,3; 909,25; 925,18. — round 567,31.  
 Wrap, *n.* 925,30.  
 Wrapper, *n.* 900,45; 909,37; 275,57; 423,15; 517,67; 643,61.  
 Wrath, *n.* 645,44; 668,41; 161,1; 644,22.  
 Wrathful, *a.* 645,55; 128,63; 161,2; 668,43.  
 Wreath, *n.* 876,16.  
 Wreathe, *v. t.* 807,4.  
 Wreck, *v. t.* 864,66.  
 Wrench, *v. t.* 739,63; 899,29. — off 578,11.  
 Wrestle, *v. i.* 445,38.  
 Wrestle, *n.* 445,57.

Wrestler, *n.* 445,47,54; 555,53.  
 Wrestling, *n.* 445,56.  
 Wretch, *n.* 416,25.  
 Wretched, *a.* 416,24; 777,67.  
 Wretchedness, *n.* 416,15,21; 63,39; 484,35; 777,68.  
 Wiggle, *v. i.* 601,11; 824,66; 921,7.  
 Wring, *v. t.* 568,28; 928,1.  
 Wrinkle, *v. t.* 424,21. —, *v. i.* 423,46.  
 Wrist, *n.* 829,36; 279,8; 570,3.  
 Wrist-bone, *n.* 892,32.  
 Writ, *n.* 612,66.  
 Write, *v. t.* 842,51; 298,5. — badly 910,61.  
 Writer, *n.* 843,30.  
 Writhe, *v. i.* 945,13; 378,38; 457,29; 486,26; 824,66.  
 Writing, *n.* 843,43; 296,16,19; 314,50; 354,10; 358,20.  
 Writing-school, *n.* 843,27.  
 Writing-tablet, *n.* 298,15.  
 Wrong, *a.* 653,24,26; 699,21.  
 Wrong, *n.* 488,65. —, *v. t.* 379,56; 488,57; 523,31; 542,39; 627,42.  
 Wrong-doing, *n.* 523,52.  
 Wronger, *n.* 627,51.  
 Wrongful, *a.* 488,66.  
 Wroth, *a.* 1187,22.  
 Wry, *a.* 1194,36. — faced, *a.* 448,46.  
 Wryness, *n.* 448,46.

## X

Xiphias, *n.* 864,8.

## Y

Yacht, 978,67.  
 Yap, *v. i.* 1020,40; 716,6; 1180,40.  
 Yapping, *a.* 1020,48.  
 Yapping, *n.* 479,57.  
 Yard, *n.* 248,8; 380,16; (*of an animal*) 786,46; (*of a sail*) 447,44.  
 Yarn, *n.* 640,40.  
 Yawn, *v. i.* 72,54; 396,21.  
 Ye, *pron.* 28,36,37.  
 Yea, *adv.* 5,42; 27,35; 30,60; 54,37.  
 Year, *n.* 377,64; 618,35. Last — 447,27.  
 Yearling, *n.* 528,39; (*kid*) 551,64.  
 Yearly, *a.* 377,54.

Yearn, *v. i.* 159,20. — for 71,47; 288,56; 427,22,26; 429,44.  
 Yearning, *n.* 71,51; 289,7; 427,29,37; 429,46.  
 Yeast, *n.* 673,62.  
 Yell, *v. i.* 622,50. —, *n.* 622,55.  
 Yellow, *a.* 451,9.  
 Yellow, *n.* 451,3.  
 Yellowness, *n.* 451,3; 715,59; 808,51.  
 Yelp, *v. i.* 620,43; 479,55; 716,6.  
 Yelping, *n.* 479,56; 620,46.  
 Yemen, *n.* 1251,13.  
 Yes, *adv.* 1082,25.  
 Yesterday, *n.* 22,12; 87,34. — evening, 978,27.  
 Yester-night, *n.* 978,28; 37,34; 567,6.  
 Yet, *conj.* 932,22.  
 Yew-tree, *n.* 427,53.  
 Yield, *v. t.* 740,29. — gold 298,6. — to 659,16. —, *v. i.* 823,70.  
 Yoke, *n.* 682,24; 1125,29; (*wooden*) 482,63; 516,52; 769,62.  
 Yoke-fellow, *n.* 799,70.  
 Yolk, *n.* 252,61; 825,1.  
 Yonder, *a.* 1165,38. —, *adv.* 79,57.  
 Yore, *adv.* Of —, 753,34.  
 You, *pron.* 23,36; (*suffix*) 881,43; (*jém.*) 884,12. — two 23,34.  
 Young, *a.* 675,52.  
 Younger, *a.* 675,46; 449,38.  
 Youngest, *n.* 449,40; 675,47; 795,65.  
 Youngling, *n.* 504,9.  
 Your, *pron.* 881,43.  
 Youth, *n.* 888,56; 655,22; 675,40; 89,49; 125,52; 438,6; 675,54,48.  
 Youthful, *a.* 255,35.  
 Youthfulness, *n.* 675,54,48; 89,53.

## Z

Zany, *n.* 1166,16.  
 Zeal, *n.* 667,37; 567,66; 613,20.  
 Zealot, *n.* 655,66.  
 Zealous, *a.* 667,48.  
 Zenith, *n.* 25,67; 370,58; 838,57.  
 Zephyr, *n.* 1080,2; 272,25; 807,16; 437,70.  
 Zero, *n.* 451,1.  
 Zinc, *n.* 71,24.  
 Zodiac, *n.* 1076,8.  
 Zone, *n.* 1075,62; 15,51; 810,50.



# تقدمة الكتاب

قُدِّمَ بِإِذْنِ خَاصِّ

إلى

جلالة ملكة انكلتره وقيصر الهند

من

عبدھا المؤلف













